Agriculture

- Apple Industry RWN 09/27/1939
- Apple Growers Boost Product RWN 03/15/1939
- City to Hold Apple Week RWN 03/04/1939
- Valley Apple Harvest Begins- RT 9/10/1959
- World News Readers Give Their Opinions (black-eyed peas) RWN 02/08/1950

Albemarle County

Morven Boasts Lavish Interior - 4/28/1957

Alcoholic Beverage Control

- Liquor Store Customers No Longer Have Furtive Approach, Manager Says RWN 07/25/1936
- Resolution of Council is Adopted RWN 05/01/1937
- Roanoker Third in Liquor Sales 01/01/1938
- Negro Man First Interdicted Here Under ABC Rules RWN 11/12/1938
- Beer Licenses Given Hearing RWN 05/12/1939
- Liquor Stores on New Basis RWN 07/14/1939
- Bootleg Flow has Decreased in Quality, Too 11/05/1939
- Liquor Store Sales in Roanoke for Year Amount to \$1,125,483 RWN 11/18/1939

Archaeology

Corn Harvest to Signal New Search for Indian Artifacts - 08/31/1959

Altavista

• Altavista Marks Birthday With Week-long Program- RT 8/18/1957

Appomattox

- Appomattox Farm Helps Restore Hopeless Men- RWN- 12/3/1959
- Appomattox Restoration Pushed; Tuesday marks 92nd Anniversary-RT 4/7/1957

Augusta County

• Fine Old Augusta Home Links Past Glories with Present - 07/27/1958

Bedford County

- Villamont's Growth Slow, Steady 09/27/1959
- Friendly Ghost Graces Historic Bedford House 03/17/1957
- Bedford County a Farming Area- 11/30/1936
- An Industry of Bedford- 11/30/1936
- Old Records in Bedford Reveal Duel Agreement and Slave Sale- 9/18/1933
- Data is Found on New Marker- RWN 9/6/1941
- Bedford, the No-Tax Town Named for Englishman- 9/115/1940
- Little Theater is Organized by Town of Bedford People- RWN 6/15/1951
- Bedford Put in 29th- RWN 12-4-1952
- Displaced Polish Family Settled in Bedford County- RWN 6/25/1949
- Woodrum Warns Nation Must Make Sacrifices- 7/5/1942
- Men From All Walks of Life Live Happily at Elks Home at Bedford, Va.- 1/21/1940
- National Home at Bedford Haven for Elks from Afar- 1/21/1940
- Bedford Lake Prepares for Record Holiday Crowd- RWN 6/29/1920
- Bedford Museum, Crammed With Historical Relics, Boasts Flag With Washington Picture Given Soldiers in 1861- 2/22/1942
- Ancient Bedford County Home (The Aspens)- 4/11/1937
- Roanokers Buy Bedford Estate (Otterbourn)- 6/11/1937
- D.A.R. Marker at Poplar Forest- 12/8/1937
- •

Biographies

- Colleen Moore to Keep Busy RWN 10/18/1938
- Prominent Grocer, Civic Leader, Dies (Russell "Buddy" Tinnell)- 3/19/1966

- Frank A. Duffy Dies at 66- 5/9/1966
- Career Begun in 1910 Ends (Mrs. Willie D. Cook)- 3/1/1966
- Dr. Alfred P. Jones, Surgeon, Dies at 80- RWN 3/10/1966
- Movie Censor Not Unhappy About Losing Her Job (Mrs. Margaret K. Gregory)- RWM 3/10/1966
- Dr. Jones, 80, Dies; Was Jefferson Surgeon (Dr. Alfred Powell Jones)- 3/11/1966
- Funeral of Surgeon, 38,Leukemia Victim, is Today (Dr. Horace A. Alberston)- RWN 8/21/1956
- Ex-Revenue Chief Dies (James A. Armstrong)- RWN 8/17/1964
- Armstrong, Retired City Official, Dies- 8/18/1964
- Bill Atkinson, Special Projects Editor of the Times and the World-News- 8/13/1958
- L.C. Ayers, Former Official of N&W, Dies- 4/13/1959
- First-Lady-To-Be Thrilled, Tired; Roanoke Is Home (Mrs. Lindsay Almond Jr.)- RWN 11/6/1957
- Almond Denies New Highway Chief Chosen- RWN 7/8/1958
- M. Carl Andrews Named Editorial Writers Head- 10/19/1958
- Mrs. Antrim's Retirement Puts Aliens Under Heavy Handicap (Mrs. Adrian Antrim)-10/21/1956
- Roanoker Has Part in Film Showing in Roanoke Sunday (Don Arrington)- RWN 9/30/1957
- It Was 98 and Humid, but Roanoker Enjoyed Okinawa Teaching Experiences (Anne Somers Bailey)- RWN 7/5/1956
- Roanoke, Mother-In-Law Die Just a Few Hours Apart (H. Stanley Bailey)- RWN 8/30/1957
- Baby of 1912, Kicked Off Rail Tracks Just Ahead of Locomotive, Meets Man Who Was at Throttle (Ed G. Devault and H. Leighton Baker)- RWN 6/29/1959
- Science Winner Top Fleming Senior (Jim Baird)- 4/9/1959
- Former Viscose Official, William A. Barton, Dies- 5/8/1958
- Bear, Former Legislator and City Councilman, Dies (James Bear)- RWN 9/4/1956
- Handwriting Gives Keen Insight to Personality, Roanoker Finds (Myer Becker)- 8/5/1959
- Woman, 96, Today Puts Taboo on Sack (Mrs. Nannie Beckner)- RWN 4/28/1958
- City School Board Member Dies in Bedford (Robert F. Bennington)- 6/12/1959
- Schools Lose a Valuable Friend (Robert F. Bennington0)- 6/12/1959
- New President of Valley Drama Assn. Has Devoted Most of Life to Theater (Miss Clara Black) RWN 10/26/1957
- Mrs. Clara Black is 'Woman of Year'- 10/7/1859
- Son of Roanoker Will Sing on Sunday Television Show (Frank W. Blankemeyer)- RWN 2/1/1957
- Texas Writers to Honor Capt. Bosworth- 9/27/1963
- Texas to Honor Roanoke Author (Capt. Allan R. Bosworth)- RWN 9/26/1962
- O. Verne Bliss- 9/12/1964
- L. J. Boxley- 2/15/1955
- Prominent Businessman, L. J. Boxley, Succumbs- 2/13/1955
- Services Set this Afternoon for L. J. Boxley- 2/14/1955
- Successful Actress Plans Christmas Holiday at Home (Miss Gaye Boyer)- RWN 12/13/1956
- 'Home Blind Teacher' Inspires Others to Lead a Normal Life (Irene Epperly Branham) -4/29/1964
- Steve Brodie, Who Migrated to U. S. in 1910 Presents \$3,000 in Bonds to Boy Scouts-4/28/1957
- Philanthropist on 70 a Week Retiring from VA Job Dec. 31 (Steve Brody)- RWN 12/13/1958
- Brody to Observe His 81st Birthday (Steve Brody)- 3/8/1970
- Roanoke Woman Has Preached for 49 Years (Rev. Elizabeth Broughman)- 1/20/1957
- Eugene Brown, Civic Leader, Dies at Age 65- RWN 10/23/1964
- Thinking Big Got His Job Done (Paul C. Buford)- 10/28/1956

- Paul Buford Again Is President of Shenandoah Life (Paul C. Buford, Blake T. Newton)-6/26/1959
- Scholarship Will Honor Ex-Roanoker (Maj. Joseph William Burkett)- RWN 7/24/1964
- Mrs. Nannie Burks, Pioneer Roanoker, Succumbs at 97- 10/30/1955
- Bitter Fighting of 100th Division Recounted by Its Commanding Officer (Gen. Withers A. Burress)- RWN 6/26/1958
- He Recalls Extensive Mining Operations of Roanoke Area (Omer Campbell)- 8/10/1959
- Death Takes Builder of Two Garages (Eugene Carbaugh Jr.)- RWN 10/7/1958
- Melville S. Carico star reporter of The Roanoke Times- 8/3/1958
- W. B. Carter Seriously III- RWN 5/9/1957
- Vice Mayor W. B. Carter Succumbs in Hospital- 5/11/1957
- League Praises Late Vice Mayor (W. B. Carter)- RWN 5/13/1957
- Carter Funeral To Be Conducted Monday Afternoon- 5/15/1957
- Reporter's Tribute to Vice Mayor W. B. Carter- RWN 5/15/1957
- She Increases Work at 80 (Mrs. Clara Carter)- RWN 2/23/1959
- Dreams to Be Reality for Roanokers (Mrs. James Chittum)- RWN 9/28/1959
- Family's Youngest 'Ham' Radio Operator Has Big Weekend After License Receipt (Jimmy Clark)- 8/3/1959
- 'Grandma Cora', Children's Pal and Mountain Hiker, Dies (Mrs. John W. Clemmer)-RWN 12/30/1955
- He Made Good in His Own Hometown (C. Francis Cocke)- 1/6/1957
- Ham Operator Donates Time to Get Eye Donors for Blind (Jim Cole)- RWN 6/4/1964
- Roanoke Men, Boys Have Real Friend in Coleman (Frank Coleman)- 4/28/1957
- Victim of Land Mine Explosion Will be First Blind Graduate of Roanoke College (Virgil Coleman)- RWN 7/25/1956
- Blend of Dignity, Humor Helped Solve His Problems (James W. Comer)- 2/9/1957
- James Comer, Former Council Member, Dies- 12/9/1957
- James W. Comer- RWN 12/10/1957
- 'Building' Baptist Pastor to Get Honorary Degree (Rev. H. W. Connelly)- 6/4/1959
- Retired Railroader Busy With Farm, Grandchildren (Bernard Cook)- 5/5/1957
- Roanoker is in Select Unit Guarding Kennedy's Grave (Richard Cooley)- RWN 3/6/1964
- Roanokers Anticipating Family Reunion in France (Coppock family)- 5/28/1959
- Backyard Shop His Hideaway (Sidney Cottrell)- RWN 11/29/1958
- E. M. Coulter, Retired Head of NBC, Dies- RWN 7/7/1958
- Crockett Rates Among Best of Local Athletes (Cecil Crockett)- 4/5/1959
- Spanish War Vet Soon Lost Anger for Enemy (Hill H. Crockett) RWN 10/2/1958
- Roanoke Councilman of Decade Ago Dies (Daniel J. Cronin)- RWN 2/21/1963
- David Cross, Former Roanoker in Movie- RWN 11/19/1955
- School Principal Named 'Woman of the Year' (Mrs. Ruth Cuddington)- 9/6/1959
- Ex-Roanoker Writes Fifth Book; Receives Degree Too (Dr. Frank Cunningham)-8/26/1959
- Barber Promotes 'Second Class' Shop (L. R. Buckelew)- 3/7/1965
- Former Head of Roanoke Police Dies (James F. Ingoldsby) 10/28/1962
- Joe Jennings' Wife, Daughter Visit Him Almost Daily Since He Was Shot in 1945 RWN 12/21/1955
- Jennings Cheerful Despite Nearly 13 Years in Hospital (Joe Jennings) RWN 6/28/1958
- Mrs. R. B. Jennings, Civic Leader, Dies 4/20/1958
- The End of a Dream (Betty Johnson) 9/20/1959
- Johnsons Complete Decade At City Rescue Mission (Rev. & Mrs. Gustaf A. Johnson) -RWN 7/3/1958
- Pete Johnson Determined He'll Make Good in Pro Ball RWN 7/18/1959
- Clem Johnston Said Improved After Attack 1/7/1959
- Roanoke Welfare Chief Handles Million a Year (Bernice F. Jones) 6/8/1958
- Barber for 60 Years Has Seen Lady Barbers Come, Shaves Go (Herman Jones) RWN 7/24/1958
- Don Jordan Story: Taste In Furniture 11/25/1956
- Roanoke Man Elected NAM Vice President (Donald L. Jordan) 12/12/1964

- Charles Stuart Kelly, 43, Roanoke's 'Santa,' Is Dead -4/23/1957
- The Man who Made Santa Claus Live (Charles Stuart Kelly) RWN 4/24/1957
- Norman W. Kelley Dies, Was Civic Leader 7/10/1959
- N. W. Kelley, 66, Civic Leader, Dies 7/11/1959
- N. W. Kelley: Man Of Air Age -7/17/1959
- Housewife Turns Artist (Margaret Kephart) 9/10/1959
- Couple Married 68 Years Ago Today (Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Kerlin) RWN 4/29/1964
- Teacher Says 38 Years in Class 'Has Been Fun' (Emily Kesler) 11/13/1959
- Southwest Indebted to F. J. Kimball 5/3/1964
- Dentist Gives Up Practice For Foreign Mission Field (Dr. Ernest L. King, Jr.) RWN 4/8/1959
- 87-Year-Old Woman Is Last Local Widow of Confederacy (Lucy Carter King) 10/5/1958
- Guidance Coordinator Accepts State Post (Virginia Kirkwood) 6/18/1959
- Roanoke Girl Says Friendship Possible (Martha Kuyk) 7/25/1958
- Firing City's Gas Lights Was His Task Back in 1911 (James R. Kyle) RWN 1/2/1959
- She Won't Miss Classic After All (Frances Laughorn) 11/18/1956
- Roanoker Alex Lee Has Legally Tampered With Other People's Property 35 Years -RWN 8/9/1956
- Roanoke's Knight of the Sky -- His Jauntier Days Behind Him (Clayton Lemon) -2/7/1965
- Roanoker Trying to Spread Goodwill Gets Red Heave-ho (William Ling) 8/24/1959
- 'I Saw Berlin Die In Exactly 18 Days' (Laura Linkous) 2/2/1958
- Greatness Marked Goldwater Effort, Says Roanoker In Press Entourage (Sue Little) -RWN 11/11/1964
- Frank Long, City's 1951 'Father of the Year' Dies RWN 5/31/1958
- Frank M. Long: He Made Men Of Boys RWN 6/3/1958
- Mrs. Frank Long to Receive Homage at Randolph-Macon RWN 3//11/1959
- Mrs. Frank Long Mother of the Year 4/7/1959
- Long Honored by College (James W. Long, Jr.) RWN 6/4/1959
- Light Wins First J. W. Long Award (John R. Light) 9/1/1959
- Funeral Director's Principal Outside Work Is For Church (William J. Lotz) RWN 2/22/1962
- European Journey Planned at 84 (Sally Lovelace) 8/31/1964
- Language Institute Instructor Recites Buchenwald Horrors (Mr. & Mrs. Jacque Pierre Lusseyran) - 6/24/1959
- Parents Get Boost In Race With Kids (Hester McCabe) 2/28/1964
- Roanoker Who Used Plane to Fly To College Recalls Old Incidents (William McCutchen) - 6/23/1939
- Her Mission Is Getting People To Use Their Minds (Dr. Janet MacDonald) 2/2/1958
- Robert M. McLelland and Friends The Roanoke World-News 8/8/1958
- 'Dr. Mac' Retired--But Didn't (Dr. D. E. McQuilkin) 11/11/1956
- D.E. McQuilkin, Ex-Director Of School System, Dies At 80 RWN 12/5/1962
- Dr. D. E. McQuilkin, 80, Dies; Was Prominent Roanoke Educator 12/6/1962
- Kinsley McWhorter, Jr., Newspaperman, Dies 11/1/1956
- Roanoke Doctors Pay Tribute To McWhorter 11/18/1956
- We Lose A Talented Newspaperman (Kinsley McWhorter, Jr.) RWN 11/1/1956
- Charles B. Malcolm, 64, Succumbs in Hospital 9/3/1957
- Young Roanoker Composes Hymn; Choir Sings It Today (Bill Mangus) 11/4/1956
- Affinity For Work Keeps Bishop Marmion On The Go (William H. Marmion) 10/6/1957
- Bishop's Wife Stars as Book Reviewer (Mrs. William Marmion) RWN 2/27/1959
- James C. Martin Sr., Roanoke Attorney, Dies 8/26/1957
- Roanokers Home From Iraq (Mrs. Thomas Y. Martin) 7/26/1958
- Morris Louis Masinter, Prominent Attorney, Dies 11/16/1956
- Morris. L. Masinter 11/18/1956
- Retired Railroader Has 94 Passes, Only One Good (Wilson H. Means) RWN 1/14/1959
- Good Deeds in Darkness Creed of 'Woman of Year' (Evelyn Mecredy) 5/2/1964

- Blind Woman Is Honored By Sorority (Evelyn Mecredy) RWN 5/2/1964
- Life After Retiring (Ben F. Moomaw) RWN 4/18/1958
- L. Franklin Moore, 65, Dies in Charlottesville 3/29/1957
- L. Franklin Moore 3/31/1957
- Mrs. Murray Is Kept Busy By Work, Travel for NARC (Mrs. Max A. Murray) 5/9/1964
- Former Roanoke Dean Takes Ethiopian Post (Dr. E. D. Myers) RWN 1/22/1964
- Dr. Myers Takes Post in Ethiopia (E.D. Myers) 1/23/1964
- Former Roanoker Killed As B52 Bomber Crashes (Maj. Kirk C. Myers) 7/30/1958
- Councilman H. A. Davies (Herbert A. Davies) Succumbs in Hospital 9/14/1957
- Herbert A. Davies 9/14/1957
- Herbert A. Davies RWN 9/14/1957
- Geo. Davis Has Photo Record Of Much of Roanoke's History RWN 6/25/1958
- Joe Davis--He Grows Boys 2/10/1957
- Roanoker Believed Only Eyewitness To Assassination of Pancho Villa (Soledad Marguerita Amparan McClintic, AKA Mrs. John W. Davis) - RWN 3/22/1957
- Henry Ashby Davenport RWN 5/25/1964
- Mrs. Maslin Davis, Leader in Garden Club Work, Dies (Kelly Rainey Davis) RWN 3/15/1956
- Exit A Grand Lady (Mrs. Maslin Davis) RWN 3/17/1956
- Making Dolls Is Hobby Of 85-Year-Old Roanoker (Josephine Day) 8/26/1958Father of New Roanoke Family Helped Dutch Underground Destroy Bomb Plant (Henry A. de Waardt) - RWN 6/28/1956
- City Dentist, Leader, Dies (Dr. Ellwood D. Downing) 10/30/1963
- Carleton Drewry Qualifies As A Professional Poet 4/7/1957
- Poet Carleton Drewry Gets Poetry Society Post 4/20/1958
- Roanoke Teacher Leads Busy Life (Mrs. Carleton Drewry) 7/19/1958
- Spry Seamstress Seeks Busy Life (Mrs. Katharine Dunavan) RWN 7/31/1958
- George Dunglinson Jr. 1/23/1957
- Vinton Man Grows His 'Smokins' Right at Home (J. H. Dunman) RWN 9/22/1959
- John Easter, 88, Noted Methodist Layman, Dies RWN 9/13/1958
- 'World Is Going Too Fast,' Says Spry Little Lady at 99 (Sarah Elizabeth Echols) RWN 4/9/1957
- Roanoke Woman Observes 100th Birthday Today (Mrs. John W. Echols) 4/9/1958
- He Likes To Study Everything (Tommy Edwards) 4/10/1959
- Rufus P. Ellett Sr. Dies; Was Civic Leader 9/2/1959
- Roanoker Spends Nine Years on John Tyler Story (Katherine Tyler Ellett) RWN 10/24/1957
- Roanoker Writes 'Young John Tyler,' Book for Children (Katherine Tyler Ellett) -10/27/1957
- Teaching Couples Lead Busy Lives (Howard and Virginia Emmons) RWN 10/12/1959
- Eure Appointed to School Board (John W. Eure) 6/30/1959
- Bubbly Actress Visits Home (Evans Evans) 10/29/1958
- Everett Resigns Hollins Presidency (Dr. John R. Everett) 1/19/1960
- Roanoke Teacher Gets Press Award (Henrietta M. Fallwell) 4/17/1958
- Ex-Teacher In City Dies In Hospital (Henriette Fallwell) RWN 3/1/1965
- Retired Welfare Head Dead (John H. Fallwell) RWN 9/3/1958
- J.H. Fallwell, Retired Welfare Head, Takes Life (John H. Fallwell) 9/4/1958
- John H. Fallwell, Public Servant RWN 9/4/1958
- Dr. Frank A. Farmer, 66, Succumbs Unexpectedly 10/10/1957
- Roanoke Bar Assn. Backs Fellers for Supreme Court (Judge Stanford L. Fellers) RWN 10/31/1956
- County's Tax Collector Retires (Chalmers Ferguson) 1/20/1959
- Teachers and Pupils She Taught 40 Years Ago Recall School Days (Sue Ferguson) -5/11/1958
- S. D. Ferguson, 96, Lives to Collect Own Insurance (Starke Dupuy Ferguson) RWN 6/8/1959
- Grayson Wreck Fatal to Roanoke Educator (Ethel Jett Field) 7/18/1959

- Worked Hard All My Life, Says County Man, 100 (L. D. Filson) 11/10/1957
- 42-Room Home of Late J. B. Fishburn Formally Presented City of Roanoke RWN 12/15/1955
- J. B. Fishburn Honored by Plaque at Bank RWN 1/15/1957
- Blair Fishburn Presented Citation By National Recreation Association RWN 6/5/1956
- B. J. Fishburn Honored by UCT 7/10/1956
- John Fishwick Elected Roanoke COC President 12/12/1957
- Dr. Fishwick Feels History Should Stress Human Angle (Dr. Marshall Fishwick) -3/8/1959
- He Converts One-Man Depot At Hollins Into Show Place (Raymond W. Floyd) RWN 12/7/1959
- Hungarian Refugees Happy With Their New Life Here (Louis Fodor & Frank Takacs families) - RWN 2/16/1965
- Gen. Paul Freeman Assigned To New Post at Pentagon (Maj. Gen. Paul J Freeman, Jr.)
 1/2/1957
- Roy Fuller, Telegraph Editor, The Times 7/16/1958
- Times Front Page Picasso Will Retire to Easel Tonight (J. Roy Fuller) 3/31/1963
- Top Catholic High Senior's Interests Vary (Sam Garrison, III) 4/7/1959
- Roanoke Student Awarded \$600 Elks Scholarship 8/26/1959
- Miss Gibboney Keeps Busy (Dorothy Gibboney) 10/3/1958
- Magazine Cites Roanoke Cartoonist (James Gibson) 8/5/1956
- First Roanoke County Agricultural Agent Won State Prize Four Years in Succession (Joseph Mays Gish) - RWN 5/4/1957
- Veteran Film Projectionist Misses Vaudeville Shows (Rex Glover) 3/31/1959
- Mrs. Katherine W. Green Succumbs Following Fall 9/16/1956
- E.D. Gregory Dies at 88 In Bedford (Edward Davis Gregory) 1/5/1959
- Dr. Gregory, Dentist, Dies (Dr. Grady P. Gregory) RWN 9/5/1964
- Roanoke Obstetrician--'Living Legend' To Parents (Dr. Andrew Muncy Groseclose) -12/16/1956
- Past, Present Mingle for Roanoke Minister (Dr. J. Paul Gruver) 12/9/1959
- City Woman Leaves Home To Elderly (Nancy Lukins Hamilton) 9/3/1959
- Former Teacher Leaves Home for Use of Elderly (Nancy Lukens Hamilton) RWN 9/3/1959
- Frank Hancock, The Roanoke World-News (Franklin Pierce Hancock, Jr.) 8/3/1958
- John W. Hancock Sr., Pioneer Roanoker, Dies WN 11/12/1960
- Councilman Hanes in Line As District Attorney Aide (Leigh B. Hanes, Jr.) 4/8/1956
- Family First Interest of Candidate (Leigh B. Hanes, Jr.) RWN 7/17/1959
- Roanoke Native Becomes Judge (George L. Hart, Jr.) 10/10/1958
- Judge John Hart Dies; Held Many Public Posts (John Marion Hart) 12/13/1955
- Michael Haynie Wins Hawaii Trip 12/7/1958
- Russians Sincere In Friendship For Americans, Roanoker Says (Sandy Helms) RWN 2/10/1965
- W. P. Henritze, Collector And World Traveler, Dies (William Parrish Henritze) RWN 10/4/1957
- Curios Tell of Years in Japan (Alma Hepner) RWN 11/19/no year recorded
- Fleming Grad Ranked High In Movie Poll (Kenneth Herman) 3/3/1957
- His Hobby Has Resulted In Varied Camellia Types (R. D. Hicks) 2/24/1964
- Roanoke Bar Honors Retiring Engineer (James Raymond Hildebrand) 1/14/1959
- New Merchants' President Has Busy Schedule (Claude A. Hodges) 11/7/1958
- APCo Executive Dies in Sleep (Richard E. Hodges) 9/28/1962
- Soft-Spoken Dr. Horn Displays Knack In Getting Action For County Schools (Herman L. Horn) - 2/9/1958
- Roanoker To Teach 2 Years In Bogota (Elaine Hoover) RWN 9/14/1964
- Roanoke Doctor Heads Society for Crippled (Dr. Roy M. Hoover) 3/22/1959
- Hough Is Star in 'This Is Your Life' Farewell Party (Capt. Randolph Scott Hough) -7/8/1959
- Ann Howard To Open Radio Series April 16 (Ann Howard) RWN 5/7/1966

- Ex-German Pilot In Airline Drama (Heinrich Huber) 8/13/1959
- Motel Managers Have Fond Memories Of Many Greats of Entertainment World (Mr. & Mrs. Pat Hufford) - RWN 5/7/1959
- Roanoke's First Manager, W.P. Hunter, Dies at 71 (William Pearce Hunter) RWN 3/13/1956
- W.P. Hunter: Chief Builder Of Roanoke RWN 3/14/1956
- W. P. Hunter: He Served His City Well 3/15/1956
- W. P. Hunter, Roanoke's First City Manager, Dies 3/14/1956
- Plaque, Viaduct Name Asked In Honor of Late W.P. Hunter RWN 6/19/1956
- W. S. Hurt, Former N&W Treasurer, Dies (Walter S. Hurt) 10/31/1955
- Hardware Company Head, R.R. Nelson, Dies 07/14/1959
- W.J. Nelson, of Hardware, Firm Dies RWN 12/14/1955
- Harry C. Neren, Pioneer in Rayon Industry, Dies 08/15/1956
- Personable Young Attorney to Take Helm of Shenandoah Life Company on Tuesday (Blake T. Newton, Jr.) 12/30/1956
- Tiny, Elaborate City is Built Over 30 Years by Octogenarian (M.B. Newman)- RWN 12/17/1964
- Tazewell Avenue Minister Found His Vocation Early (Hugh Nichols) RWN 09/20/1958
- Harry G. Nicholson, Retired Banker, Dies 03/24/1957
- John Noftsinger Dies at Age 50 12/22/1962
- Couple of Dr. Oberlys Get Together in Salem (Robert S. Oberly, H. Sherman Oberly) -08/25/1955
- Oberly Constantly Boosts Four-Year Package Deal (H. Sherman Oberly) 05/19/1957
- Jacob Martin Orndorff 08/17/1958
- Memories of a Red Wagon (Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Owens, Ben Owens) 12/16/1958
- It is True that Unkie Cooked Coffee in a Sock (Edison K. Ould) RWN 05/22/1958
- Mrs. Ida Payne, Member of Pioneer Family, Dies RWN 11/14/1955
- Collections of Mrs. Ida Payne Draw Large Crowd at Sale RWN 12/15/1955
- Roanoker John Payne in 20th Year as Star 04/22/1956
- Actor John Payne's Wife Shops for Furniture for a Friend RWN 09/08/1958
- Retired Roanoke Man, 78, Keeps Christmas Spirit All Year Long (Boyer H. Peck) -12/23/1964
- Retiring Librarian Honored by County (Blanche Pedneau) 09/15/1964
- Richard F. Pence Will Seek Seat in Congress RWN 03/07/1958
- Mr. Richard Pence in the Race for Congress 03/08/1958
- Leg Injury Shifted ITT Chief's Career (John A. Peters) RWN 08/06/1962
- Roanoker Given Air Force Medal (Major Ralph L. Peters) 08/03/1959
- Shades of a Wagon Train (Rev. Harry R. Peyton) 04/04/1959
- Mrs. Mary C. Pickett in Woman's Who's Who RWN 01/14/1959
- Miss Lynn Pitzer to Bow with British, French Debs 06/12/1959
- Moss Plunkett: He Stood on Principle RWN 06/20/1957
- Moss Plunkett, 69, Roanoke Attorney, Dies 06/19/1957
- He Says He's 110 and Big World War to Home was One Waged by General Lee (William Powell) RWN 09/21/1956
- H.A. Prillaman Heads Kazim Temple 01/18/1959
- Department Store Founder Dies at Home, Aged 68 (Nicholas W. Pugh, Sr.) RWN 10/24/1957
- Msgr. Rabil, St. Elias Priest, Dies (Peter Rabil) 02/20/1964
- Women Gets Back Her Sight, Now Sees for the Blind (Thelma Rader) RWN 10/26/1959
- Marcellus MacDonald Ramsey, Pioneer Business Man, Dies 11/12/1955
- N&W Passenger Head, Everett Repass, Dies 04/21/1958
- J.W. Rhodes, Former N&W Employee, Dies at Home 01/18/1957
- E.L. Repass, 69, N&W Official, Dies RWN 04/21/1958
- Chamblissburg Area Gets Needed Doctor (L.G. Richards) 01/13/1956
- Yule Mail Brings Chuckle to Retired City Postman (Charles J. Richardson) 12/25/1955

- Roanoker Has Seen 15 Inaugurations Starting with McKinley Plans '61 Trip (Elmo M. Richardson) - RWN 01/25/1957
- Roanoker Enters Missionary Field (Norma L. Richardson) 08/12/1959
- Joshua Ring, Mill Founder, Dies at 90 RWN 07/01/1964
- Joshua W. Ring, Roanoke Mills Founder, Dies 07/01/1964
- Robert A. Roemer 08/08/1958
- Travel Enthusiast Heads Art Center (Barbara Rogers) 04/12/1959
- New Baby, New Job Make Hectic Week for Postmaster (Harold Ross) 04/30/1959
- Rabbi Leaving Roanoke for Philadelphia Post (Tobias Rothenberg) RWN 03/13/1959
- Greeks Have Word for Her: Good Samaritan (Mrs. George Roupas) 12/10/1964
- R.L. Rush, Realtor, Dies at Age 90 02/02/1964
- E.W. Rushton's Job a Big Order 12/15/1957
- J.H. Rutherfoord Passes at 80 12/31/1963
- Major Edward Bowes Will Receive Gifts from Roanoke at His Broadcast RWN 11/09/1937
- Message About City Will Go on Airwaves (Major Edward Bowes) RWN 11/10/1937
- Fowler Tapped for Treasury Job- RT 3/18/1965
- Roanoke Boy A "Good Man'- RT 3/18/1965
- Boss of "Counting House' Finds Job Demanding, But Never Dull- RT 5/23/1965
- Salem Artist's Work Wins Prize (Walter Biggs) -2/24/60
- Salem Man Wins Another Art Prize (Walter Biggs) -2/26/60
- Salem Artist To Be Honored (Walter Biggs) 11/15/1963
- Famed Artist Recalls Early Days of Struggle, and Final Rewards (Walter Biggs) -2/1/59
- Botetourt Native Appointed Assistant U.S. Attorney (William C. Breckenridge) 8/4/64
- Fincastle Lawyer Named Assistant U.S. Attorney (William C. Breckenridge) RWN 8/4/64
- Salem Man back From Europe finds the U.S. Has Friends (W.L. Cy Brown) RWN 10/6/58
- Maj. Gen. Leslie D. Carter Of Salem Retiring from Army -1/6/57
- Dr. Charles A. Dawson, Former Roanoke English head Dies at Home 7/27/55
- Roland Clark, 70, Dies; Roanoke County Official 10/5/58
- Lad Builds 18th Century Dueling Pistol (Wallace Gusler) RWN 10/18/1956
- Painting Comes naturally for Mrs. Carolina Harveycutter-10/28/56
- Many Join in Tribute to Judge Robert Hubard-RWN 02/07/57
- Salem Man, a Student of Wildlife Gets Rare Photos With Novel Device (C.H. Pete Lewis) -RWN 03/27/57
- Retired Roanoke College Professor dies at Age 75 (Evans W. Lindsey) RWN 10/21/58
- Political job Is Novelty for New Supervisor (John Lee Logan)-10/12/58
- Teacher Turns to Till Keeper (James E. Peters) -RWN 8/27/59
- Salem Man Has Talent to Spare (James K. Malley) -RWN 09/19/59
- Sigma Phi Epsilon Founder Busy in Salem Retirement (Rev. William Hugh Carter) -07/31/63
- Former Treasurer Of County Dies (Jane Bradley McNeal) -05/22/64
- Death Takes Ex-Official, Mrs. Jane McNeal-RWN 05/22/64
- Evidence Of Good Art Found All Around Him, Expert Says (Alex Russo) -RWN 02/21/64
- A. Sidney Johnson Dies: Was Ex-Judge in Radford 1/16/1959
- Dr. B.A. Abbott, Church Leader, is Buried Here RWN 06/26/1936
- General Abe's Sister-in-Law Grows Apples Near Roanoke (Mata Abe) 09/05/1939
- Earl L. Abbott is Named Judge 06/07/1940
- Postman Lacy Abbott Brings Good Cheer Along with Mail RWN 06/12/1953
- Lucy A. Addison, Patron of Local School, is Dead 11/14/1937
- Lucy Addison, Teacher Here Many Years, Dies RWN 11/13/1937
- Lucy Addison is Praised by D.E. McQuilkin RWN 11/16/1939
- Lucy Addison Will Probated RWN 02/15/1939
- Stadium Named for Local Nurse (Eva Ageon) 08/08/1943
- William E. Airheart Dies RWN 11/20/1943
- Scrooge Understudy Likes Drama, but Prefers Piano (Gene Akers) RWN 12/15/1948

- Preaching, Publishing Keeps Him Busy (Rev. F.E. Alexander) 09/15/1952
- Native Roanoker Has Had a Varied, Interesting Career (Rev. O.M. Andrews) RWN 01/08/1952
- W.K. Andrews Taken by Death 03/22/1931
- Johnny Allen's Son Bids Him Good Luck RWN 10/14/1940
- J.L. Almond Asked to Make Race RWN 04/29/1938
- J.L. Almond Named for New Term RWN 02/07/1940
- J.L. Almond Takes Oath of Office in Richmond RWN 04/19/1948
- Marvin E. Altizer Decorated 04/24/1946
- Virginia Women in the News (Mary Altizer) 03/12/1939
- British Girl Flies to States to Wed Roanoke Boy She Met in London Red Cross Club Two Years Ago (Betty Savitz, Robert H. Anderson, Jr.) – 03/17/1946
- William L. Andrews Dies Suddenly of Heart Attack RWN 07/22/1936
- Frank Angell Named GOP Candidate for Congress RWN 07/27/1946
- Associates of Robert H. Angell Pay Touching Tribute to His Memory 11/13/1933
- Last Rites Read for Robert H. Angell 11/15/1933
- Lyric Carries Two Poems by Hollins College Woman (Marcia Lee Anderson) 03/23/1947
- Robert H. Angell, Business Leader, Dies After Stroke; Mourned by Many RWN 11/13/1933
- R.H. Angell Estate to be Settled RWN 05/16/1938
- Attorney General Harvey Apperson Dies of Heart Attack RWN 02/02/1948
- Former Roanoker Writes Music of Prize Winning Song (John Antrim) RWN 08/29/1940
- Charles M. Armes Taken By Death RWN 08/23/1937
- Dr. Thomas D. Armistead, Long Time Resident of Roanoke, Dies 08/07/1943
- Traveling Confederate Veteran, Aged 98 Years, Settles Down in Virginia for Rest of His Life (Dr. D.T. Ashwell) – 08/28/1938
- 'Aunt Sally' is Familiar Figure 04/28/1940
- Issuing Justice Wilbur Austin Dies of Heart Attack RWN 05/03/1945
- Off for Tokyo (Harold Avis) 07/24/1946
- W. Penn Ayers, Virginian Railway Agent, Dies RWN 08/25/1947
- Roanoke Students Wins Kyser Prize (W.R. Ayers) 07/27/1947
- Harry H. Baber Named to New N&W Post 03/03/1940
- World News Carrier Buys 23 War Bonds from His Earnings (Floyd Bachrach) 04/29/1943
- Richard O. Bagby, City School Official, Dies RWN 11/13/1951
- William B. Bagby is Made Skipper of New Naval Division 05/18/1947
- Chaplain Will Speak Sunday (A. Purnell Bailey) 12/27/1946
- Judge Odessa Bailey Wins Acclaim at Richmond RWN 01/19/1945
- Mrs. H. Stanley Bailey Outstanding in Woman's Club 02/04/1951
- Robert Bailey III Describes Crowning Queen RWN 10/06/1953
- Colonel Thomas Bailey Gets Transfer 05/02/1937
- F.S. Baird is Appointed to N&W Traffic Post 10/25/1940
- Christ Episcopal Church to Honor Retiring Choir Head (Gordon H. Baker) 10/20/1940
- Death Claims Harry C. Baker RWN 03/31/1938
- Ernst Baldwin Boasts Prize Stamp Collection 08/21/1949
- Former Head of Virginia Music Group Dies (Mary Baldwin) RWN 01/13/1949
- W.G. Baldwin, Head of Detectives, Dies RWN 04/01/1936
- Francis Ballard to Undertake Project in New York RWN 05/07/1951
- Mrs. Bessie Barbee, Daughter of Hollins Founder, Dies at 75 RWN 02/03/1938
- Mrs. B.C. Barbee Taken by Death 02/04/1938
- Ray J. Barger, Dies RWN 11/07/1951
- Lynn Bari Born in Magic City RWN 02/23/1938
- Lynn Bari Separates from Husband, Pays His Agent Fees RWN 08/19/1942
- Lynn Bari, Film Actress, is Promoted to Stardom 04/04/1942
- Bad Girl of the Screen (Lynn Bari) RWN 01/28/1943
- J.N. Barksdale Dies, Age 79 RWN 12/22/1949
- Henry C. Barnes, 78, Resident Here Since 1891, Dies at Noon RWN 07/16/1937
- City History Almost Ready for Printing (Raymond P. Barnes) RWN 07/16/1953

- William E. Barnett Has Song Published RWN 09/25/1947
- Dr. W.L. Bartlett Authors Volume on Mystic 07/05/1942
- Virginia Basham Wants More of Army Life RWN 04/12/1946
- J.B. Baskerville Will be Retired by N&W May 1 04/28/1940
- Mrs. J.D. Bassett Dies at Her Home 01/13/1953
- Marion S. Battle Gets Appointment RWN 02/09/1937
- Colonel Marion Battle Eyes on Future Completes First Year in Office 03/02/1939
- M.S. Battle is Recalled by Army 05/26/1942
- Col. William S. Battle Dies at Home 10/26/1947
- Hobby Horses (Mrs. I.E. Baumgardner) 03/24/1940
- J.L. Harvey Baxter's Recital RWN 02/22/1937
- Veteran Nurse Disagrees with Some Modern Practices (Lucy Beach) RWN 12/07/1939
- Miss Lucy Beach, Pioneer Local Nurse, Taken by Death RWN 12/30/1939
- William E. Beahm, Minister, Succumbs at Home Here RWN 12/19/1938
- Newcomers: Mrs. Richard Beasley (photo) RWN 11/14/1946
- George D. Beckner Becomes High Constable 05/16/1937
- Hearing Set for George Beckner RWN 02/03/1939
- George Beckner Given a Year in Prison and Fined \$250 02/23/1939
- High Official at Roanoke is Cleared on Appeal (George Beckner) 11/21/1939
- George Beckner Mum About Office RWN 12/01/1939
- Carol Ann Beery Starts Building Fortune RWN 07/06/1939
- Miss Beatrice Bell Eins Scholarship in Scout Contest 06/27/1948
- Frank Belsky (photo) RWN 02/24/1940
- Bayne Bentley Wins \$4000 Physics Scholarship at MIT RWN 05/19/1951
- Dr. Alfred Berkeley, St. John's Rector, Dies 12/27/1945
- Judge Beverly Berkeley's Petition for Retirement Granted RWN 11/22/1944
- Retired Judge Taken by Death (Beverly Berkeley) 05/12/1945
- Beverly Berkeley, Retired Chancery Court Judge, Dies RWN 05/12/1945
- Helen Betelle Wins Julliard Fellowship 07/04/1925
- Music Teachers of State Air Problems in Magazine (Helen Betelle) 04/25/1937
- Roanoker is Thrilled by Cuban Enthusiasm (Helen Betelle) RWN 03/28/1939
- Watercolor, Block Printing Outstanding Work by Virginia Bill RWN 04/03/1941
- Hobby Horse (Blanche Binns) 02/11/1940
- Dr. Walter P. Binns Going on Preaching Mission 03/21/1940
- Clara Black Helps Drama More with Ball Bearing Precision RWN 09/06/1948
- Roanoker Named Director of Drama (Clara Black) 04/17/1952
- Paul Blackwell to Retire February 1 01/19/1940
- Edward A. Blake Dies 01/05/1937
- John L. Bladon Passes Suddenly in Florida 02/16/1940
- John L. Bladon Dies in Miami RWN 02/16/1940
- Dr. Karl Morgan Block Will Leave Roanoke 01/27/1926
- Roanoke Housewife Writes Song Lyrics (Katherine Bohon) RWN 01/29/1940
- Course on Creative Writing to be Taught by Nelson Bond RWN 01/17/1952
- Writer of Short Stories to Make Roanoke His Home (Nelson Bond) RWN 05/02/1939
- Nelson Bond's Play on Air Wednesday RWN 11/07/1944
- New Radio Show Written by Nelson Bond RWN 07/13/1945
- Nelson Bond Wins \$2000 Award in Script Contest 06/10/1943
- The 31st of February is Nelson Bond's Newest Book 07/15/1949
- County Man Invented Machine Which Eliminated Rolling Own (James Bonsack) RWN 06/14/1947
- Isaac E. Boone, Merchant, Dies at 88 RWN 06/05/1952
- William B. Bowles, Jr., Broker, Dies Suddenly at Salem 04/08/1940
- W.B. Bowles, Jr. RWN 05/08/1940
- Dr. Rufus Bowman Funeral Saturday 08/21/1952
- Abney Boxley Made Member of VMI Board RWN 06/24/1948
- William W. Boxley Passes After Brief Illness 01/13/1940
- W.W. Boxley 01/14/1940
- William Boxley Funeral Services to be Held at 3pm 01/14/1940
- William Boxley Leaves Fund to Church 01/18/1940

- Council Deplores Death of William Boxley 01/30/1940
- William Wise Boxley Dies Here After Illness Since Last Monday RWN 01/13/1940
- John Boyd, 71, Noted Doctor, Dies at Home RWN 12/01/1955
- Thomas T. Bradley Passes, Age 58 RWN 05/12/1948
- Viscose to Honor James Breakell Friday on His Retirement 08/24/1952
- Scrap Collecting Venture Built Into Big Business (Jacob Brenner) RWN 07/02/1951
- Roanoke Woman to Make Round the World Cruise (Lena B. Broadwater) 01/01/1957
- Philanthropy is Avocation of Russian Born Steve Brody RWN 04/14/1953
- A. Gordon Brooks Named Jefferson Principal RWN 05/01/1951
- Brooks Brings Youth and Experience to New Job as Principal at Jefferson (A. Gordon Brooks) – 07/08/1951
- Radio Šinging Favorite Visits Mate's Hometown (Martha Tilton, Jim Brooks) 01/22/1955
- Radio Singing Star is Asked to March of Dimes Festivity (Martha Tilton, Jim Brooks) RWN 01/22/1955
- Samuel S. "Shack" Brooke, Jr., Retired Deputy Court Clerk, Dies RWN 09/22/1952
- Mrs. Nellie Brophy 05/28/1952
- Rail Veteran Will Retire (C.H. Brown) RWN 01/25/1941
- Gets Doctor Degree (Esther Clark Brown) RWN 06/23/1945
- Broun Funeral Set for Sunday (Charles Broun) RWN 07/30/1938
- Charles Broun Taken by Death 07/30/1938
- Ernie Brown Dies of Polio RWN 08/18/1953
- Nation's Gadget Makers View Invention of Roanoke Woman (Esther Brown) RWN 06/07/1939
- Veteran Headwaiter Succumbs (James E. Brown) RWN 08/22/1945
- Stuart A. Bruce Retiring from Police Post June 1 RWN 05/07/1952
- Wade Bryant Will Become Pastor Here RWN 05/07/1945
- Colored Servant Unable to Sleep Because of Poem (Samuel Brown) RWN 08/26/1936
- Hobby Horses (Mary Jane Bryant) 03/31/1940
- Virginia Bryarly Always Surrounded by her Dogs 07/03/1950Dr. Leigh Buckner, Pioneer Here, Dies at Home – RWN 12/27/1943
- Robert A. Buckner is Dead Here RWN 06/10/1935
- Robert Buckner Claimed by Death 06/11/1935
- Roanoker Named Assistant to President of Airlines (Carter L. Burgess) 04/03/1946
- Magazine Lists Roanoker, Now CBS Personnel Manager, Among Eligible but Energetic Bachelors (Joseph H. Burgess, Jr.) – RWN 05/04/1940
- Mrs. Nancy Burks at 91 Says City Behind Times 08/18/1949
- Open House to Honor Mrs. Minnie Burns, 90 Today RWN 05/24/1946
- Eugene L. Bush, Veteran Shoe Dealer, Dies at Home RWN 05/25/1948
- Article Praises Roanoke Native (George E. Bushnell) 12/08/1935
- Son Supplies Story on Life of Bushnell (Dr. John E. Bushnell) 03/05/1939
- Gilbert F. Butler Dies in Baltimore 09/12/1938
- Death Claims Gilbert F. Butler RWN 09/12/1938
- Gilbert F. Butler, N&W Official, Dies; Rites Tuesday in Roanoke 09/12/1938
- Roanoke Girl is Praised for New York Stage Work (Marion Butler) RWN 03/24/1936
- Death Claims Local Doctor (William W.S. Butler) RWN 12/16/1936
- Manley M. Caldwell Taken By Death 05/26/1940
- Manley M. Caldwell Dies Here, 79 RWN 05/25/1940
- Mrs. Willie Walker. Caldwell 03/12/1939
- Mrs. Willie W. Caldwell, Pioneer Civic Leader, Dies at Home 03/22/1946
- Blake Campbell's Water Power Developments Featured in Post RWN 07/24/1941
- The Southwest Corner: John Campbell 08/17/1941
- Dr. William C. Campbell Claimed by Death 02/28/1936
- Dr. William C. Campbell Described as Courageous, Not Militant 02/28/1936
- Bronze Statue Honoring Dr. William C. Campbell is Proposed RWN 06/29/1936
- Harpers Ferry Monument Has Close Ties with Roanoke's Late Dr. William Campbell 01/16/1955
- J.T. Carey Dies at Hotel Roanoke 04/07/1934
- Early Resident: Emma Watts Carr 11/30/1936

- Death Claims Robert K. Carr RWN 05/05/1941
- Forbidden to Stoop, He Develops Waist-High Garden (Charles H. Carson) RWN 05/02/1949
- Growing Midget Vegetables More Than Hobby With Him (Charles H. Carson) RWN 08/05/1949
- Funeral of Charles H. Carson to be Held Tomorrow RWN 06/14/1950
- M.L. Carter Retires March 1; E.T. Williams to Succeed Him RWN 02/27/1940
- Dick Carter, Southside Virginia Boy, Grew up to be Successful Editor and Leader in Journalism Education – 08/31/1944
- W.B. Carter Elected Head of Lions 05/20/1937
- Veteran Fireman Recalls When Engines Horse-Drawn (J.H. Carty) 11/01/1948
- John Thomas Cash, Veteran Employee of Alcohol Tax Unit, to Retire December 31 12/26/1943
- C. Grady Cates, Businessman, Succumbs at 62 05/26/1954
- Floyd E. Chabot, 52, Editor of N&W Magazine, Dies 09/10/1939
- Death Takes Floyd Chabot RWN 09/09/1939
- George White Chaney Dies RWN 04/30/1948
- H. Powell Chapman Dies of Heart Attack at 63 06/02/1952
- Harry Powell Chapman, 1888-1952 06/02/1952
- Roanoker Spends Lifetime Rebuilding and Repairing Violins (Robert D. Chapman) RWN 01/26/1939
- Roanoker Made Good Neighbor (Mrs. George Chernault) 12/05/1942
- J.J. Childress Named Heard of Retired Federal Employees RWN 01/17/1952
- Joseph H. Chitwood Takes Over District Attorney Duties RWN 11/06/1933
- Joseph H. Chitwood Named US Attorney for Western District RWN 10/12/1933
- US Attorney Resigns Post (Joseph H. Chitwood) 02/03/1940
- Death Claims Joseph H. Chitwood 02/22/1940
- Joseph Chitwood Funeral to be Held Today 02/23/1940
- Col. James P. Woods Pays Tribute to James H. Chitwood 02/24/1940
- Joseph Chitwood Portrait is Unveiled in Franklin 09/03/1940
- AAUW Art Exhibitions Stir Up Interest in Art (Randolph Chitwood) RWN 02/15/1940
- Pioneer Roanoker Claimed by Death (Anna Churchill) -11/15/1945
- Charles S. Churchill Dies Following Long Illness RWN 01/26/1934
- Dr. Daniel Clare Dies in Hospital 01/07/1950
- Arthur M. Clay Dies in Hospital 02/09/1947
- Mrs. Graham Claytor Guest Speaker at Modern Art Club Meeting RWN 04/17/1941
- Former Roanoker's Poem Inscribed on National Park Tablet (Mrs. Graham Claytor) RWN 12/08/1934
- J.H. Clemer has Catalogue of Roanoke Area Collectors RWN 11/15/1945
- Woman, 76, Climbs Tinker Mountain Once a Year (Mrs. J.W. Clemmer, Grandma Cora) – RWN 04/07/1947
- Grandma Cora, at 77, Makes 27th Easter Monday Climb (Mrs. J.W. Clemmer) RWN 03/29/1948
- Grandma Cora, Now 80, Yields to Pressure and Forgoes Annual Tinker Mountain Climb (Mrs. J.W. Clemmer) – RWN 03/27/1951
- Robert H. Cline, 92, Prominent Lutheran Clergyman, Dies RWN 01/03/1951
- Work of Charles L. Cocke Recalled in Old Article 02/13/1938
- Miss Wambaugh Will Be Speaker (Charles L. Cocke, Sarah Wambaugh) 02/18/1940
- Mrs. Charles H. Cocke Funeral This Afternoon RWN 09/08/1941
- Lelia Cocke President of Junior League RWN 03/05/1947
- Late Lucian H. Cocke Mayor of Roanoke at Age of 25 RWN 09/04/1946
- C. Francis Cocke Named Executive Vice President of Bank 03/25/1937
- Mrs. Lucian Cocke Writes Her Memoirs 11/19/1929
- Sarah Johnson Cocke Succumbs at Her Home 01/21/1944
- Celebrates 80th Birthday (Matty Cocke) RWN 10/09/1935
- I Don't Feel So Old Says Hollins President Emeritus (Matty Cocke) RWN 10/09/1935
- Miss Matty L. Cocke, Leader at Hollins 32 Years, Passes RWN 08/16/1938
- Captain John A. Cocke, of Hollins, to Sing in Westminster Abbey 11/22/1942
- Paul H. Coffey passes at 53 04/03/1955

- Clinton B. Cole Dies at Age of 75; Was Retired RWN 01/24/1947
- Roanoke Man Acquires Wife, Twins Abroad (Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Coleman) RWN 03/01/1948
- Blind Veteran, 31, Going to College so He Can Better Assist Disabled (Virgil Coleman) 01/17/1954
- Veteran Councilman, Who Will Retire September 1, Lauds City Manager Plan (J.W. Comer) – RWN 07/25/1936
- J.W. Comer Lauded as He Retires from Council 08/02/1942
- Veteran Retired Railway Man 86 Years Old Today (J.W. Cook) 12/25/1938
- Death Comes to J.W. Cook –RWN 03/30/1940
- J.W. Cook RWN 03/30/1940
- Roland E. Cook RWN 05/17/1945
- The New Councilman (Dr. Frank S. Cooper) RWN 12/08/1933
- Fala, Famous White House Dog, Once Cared For by Roanoker (Dr. Harold K. Cooper) RWN 03/15/1946
- Samuel Cornett Dies Suddenly 11/24/1931
- Founder of Times Claimed by Death (M.H. Claytor) 09/28/1931
- Roanoke Woman Given Award for Her Poetry (Mrs. Jerome Costen) RWN 06/13/1945
- Lucian H. Cocke, Civic Leader is Taken by Death 11/15/1927
- Elbert M. Coulter Rounds Out 40 Years at Business School RWN 09/01/1936
- Death Takes Joseph W. Coxe RWN 02/11/1937
- Joseph W. Coxe 02/11/1937
- Great Ability is Shown by Young Pianist (Kitty Coxe) RWN 03/23/1948
- Poff Names Two Top Office Aides (Enid Craig) 12/14/1952
- Frank Craig, City's Oldest Realtor, Saved \$80, Started Business in 1889 04/14/1946
- Frank Craig, Realty Man, Dies at Age 90 RWN 08/05/1947
- Roanoke Teacher Publishes Novel "Road from Echo" (Lillian Craig) 08/13/1930
- Fourth Book by Roanoke Teacher to be Published (Lillian Craig) 09/09/1951
- Dillard Cralle Writes Novel RWN 02/10/1940
- J.E. Crawford, Retired N&W Vice President, Badley Hurt and Wife Killed in Auto Accident – RWN 11/20/1947
- Orchestra Player Weds Roanoke Dancer (Estelle Creasy) RWN 12/21/1938
- Former Roanoke Girl, New Hubby, Visiting Here (Estelle Creasy) 04/19/1939
- Dan Cronin Resigns Council Seat Effective June 30 RWN 06/02/1952
- Dan Cronin Out of Council Race 01/09/1952
- Wilbur R. Cross, Salem Leader, Dies at Age 83 RWN 06/16/1952
- Opportunity Star (Ginger Crowley) 12/05/1950
- Flight to Fame (Ginger Crowley) RWN 09/03/1951
- Ginger Crowley to Appear on Radio Theater Program 01/13/1952
- John P. Cruickshank Assumes AEP Post 03/20/1946
- Pioneer Roanoke Woman Succumbs (Maggie Crute) 04/16/1950
- Mr. Cuddy's Victory (C.E. Cuddy) RWN 08/06/1941
- James R. Crumley, Jr. Going to Oslo as Delegate RWN 03/13/1947
- John T. Cullen is Claimed by Death 04/08/1944
- Six Week Trip to West Coast is Extended to 5 ½ Years (Frank Cunningham, Jr.) RWN 08/07/1941
- Early Roanoke Settlers Wed 50 Years Ago Today (Mr. and Mrs. O.T. Cunningham) 04/17/1940
- Rhodes M. Currie, Former Roanoke, Dies at Age 60 RWN 11/25/1950
- Pacific Vet Dreamed up New Business in Okinawa (Bill Cyphers) RWN 08/21/1941
- Roanoker on Jet Fighting Team Gaining Fame All Over Europe (Larry Damewood) RWN 04/10/1952
- Roanoke Woman Named Sponsor for Destroyer (Aline Glendy) 08/23/1942
- Mrs. Blanche Rorer Davis, Garden Club Leader, Dies 04/29/1952
- Dr. John G. Davis, Practicing 60 Years, Will Soon Be 83 03/10/1946
- Dr. John G. Davis, Roanoke's Oldest Doctor, Dies at 89 RWN 02/02/1953
- Dr. James L. Davis Dies at Age 66 RWN 01/15/1948
- Lawrence O. Davis is Ordered to Turn Over the Office of City Treasurer to J.H. Frantz RWN 03/18/1926

- Lawrence Davis Claimed by Death 12/19/1939
- Mrs. Lawrence S. Davis Given High Honor by the Garden Club 06/04/1940
- Levi B. Davis Bank Official, Dies at Age 80 RWN 09/16/1942
- Hobby Horses: Dr. Littleton Davis 01/02/1940
- Mrs. Maslin Davis Given New Honor for Flower Show Activities 10/29/1950
- Retired Rail Official Dies at Home Here (W.R. Dawson) RWN 09/16/1942
- Mrs. F.B. Dean, 80 Saturday, to Make First Flight Today 04/02/1946
- Joins Local Dancing School (Gilbert Dean) 01/18/1947
- Denit, Health Department Employee 30 Years, Dies (Charles E. Denit) RWN 06/09/1949
- Denit Given Important Post in Surgeon General's Office (Guy B. Denit) RWN 03/28/1946
- Janitor Proud of Long Record (John Dent) 10/10/1943
- Roanoke Artist Portrays Symbols of Child's Life (Jo Detherage) 07/08/1951
- Roanoke Youth Signed for Part in Hollywood Film Production (Dick Dickerson) RWN 11/17/1945
- Dickerson, Roanoke Native, On Way Up in Pictures (Dick Dickerson) RWN 07/13/1946
- Roanoke Girl Wins National Legion Oratorical Contest (Jeanne Mann Dickinson) RWN 04/16/1951
- Our Constitution My Birthright (Jeanne Mann Dickinson) RWN 04/18/1951
- Jeanne Dickinson Poem Wins First 08/19/1951
- Jet Pilot John Dille, Jr., Dies in Far East Crash RWN 04/15/1952
- Raymond Dillon Chosen for Edison's Contest 05/25/1929
- Roanoker Leaves for Voyage of Exploration in South Seas (Dr. Raymond A. Dillon) RWN 10/26/1939
- James F. Dixon Receives Honor 05/07/1940
- Red Cross Worker is Back After Long Pacific Tour (Katherine Donaldson) 02/02/1947
- Albert H. Dooley, Founder of Local Newspaper, Dies RWN 11/12/1945
- Doss and Wife Retire from Almshouse Posts (Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Doss) RWN 02/28/1947
- Miss Agnes Dougan is Stricken While on Job 04/25/1946
- Dr. Frederick D. Dove Funeral Set for Tomorrow RWN 04/16/1952
- Mrs. Amanda Dowdy at 82 Has Plenty of Memories 07/24/1949
- Mrs. J.W. Dowdy is 90 Years Old 11/18/1945
- Rev. R. Edward Dowdy to Take Over Pastorate at Enon 07/30/1940
- Colored 'Who's Who' Lists Dr. Lylburn Downing RWN 03/29/1940
- Negro Pastor Dies at Home (Dr. Lylburn Downing) RWN 02/16/1937
- Final Rights for Dr. Julius D. Dreher 10/22/1937
- Dr. Julius D. Dreher 10/12/1937
- Roanokers Book of Poems Printed (Carleton Drewry 05/21/1933
- Roanokers Book of Verse Praised by Critics (Carleton Drewry) 09/21/1933
- Margaret McDonald is Married to Carleton Drewry 04/05/1942
- Margaret Drewry Reads as Hobby; Likes Tea With English Books RWN 02/16/1950
- Vivid Imagery, Atmosphere Mark Carleton Drewry's Book of Poems RWN 09/29/1948
- Carleton Drewry's Poems Published 04/29/1951
- Carleton Drewry's Poems Show Deep Interest in All Forms of Life RWN 06/01/1951
- Poetry Won't Earn a Living (Carleton Drewry) 02/24/1952
- Death Claims Oldest Confederate (Timothy Driscoll) RWN 07/16/1928
- Hobby Horses: Mrs. J.E. Duerson 01/14/1940
- Roanoker is Nominated as US Envoy to Liberia (Edward R. Dudley) 07/30/1948
- Marcellus K. Duerson Succumbs at 73 05/11/1946
- Dunahoe's Resignation (Robert J. Dunahoe, Jr.) RWN 12/13/1944
- Seminary's Mother Durham Has Had Rich Life of Offering Help to Students (Mary Craton Durham) – 01/06/1952
- Hugh N. Dyer, Once Chief of Police, Called by Death RWN 08/08/1936
- Laundry Head and Wife Give Land to City (Mr. and Mrs. John T. Eanes) RWN 12/31/1946
- Mrs. R.H. Dyer to be Chairman of Flower Show Judges Here 03/26/1936
- Mrs. R.H. Dyer, Leader in Club Work, Succumbs 01/21/1952

- Roanoker, Native of Poland, Served as Interpreter at Nurnberg Trials (Eve Marie Eybe Eanes) – 11/19/1950
- Mrs. J.W. Echols at 94 Has Garden, Raises Chickens, Makes Own Clothes RWN 04/14/1952
- Charles Eckerle, Early Educator, Observes 80th Birthday 12/08/1946
- Italy Busy With WPA Jobs, Roanoke Preacher Discloses (H. Spencer Edmunds) RWN 06/26/1939
- Dr. H. Spencer Edmunds, Pastor Here 18 Years, Tenders Resignation 11/18/1941
- Lotz Funeral Home Organist Passes (Mrs. Willie H. Edwards) RWN 05/17/1950
- Tobin Appoints Roanoker to Apprenticeship Committee (Davis H. Elliot) RWN 12/31/1948
- Esther Elliott Elected to Honor Society RWN 04/29/1951
- Doodle Drawing in School (Nancy Ellison) RWN 04/21/1940
- Amateur Radio is Own Reward for Operators (E.E. Emswiler) 03/17/1940
- Joseph T. Engleby Active at 83, Recalls Early History RWN 03/24/1939
- Joseph T. Engleby, Early Settler Here, Dies at 86 RWN 09/24/1942
- Joseph Englby Rites Saturday at 10 09/25/1942
- Thomas L. Engleby, Ex-Banker, Dies 04/06/1947
- No Easter Bunny Needed Here (Almon O. English) RWN 04/17/1946
- John Eure Made Assistant to Times-World President RWN 10/01/1953
- Being Wife of College Proxy is Full-Time Job (Mrs. John R. Everett) 10/15/1950
- Gets Bronze Star (Francis H. Ewald) RWN 11/24/1943
- Life in a Nutshell is First Book by Former Roanoker (Priscilla S. Fairbank) RWN 12/01/1950
- Frank Fallon, in Will, Gives Land to City 04/18/1946
- Frank J. Fallon Succumbs at 72 04/14/1946
- Jefferson High Teacher Chosen by City Manager (John H. Fallwell) RWN 06/30/1936
- Mrs. J.H. Fallwell Honored by Government of France for Her Work in Education Field RWN 04/11/1938
- Letter from France Tells of Disorder and Confusion (Mrs. J.H. Fallwell) RWN 07/09/1940
- Mrs. J. H. Fallwell is Invited to Make Tour of France 06/23/1946
- Henrietta Fallwell Encourages Students to Be Themselves RWN 03/07/1950
- Sylvia Farham to Play Lead in University Production RWN 11/12/1945
- Sylvia Farham Will Take Part in Chicago Play RWN 02/23/1946
- Sylvia Farham Called to Rejoin Cast in New York RWN 12/30/1950
- Miss Sylvia Farham Signs to Act With Group 07/30/1950
- Miss Sylvia Farham is Recent Bride RWN 02/26/1952
- Earl Favro Resigns His Pastorate RWN 02/02/1937
- Seaboard Railway's Purchasing Agent, Dean of Buyers, Going Strong at 74 (F.H. Fechtig) – 04/05/1940
- Michigan University Musical Comedy Written by Roanoke Man (Jack Felton) RWN 03/22/1952
- Junius Parker Fishburn 03/25/1954 and RWN 03/25/1954
- Junius P. Fishburn Laid to Rest 03/28/1954
- Junius P. Fishburn Dies of Stroke at 58 03/25/1954
- Rites for Junius P. Fishburn Will be Held Saturday 03/26/1954
- Flags Flown at Half Staff in Respect to J.P. Fishburn RWB 03/26/1954
- Tributes to Roanoke Publisher (Junius P. Fishburn) 03/27/1954
- Junius B. Fishburn, Long Leading Roanoker, Dies RWN 04/01/1955
- Junius B. Fishburn's Funeral Set for Monday RWN 04/02/1955
- Junius Blair Fishburn 04/02/1955 and RWN 04/02/1955
- Melbourne Fisher Given Smoke Control Job RWN 09/10/1947
- Roanoker Named to YWCA Cabinet (Anne Fishwick) RWN 03/01/1952
- Marshall Fishwick is Author of Book RWN 08/27/1943
- Marshall Fishwick Names to Washington and Lee Post RWN 01/20/1949
- Virginians on Olympus (Marshall Fishwick) 04/15/1941
- Rockefeller Grant Awarded Marshall Fishwick RWN 03/14/1952
- Frank H. Fitch Passes at Home 08/30/1947

- Veteran Fruit and Produce Dealer Passes (Frank Fitch) RWN 08/30/1947
- Fleming Sword Will be Shown (William Fleming) 05/05/1940
- Fleming Sword Put in Exhibit (William Fleming) 05/11/1940
- The Southwest Corner: William Fleming 07/25/1943
- David Flickwir to Get a Unique Honor 07/03/1934
- David W. Flickwir Passes Following Brief Illness 11/01/1935
- Pioneer Resident Dies Here (David Flickwir) RWN 11/01/1935
- Travelling Photographer Made Photos 58 Years Ago (N.B. Ferguson) RWN 01/29/1934
- Bronze Tablet Will be Unveiled Sunday in Honor of Col. William Fleming 11/23/1925
- James A. Flora Taken by Death 07/02/1944
- Pastor Will Get Honorary Degree (j. Clyde Forney) 06/01/1947
- Roanoker Named to Defense Post (Henry Fowler) 09/06/1952
- Charles Fox Pays Tribute to Colleagues in Valedictory as City's Mayor 08/30/1930
- Charles D. Fox Taken by Death 08/04/1942
- Hobby Horses: Charles D. Fox, Jr. 04/14/1940
- Horace M. Fox is Claimed by Death 07/29/1942
- Luther A. Fox, Beloved Teacher, Has Passed Away 07/10/1925
- Roanoker Buys Old Railroad Right of Way (C.W. Francis, Jr.) RWN 05/22/1948
- Milton C. Franklin, Veteran Realty Operator, Dies RWN 05/03/1947
- Dr. Douglas S. Freeman to be Buried in Hollywood Cemetery 06/16/1953
- Douglas Southall Freeman 04/15/1952
- Roanoke Made Caught in Red Counter Attack (Paul Freeman) RWN 11/27/1950
- Col. Paul Freeman Receives DSC in Washington RWN 07/03/1951
- New Pastor: Rev. Clifford F. Frith RWN 03/28/1941
- Edgar M. Funkhouser Dies in Florida 02/23/1940
- Edgar M. Funkhouser Funeral Monday 02/25/1940
- Edgar M. Funkhouser Dies in Florida; III Several Years RWN 02/23/1940
- Mrs. Eliza Gale Passes at Home 03/22/1944
- Dick Ganslen, YMCA Worker, Hopes to Top 15 Feet in Vault RWN 12/12/1940
- Short Stories of Mary Garber Published by Brethren Church RWN 05/18/1950
- Clergyman Finds John L. Charming (Merlin Garber) RWN 01/08/1953
- Motion Picture to be Based on the Life of Dr. Fred Garland RWN 03/13/1952
- Roanoke Evangelist Subject of New Movie (Fred Garland) RWN 07/29/1952
- Caleb Garst Marvels At Growth of Magic City Since 1905 10/30/1948
- Magazine Carries Roanoker's Cartoons (James Gibson) RWN 01/10/1944
- Cancer Fellowship Awarded to Young Negro Physician (Dr. Julian Gilliam) 02/09/1947
- James Gilsenan Made Monsignor by Pope Pius XII 04/21/1940
- Ancient Ritual Marks Service (James Gilsenan) RWN 06/04/1940
- Funeral Tomorrow for J. Emmett Gish RWN 04/30/1944
- Recalls Father Gave Site for N&W Vinton Station (George Gish) RWN 09/13/1950
- Henry P. Glasgow, Baptist Leader, Taken by Death RWN 07/22/1942
- John G. Glasgow, N&W Assistant Editor, Dies RWN 07/01/1952
- Peppery Dr. Meta Glass of Sweet Briar is to Take Youthful Spirit With Her 02/03/1948
- Franklin Glynn Has Burr in His Talk and Deep Love of Music in His Heart 12/25/1949
- Former Resident Recalls Old Days (Estes V. Goad) -01/07/1951
- Rabbi Resigns Roanoke Post (Maurice Goldblatt) RWN 05/24/1938
- Hobby Horses: Mrs. G.G. Gooch, Jr. 03/03/1940
- Rev. Harry J. Goodwin to Leave March 1 02/21/1926
- John L. Godwin, Veteran VA Lawyer, to Retire Thursday RWN 07/28/1952
- Husband and Wife Artist Team to Have Show in New York (Bee and Bob Gordon) RWN 12/17/1951
- Shark Fins, Birdnest Soup are Eaten by Dr. Faith Gordon in Hawaii 03/14/1940
- Missionary to Alaska Welcomed in Franklin County (William G. Gordon, Jr.) 09/29/1946
- Music Club Founder, 93 Still Active as Teacher (Mrs. George Gravatt) RWN 06/22/1953
- Judge Herbert B. Gregory of State Supreme Court Passes After Illness 03/09/1951
- Judge Herbert Gregory's Funeral Will Be Conducted Today 03/10/1951

- Fascination for Sea Dominates Much of Mrs. Jody Gregory's Paintings 10/22/1950
- J. Paul Gruver Leaving City; Successor Chosen RWN 09/27/1940
- Harry D. Guy Dies at Age of 82 RWN 09/23/1944
- Veteran Postman Finds Satisfaction in Happy Smiles His Letters Bring (Herschel C. Gore) – RWN 03/09/1944
- Rabbi Morris W. Graff to Lecture at Hollins 08/15/1948
- Club Founder Highlights Past Presidents Luncheon (Mrs. George Gravatt) 05/02/1952
- Hamilton Graves, Prominent Local Attorney, Dies 10/31/1925
- Dr. Henry V. Gray City Doctor RWN 01/29/1934
- Henry F. Greenwood Retired Rail Official Dies RWN 04/19/1945
- New Member of Supreme Court of Appeals (Herbert B. Gregory) 01/17/1930
- Ralph B. Gunn, Ex-President of Roanoke Bank, Dies 07/16/1954
- Ralph B. Gun -07/17/1954
- Almost 91: J.W. Gwaltney RWN 06/17/1936
- Celebrates 95th Birthday: J.W. Gwaltney 06/19/1940
- Leigh Hanes for Poet Laureate RWN 03/03/1948
- Receives Honor: Mrs. Nicholas Hairston RWN 02/16/1939
- Nixon Good Influence on 15 Divinity Students He Roomed With at Duke, Roanoker Thinks (Carl W. Haley) – RWN 10/16/1952
- Vice Admiral John L. Hall to Relieve Emmons 05/31/1948
- Ten of Ruth van Zandt Hamilton's Canvasses to be Shown at Junior League Meeting RWN 02/28/1940
- Pretty Roanoke Dancer Back from Abroad Tells of Dancing with Edward, Seeing Wallis (Eileen Haase) – RWN 03/19/1937
- Mrs. Fred Hamlin to Judge NY Music Auditions RWN 06/05/1946
- Capt. Jesse M. Hancock is Taken By Death RWN 02/24/1936
- Leigh Hanes Presents Poem to City 08/23/1939
- The Southwest Corner: Leigh Hanes 10/15/1944
- Herman Horn is Appointed Assistant Field Director for Red Cross RWN 10/09/1942
- Joseph R. Hanthorn Once Prominent Here Succumbs 02/15/1940
- Nolan Harmon Takes Editor's Post RWN 07/29/1940
- Nolan Harmon to Quit Pulpit 07/29/1940
- Nolan Harmon Thinks Roanoke Has Too Much Ignorance, Poverty RWN 10/07/1940
- Miniature Perfection (Mrs. Malcolm Hart) 01/11/1952
- Lee Jr. Instructor Unhappy Unless Teaching Wood Work (Howard S. Harris) RWN 03/08/1944
- Howard S. Harris Dies in Hospital 02/08/1948
- Roanoker Writes on Antiques as Aid to Amateur Collectors (Marleine R. Harris) RWN 06/18/1953
- A Pioneer in Women's Education (Mattie Powell Harris) 04/01/1930
- Miss Mattie Powell Harris Taken By Death 04/02/1930
- Mrs. Claude A. Harrison Outstanding Member 01/21/1951
- Roanoke Girl Wins Rita Hayworth Contest (Meg Harrison) 08/31/1952
- Pioneer Roanoke Jeweler is Dead (Morris Harrison) 10/23/1942
- Oldest Practicing Lawyer in City Dies at 84 (James P. Hart) RT & RWN 12/04/1954
- Novel by Scott Hart, Formerly of Roanoke, to Appear in Spring RWN 01/30/1939
- Granville R. Has, 81, Dies at Home RWN 09/01/1944
- Observes Anniversary: Emma Hayes RWN 11/26/1949
- Sully Hayward Interested in Developing Critical Bumps RWN 02/20/1950
- William P. Hazelgrove, Jr. Killed in Crash of Plane RWN 08/13/1952
- Pictures of Roanokers' Pets Featured in English Magazine (W.P. Hazelgrove) RWN 04/21/1941
- Major C.E. Heckman is to Retire RWN 07/30/1940
- Major C.E. Heckman Plans to Quit 07/30/1940
- S.H. Heironimus Claimed by Death 12/27/1943
- Dr. Ruth Henderson on Crashed Plane RWN 09/19/1946
- Will Christen Ship: Julia Ann Henebry RWN 03/05/1946
- Honored Leo F. Henebry RWN 08/18/1951
- Pictures of N&W Illustrate New Volume (Robert S. Henry) 03/22/1942

- Artist Decides to Make City His Hometown (N.B. Hensley) 08/13/1942
- Mrs. Harry L. Henson, Jr. to Leave Roanoke 11/23/1941
- Mission Started With Dime Has Endured for 35 Years (Rev. Ewell L. Hess) RWN 12/05/1942
- Fleming Graduate to Play in Cornel Wilde Movie (Kenneth Herman) 02/10/1952
- Rev. Ewell L. Hess, Founder of Gospel Mission, Succumbs 02/11/1947
- Young Roanoke County Man Finds Bargains in Tokyo (McCoy Hill) RWN 09/29/1947
- General Electric Names Arthur R. Hines to New Post 03/06/1945
- Former Roanoker's Novel, "Bishop of Havana", is Praised by Critics (Pendleton Hogan) – RWN 10/20/1933
- Hogan Compresses All Cuba Into Rich and Lusty Novel (Pendleton Hogan) 10/21/1933
- The Observant Citizen: Pendleton Hogan RWN 11/20/1934
- Pendleton Hogan Gives His Formula for Writing Novel RWN 08/07/1937
- Hoge Funeral This Afternoon (Samuel H. Hoge) RWN 03/22/1947
- Drugstore's Negro Porter is Fountain of Philosophy (Ben Holland) RWN 04/04/1941
- Justice Henry W. Holt Taken By Death 10/05/1947
- Editorial Comment: Saxon W. Holt RWN 04/08/1940
- Principal with 53-Year Record Sees Teaching As Its Own Reward (Harvey S. Hooke) 11/25/1934
- Roanoke Boy is Appointed Research Fellow at Lehigh (W. Howard Hoback) 05/17/1929
- Name Principal for Lee Junior (Helena Hoover) 05/12/1945
- N&W Names Horner as Manager of Advertising (R.R. Horner) 01/06/1942
- William H. Horton is Taken by Death 07/05/1941
- Hobby Horses: Mrs. C.B. Houck 03/10/1940
- Asa W. Howard is Claimed by Death 07/06/1938
- Appealing Comic Book Published (Fred C. Hubbard, James Gibson, John Kessler, Russell L. Paxton) – 02/12/1950
- News Publisher at Norfolk Dies (Paul S. Huber) 09/26/1946
- Huddleston Changes Plea, is Sentenced to 40 Years (Abe Huddleston) RWN 07/29/1954
- Abe Huddleston Gets 40 Years in Double Murder of Earl J. Sees 07/30/1954
- Milkman Has Driven 11 Years Without Accident (Emmett C. Huddleston) RWN 05/16/1946
- Printer Noted Many Changes (T.W. Hudson) 04/30/1939
- Dr. Isaac Huff Dies at Age 72 RWN 08/18/1938
- Samuel H. Huff Succumbs to Auto Injuries RWN 11/17/1947
- Mrs. Florence S. Hughes 09/16/1951
- Roanoker to Receive Bequest of Civil War Books, Pictures (George F. Hughes) RWN 04/22/1948
- Magazine Pictures of Virginia Lure Hollander to Roanoke (Marius Jan Frederik Hulswit) – RWN 03/21/1946
- Retired College President Dies (John T.T. Hundley) 11/10/1945
- Miss Alma Hunt Named Executive Head of Baptist WMU RWN 05/19/1948
- D. Robert Hunt Lands Appointment as Director RWN 01/13/1934
- D. Robert Hunt, Former Public Official, Dies RWN 09/09/1944
- Long Hours and Hard Work in Cigar Store Pays Off for John W. Hunter RWN 07/09/1951
- William P. Hunter Here 20 Years RWN 03/11/1938
- Twenty Years as City Manager (William P. Hunter) RWN 03/12/1938
- City Manager William Hunter Ends 25th Year in Present Job 10/01/1943
- Bet You Don't Know Full Name of Roanoke's City Manager (William P. Hunter) RWN 08/03/1946
- Councilmen to Honor William Hunter's Long Service to City Today RWN 08/25/1952
- William Hunter Ends 34 Years of Service to City; Presented Silver Tray RWN 08/26/1952
- City Has Prospered During William Hunter's 29 Year Tenure of City Manager Post RWN 12/27/1947

- William Hunter Leaves Wednesday Convinced Job Well Done 12/28/1947
- City Workers Bid Formal Farewell to City Manager (William Hunter) RWN 12/24/1947
- Open Air Artist (Lucian Hurd) RWN 09/17/1946
- Roanoke Woman Honored (Mrs. F.P. Hurt) 10/12/1951
- Mrs. George Hurt 02/26/1939
- Geologist's Hobby Grew to Become Profession (John Husted) -08/18/1952
- Top Drama Critic is Student in Special Class for Crippled (Albert Hutton) RWN 11/17/1947
- Kenneth R. Hyde Made Executive Manager of New Hotel Roanoke Effective June 1 04/17/1938
- Rev. C.D. Hylton, Retired Brethren Minister Passes RWN 01/16/1940
- Mrs. Catherine Ikenberry Dies; Was 106 Years Old 02/02/1952
- Born in 1845 (Catherine Ikenberry) RWN 10/06/1947
- Keep Busy is 105 Year Old's Prescription for Longevity (Catherine Ikenberry) RWN 10/04/1950
- Collection of Odd Weapons Assembled by Major Ingoldsby (James F. Ingoldsby) RWN 03/04/1941
- James F. Ingoldsby Will Return Here as Police Head, Hunter Says RWN 11/15/1943
- James J. Izard is Named President of Rotarians RWN 04/15/1936
- George Jack, Early Newsman, Dies at Home 08/27/1954
- George Jack, 85, Early Roanoke Newman, Dies RWN 08/27/1954
- George S. Jack 08/28/1954
- Judge Robert C. Jackson to Retire as City Attorney September 1 03/17/1936
- Judge Robert C. Jackson, Attorney, Passes at 94 01/16/1955
- Services Planned Today for Judge Robert Jackson 01/17/1955
- Rev. A.L. James Has Served as Pastor Here for 25 Years RWN 10/06/1944
- John C. Jamison's Book of Entertaining Tales is Placed on Sale 06/16/1935
- To Publish Book for Roanoke Man (John C. Jamison) 03/24/1935
- Volume of Nursery Rhymes Published by John Jamison RWN 08/02/1937
- (John) Cary Jamison's Work Published 08/01/1937
- Office Opened in Optometry by Dr. Doris Janes 06/09/1946
- Paul L. Jefferson Heads Social Security Here RWN 07/03/1945
- New President Widely Known (William J. Jenks) 10/28/1936
- William Jenks Success Story One of Climbing by Work 10/24/1937
- William Jenks Greets Man Who Gave Him Job 12/02/1941
- Mrs. Robert B. Jennings Named Virginia Mother of 1947 RWN 03/25/1947
- \$100 Check for National PTA Honors Mrs. Robert B. Jennings RWN 06/02/1952
- Yellow Fever Hero's Widow Here (Warren G. Jernegan) RWN 07/08/1936
- Time for Sports: Thomas S. Jenrette RWN 12/12/1943
- Bishop Robert Jett Will Receive Honorary Degree RWN 05/18/1936
- Bishop Robert Carter Jett, Retired, Dies at Age 85 RWN 08/10/1950
- Robert Carter Jett, God's Good Man 08/11/1950
- Dr. James E. John Re-Elected to Board of Trustees RWN 11/03/1950
- Aged Mother of Ex Defense Secretary Dies (Cartherine A. Johnson) RWN 12/04/1950
- Mrs. Alice Johnston is Claimed by Death 10/16/1945
- Clem D. Johnston Urged for US Chamber Board of Directors RWN 04/08/1946
- Clem D. Johnston Named to Civil Defense Position RWN 04/07/1948
- Civilian Defense for Chemical Age (Clem D. Johnston) RWN 11/19/1948
- Edward E. Johnson Gets Legion Honor RWN 07/23/1934
- Faye Johnson, Vinton Girl, Missing After Tidal Wave RWN 04/02/1946
- Fleming Teacher Mistaken For Student on First Day (Gayle Johnson) RWN 02/25/1950
- Louis Johnson Rumored Slated for Cabinet Seat 07/25/1937
- Louis Johnson's Appointment RWN 06/16/1937
- Col. Louis Johnson Saw Brother Downed in Plane RWN 03/01/1939
- Louis A. Johnson Sees Little Chance of US Getting Into a War RWN 10/01/1937
- Louis Johnson Says 15 Months Would be Needed for Arming 04/07/1940
- Louis Johnson Writes on Camera in War 07/10/1940
- Louis Johnson Reported Acceptable to Roosevelt as Running Mate RWN 07/17/1940

- Louis Johnson Leaves War Department; Patterson Named RWN 07/25/1940
- Louis Johnson Quits as Aide to Stimson 03/26/1940
- Louis Johnson is Offered New Job 08/16/1940
- Work for Safety Urged by Louis Johnson 08/07/1940
- Colonel Louis Johnson Saw His Brother Downed in 1918 RWN 03/01/1939
- Louis Johnson Draws Up US War Plan As If Enemy Were Near Shores 09/17/1939
- Louis Johnson Leads the Way RWN 08/26/1949
- Gets Legion of Merit: Clement D. Johnston 01/24/1946
- Centre College Awards Clem Johnston Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws 01/31/1951
- Clem Johnston is Hard Worker in Any Job; Says He is Definitely Not Big Business RWN 11/29/1954
- Roanoke Man New Head of US Chamber (Clem Johnston) RWN 04/29/1954
- High Honor for Clem Johnston 04/29/1954
- Clem Johnston Elected US Chamber President 04/29/1954
- James D. Johnston is Taken by Death 02/13/1940
- James D. Johnston Dies at Age 70 RWN 02/12/1940
- Louis Johnson, Slated for Defense Secretary, Native of Roanoke RWN 03/03/1949
- Posthumous DFC: Alexander Jones RWN 01/14/1948
- College of Surgeons Elects Jones to Board (Dr. Alfred O. Jones) RWN 10/27/1950
- Hobby Horses: Ray P. Jordan 01/28/1940
- William Kabler Never Got Excited About Anything, Says Teacher RWN 01/06/1942
- Robert S. Kavanaugh Killed by Bomb in Jet Fighter RWN 10/12/1949
- Pneumonia Takes Charles D. Keffer 02/13/1940
- Mrs. Frances Keister, School Teacher for 40 Years, Succumbs at 84 12/08/1950
- Judge Thurston L. Keister Dies at Salem 10/27/1952
- A.J. Kennard Dies at Home RWN 03/24/1941
- A.J. Kennard 03/25/1941
- National Recognition Given Roanoke School Girl's Poem (Betty Kennedy) RWN 04/30/1952
- Wins Philippine Olympics (Embree M. Kennedy) RWN 01/02/1946
- C.R. Kennett Offers for Re-Election 05/02/1937
- Orvis A. Kerns Dies Suddenly RWN 02/02/1937
- N&W Veteran Retiring After 43 Years of Serving Public (William S. Kerr) 11/01/1936
- Dead Frank D. Kesler RWN 07/19/1946
- Henri Kessler Succumbs to Auto Mishap Injuries 06/21/1950
- Ernest L. Keyser is Taken by Death 02/07/1937
- Mrs. J.R. Keyser Born in Year Big Lick Changed to Roanoke RWN 01/29/1934
- Story of Mental Turmoil (W. Penn Kime, Jr.) 02/18/1951
- Author Kime's First Novel Just Published (W. Penn Kime, Jr.) RWN 02/14/1951
- Roanoker Sailor is Poster Model (Thomas J. King, III) 05/02/1943
- Roses Life Long Hobby With Kirk (Dr. T. Allen Kirk) 10/10/1937
- Dr. T. Allen Kirk Elected President of Rose Society RWN 09/16/1938
- N.W. Kelley Elected Vice President of Pain Association 10/36/1943
- Hugh W. Killinger Dies While on Vacation RWN 08/16/1947
- Dr. T. Allen Kirk Voted Rose Society's Top Award RWN 12/14/1948
- French Legion of Merit Given to Dr. T. Allen Kirk 10/08/1950
- Rose Show to be Dedicated to Dr. T. Allen Kirk 05/16/1951
- Rev. H. Edgar Knies Resigns Lutheran Church Pastorate 01/30/1941
- Early Physician: Dr. Arthur Zirkle Koiner 11/30/1936
- Dr. George A. Kolmer Gets Call From Army 11/29/1941
- He's Happy When Swaying at Top of Radio Tower (William Kopcial) RWN 11/25/1944
- Roanoker's Marching Song Adopted by USWV (George V. Kromer) RWN 10/11/1949
- Dirk Kuyk Nominated for Local Court 01/16/1946
- Mrs. Lydia Howell LaBaume Taken by Death RWN 06/30/1937
- University and 23 Churches Founded by Roanoke Native (Dr. S. Geriah Lamkins) RWN 09/06/1947
- Dr. Robert A. Lapsley Plans to Retire as First Presbyterian Pastor RWN 09/10/1951
- Dr. Robert Lapsley Dies After Operation RWN 05/22/1953

- Mrs. Nancy Lauhon, Leader in Music Circle, Succumbs RWN 10/18/1950
- Silver Craftsman Doesn't Bother to Register Trademark Says Nobody Can Copy My Style (David Lawton) – RWN 05/04/1949
- George Layman Gets Honorary LLD Degree RWN 05/28/1945
- Dr. George Layman has Spent 35 Years Instructing in City Schools RWN 02/13/1950
- James F. Lee Passes Away at His Home 03/25/1926
- Dr. Linwood Keyser Dies at Home RWN 10/13/1952
- Clayton Lemon is Old Timer at 46 in Flying Business 11/15/1948
- Local Pastor Writes Books (Elmer Leiphart) RWN 09/10/1938
- Rev. E.E. Leiphart Author of Book for Young People 09/11/1938
- Arthur W. Lescure, 80, Roanoke Pioneer, Succumbs at Home RWN 02/05/1943
- Col. William H. Lewis Dies; Was Prominent in Roanoke Life 06/03/1924
- Ernest Light Builds Business from Gross of \$50K to \$250K in 6 Years RWN 07/23/1951
- Survivor of Death March Back Home With Family After Years of Torture (Newton N. Light) – RWN 11/11/1945
- C.G. Lindsey Talks at Winchester 05/18/1954
- I've Had a Good Life Says Mrs. Mary K. Linn on 101st Birthday RWN 01/08/1951
- David C. Lionberger, 62, Taken by Death RWN 03/19/1941
- Samuel J. Littlejohn Dies at Age 62 09/04/1951
- R.A. Littrell's Prized Collection of Music Boxes Keeps Him Busy But He's Forever Looking For More – 02/12/1950
- Littrell Family to Hold Its 35th Reunion (W.B. Littrell) 08/12/1951
- Dr. William F. Locke, Former Roanoke Pastor, is Dead 06/05/1938
- Joseph D. Logan, Jr., 52, Salem Businessman Dies RWN 01/27/1950
- One Look at the Inside of A Clock Started Hobby (Roy London) RWN 09/28/1946
- Edith Long Wins University Honor RWN 10/04/1948
- Wins Poetry Prize: Mrs. Frank M. Long RWN 01/12/1946
- Hobby Horses: Mrs. Theo Long, Jr. 04/28/1940
- Frank Long's Hobby Brings Letters from Many Notables RWN 01/01/1941
- YMCA Secretary Resigns to Take up Post at Dublin (Frank M. Long) RWN 03/14/1942
- Frank M. Long Critically Hurt When Struck by Auto RWN 10/25/1947
- Mrs. Frank M. Long Voted Honorary Award by Academy of Letters RWN 07/17/1941
- New Bible Study Text by Roanoke Professor is Out (Dr. F.C. Longacre) RWN 09/23/1936
- Song of Roanoke Woman Published (Ethel Lucado) RWN 09/12/1942
- L.E. Lookabill, Who Grew Up with Roanoke, is III at 76 09/29/1946
- L.E. Lookabill Dies, Pioneer Resident, 76 RWN 03/22/1947
- Language Expert (Edmund Looney) RWN 05/31/1948
- Miss Sallie Lovelace Leaving City Schools After 42 Years RWN 05/03/1948
- R.B. Loveland's Hobby is Guns, Ammunitions; Prizes His Old Muzzle-Loading Shotgun Most – RWN 01/16/1950
- Little Champ: Hattie M. Lucas RWN 10/04/1948
- Dr. Eugene H. Luck Dies of Cerebral Hemorrhage RWN 05/11/1948
- Memorial to Dr. and Mrs. George Luck to be Placed in New Library at University of Richmond – RWN 10/24/1950
- Lucy Lukens is Youngest Teacher in City Schools RWN 02/18/1950
- Charles I. Lunsford, City Pioneer, Dies at Age 80 RWN 03/20/1948
- Tribute Paid to Father John W. Lynch RWN 10/25/1937
- Memory of Father John W. Lynch will be Honored Today 10/24/1937
- Church Honors Memory of John W. Lynch 10/25/1937
- R. Lee Lynn Began Work as a Country Store Clerk 05/07/1935
- R. Lee Lynn Head of Firm for 23 Years 05/09/1935
- R. Lee Lynn, Store Head, Dies Here RWN 10/06/1936
- R. Lee Lynn Will Distributes \$180K Among 3 RWN 10/13/1936
- R. Lee Lynn RWN 10/07/1936
- R. Lee Lynn is Taken by Death 10/07/1936
- William E. McBride, III Two Months, Succumbs at 36 04/08/1946
- Heart Attack Proves Fatal to Francis G. McGee, 67 08/22/1952

- Mrs. Mary Macgurn Ends 50 Years on NBC Faculty 08/12/1951
- Stud Mackie, Consistently Heavy-Hitting Catcher in Fast Leagues, Leaves for Texas RWN 03/09/1938
- Donald A. McKibben Accepts USO Post 02/09/1943
- Russians Jail Roanoke: She Thought it Was Funny Even Then (Donald MacLaren, Virginia MacLaren) – RWN 02/26/1947
- City Manager Pays Tribute to Douglas P. Magann, Who Retires Today RWN 01/01/1943
- Douglas Magann Dies at Age 79 01/13/1952
- City Physician to Quit Post on July 15th (Dr. W.J. McLendon) RWN 06/20/1946
- Annexation Court Reporter Reported Jap War Crimes (Grace McNair) RWN 06/17/1948
- Ethel McQuilkin, Wife of School Head, Passes RWN 07/24/1951
- James R. Malley, 57, Has Served 50 Years as Church Organist RWN 07/13/1944
- Cary J. Mangus, Hardware Firm Official, Dies RWN 01/31/1949
- George Markley Taken by Death 11/12/1944
- Henry T. Martin, 61, Former School Chairman, Dies RWN 04/02/1945
- Dr. Robert L. Mason, Scout Leader, Dies at Age 60 RWN 01/16/1947
- Accepts Job at Davidson College (Dr. William C. Matthews) 03/02/1939
- Illustrator Finds His Native Roanoke Region Beautiful (John A. Maxwell) RWN 02/08/1949
- James Mecredy Taken by Death 03/24/1926
- James McFall is Taken by Death 01/16/1936
- Horace D. Mann Ordered to Submarine RWN 11/08/1939
- J. Brooks Marmon, Pioneer Insurance Man Here, Is Dead RWN 02/09/1940
- World-News Photographer's Pictures Featured in 'Life' (A. Lambert Martin, Jr.) RWN 02/26/1938
- McQuilkin Family Record is Unusual (D.E. McQuilkin) RWN 02/07/1940
- A. Lambert Martin, Sr. Dies Suddenly 10/04/1938
- A. Lambert Martin, Sr., Catawba Business Manager, Is Dead RWN 10/05/1938
- Dr. J. Harry Martin Invents Device 07/21/1940
- James A. Martin, 94, Dies at Home 01/11/1946
- School's Telephone Instruction Plan Makes Life Happier for Bed-Ridden Boy (Michael Masinter) – RWN 05/28/1952
- City Sergeant Horace E. Mayhew Dies Suddenly RWN 05/26/1943
- Dr. George Maxwell Dies at 77; Practiced Here 46 Years RWN 09/24/1953
- Young Gordon Maxwell's Death Mentioned by Rep. Woodrum RWN 04/17/1941
- Edna Meador Receives B.S. Degree at UVA RWN 02/23/1946
- Death Claims J. Tyler Meadows in 72nd Year RWN 01/11/1938
- J. Tyler Meadows Dies After a Brief Illness 01/11/1938
- J. Tyler Meadows Made Bank Head 11/06/1935
- Asher Council Pays Tribute to Memory of Mrs. B.D. Meeker RWN 05/19/1939
- S. Mendelsohn Once Roanoker RWN 01/06/1939
- William & Mary Alumni Medallion Goes to Roanoker (Wayne C. Metcalfe) RWN 06/15/1951
- Mrs. Jennie F. Miles Obit 05/24/1949
- Wed 50 Years Ago (Mr. and Mrs. David I. Minichan) 11/14/1948
- 44 Year Veteran (W.M. Miles) 11/30/1936
- 14th Year at Roanoke Club Completed by William Mitchell 07/04/1937
- C. Edwin Michael Joins V.I.C.C. Staff RWN 01/18/1938
- C. Edwin Michael Rites This Afternoon RWN 08/08/1938
- Edwin Michael is Found Dead 08/07/1938
- Thomas E. Montgomery, Gideon Secretary, Dies at Age 74 RWN 09/27/1952
- Arthur B. Moody obit RWN 12/27/1949
- Aerial Gunner from Virginia (Don Moody) RWN 10/26/1950
- Roanoke's Number 1 Booster Earns A Rest (Ben F. Moomaw) RWN 01/31/1953
- Roanoke Artist, Now Instructor at RMWC, Will Discuss Modern Art at Junior League (Catherine Moomaw) – RWN 02/28/1941
- Council Given Portrait of Early Roanoke Hero (John C. Moomaw) 10/29/1940

- George G. Moore Dies Suddenly 05/15/1928
- Roanoker Awarded Carnegie Bronze Medal for Heroic Act (J. Ambler Shuull) 01/28/1926
- James W. Moore Commander of UCV, Dies RWN 02/26/1951
- A Tribute to Ben F. Moomaw 10/20/1952
- Fund Assistant to Quit His Post (Homer W. Morgenthaler) 03/09/1949
- Barton W. Morris Appointed to New Positions 03/30/1952
- W.S. Moseley Given New Job by Clinchfield -01/05/1941
- J.W. Moss Now Airport Chief 12/11/1940
- John P. Mundy, Once Council Member, Dead RWN 02/23/1942
- Gets Position with Creator of Mickey Mouse (Kenneth L. Muse) RWN 01/25/1937
- Roanoke Native Writing Book (Dr. Edward D. Myers) 04/09/1939
- Kirkwood C. Myers One of Pilots on Flight to Bikini RWN 07/19/1946
- Leonard G. Muse Appointed to School Post 07/23/1941
- Dr. Edward D. Myers, Roanoke Native, Appointed Dean at Roanoke College 04/12/1945
- Roanoker Makes Bust of Poe (Earl G. Neas) 04/09/1944
- Final Rites Will be Held Today for Arthur C. Needles 10/27/1936
- Arthur C. Needles RWN 10/26/1936
- Leading Executives, Other Pay Tribute; Businesses Will Halt (Arthur C. Needles) RWN 10/26/1936
- University Will Produce Play by Roanoke Student (Elizabeth L. Neill) 03/30/1952
- Miss Lynn Neill Chosen for Who's Who RWN 12/18/1947
- Alexander M. Nelson is Taken by Death 10/18/1935
- A Roanoke Pioneer Dies (Alexander M. Nelson) RWN 10/18/1935
- Pat Nelson is Winner in Contest RWN 03/05/1946
- R.A. Nelson is Tagged as Good Drive 11/09/1947
- Harry C. Neren Will Quit Manager's Post 01/22/1942
- Harry C. Neren to Retire as Viscose General Manager on January 31 RWN 01/21/1942
- Emmett P. Newcomb Draft Board Member Does RWN 04/22/1941
- N&W Freight Car Conductor Does When Struck by Railroad Car (Howard C. Nichols) RWN 12/18/1953
- Hobby Horse: Twyla Jo Newhouse 01/07/1940
- James W. Nichols to End 44 Years as Fireman for Roanoke 06/08/1952
- Hobby Horses: Mrs. Helen Nininger 12/31/1939
- R. Douglas Nininger Named County School Superintendent RWN 03/31/1945
- Medal Winner in Photographic Salon (Frank Noftsinger) 04/10/1946
- Edward H. Ould Made Navy Lieutenant 06/02/1943
- Do You Want a House Free? Requirements Wife, 12 Kids (J.T. Overstreet) RWN 05/06/1940
- Many Seeking 10-Room House (J.T. Overstreet) RWN 03/08/1940
- Conditions for Gift of House Not Met, Overstreet Asserts (J.T. Overstreet) RWN 04/10/1940
- Voice of the People (J.T. Overstreet) RWN 04/13/1940
- Arthur Owens Accepts Post as City Manager RWN 10/20/1947
- Arthur Owens Has Reputation for Getting Things Done RWN 10/30/1947
- Moral Cleansing of City was First Hob Given Arthur Owens RWN 10/31/1947
- Arthur Owens Welcomes Challenge Offered by New Position RWN 11/01/1947
- Arthur Owens Takes Oath as City Manager RWN 01/01/1948
- Arthur Owens Explains City Manager's Duty RWN 11/19/1948
- Pianist Finds Composing Music for Dancers Exciting (Mrs. Joseph Owen) RWN 07/18/1942
- Dr. Richard S. Owens, 69, Retired Calvary Baptist Pastor, Dies RWN 07/07/1950
- Dr. Richard S. Owens Succumbs at 69 07/07/1950
- Roanoke Artist is to Present One Man Show (William Owen) 01/06/1952
- Rev. W.M. Page Moving to New Field RWN 05/05/1941
- Marvin B. Pace Funeral Today RWN 09/30/1947
- Robert Paine, President of Mountain Trust, Dies 01/01/1952

- Allen Ingles Palmer RWN 03/28/1941
- Critics Praise Allen Palmer's Watercolors RWN 10/30/1946
- Allen Palmer to Show Paintings 04/10/1949
- Allen I. Palmer, Roanoke Artist, Is Killed in Crash 09/25/1950
- Probers Seek Clue to Crash in Which Artist-Pilot Died RWN 09/25/1950
- Allen Palmer's Watercolors to be Shown at Virginia Museum RWN 03/19/1951
- Allen Palmer is First Artist to be Exhibited in New Public Library 06/29/1952
- Roanoke Marine Writes of War on Malaria in Remote Part of Colombia (Chester D. Palmer) – RWN 02/08/1943
- Charles L. Palmer, City Businessman, 81, Dies 08/01/1952
- Author Explains Status of Biography of Glass (James E. Palmer, Jr.) 10/09/1938
- Young Roanoke Attorney Authors Glass Biography (James E. Palmer, Jr.) 10/02/1938
- Wide Acclaim is Given Book by Roanoke Author (James E. Palmer, Jr.) 02/05/1939
- Alfred P. Pankey Taken By Death 02/10/1940
- Funeral Tuesday Dr. Frank B. Parker RWN 12/15/1947
- Assistant Pastor (Harold W. Parker) RWN 11/21/1945
- Former Roanoker Selected to Write Milton Biography (William R. Parker) RWN 03/11/1939
- E.V. Parsell Now Turns Out 800 Every Day RWN 05/12/1939
- T.X. Parsons 11/01/1936
- Ben Patterson, Municipal Building's Elevator Operator, Retires 01/01/1947
- William Paxton RWN 03/05/1940
- Alexander S. Payne, For Years Roanoker, Dies at Crewe RWN 03/04/1932
- John Payne to Give His Fiancée Heirloom Diamond 06/23/1937
- John Payne Appears in Dodsworth RWN 10/12/1936
- Roanoker Kisses Girl 100 Times But Rival Kisser is Triumphant (John Payne) RWN 12/24/1936
- Married in Santa Barbara (John Payne) 08/23/1937
- John Payne Regarded as Best Bet to Fill Shoes of Dick Powell in Singles 01/22/1939
- Adoring Movie Fans Steal John Payne's Rail Ticket RWN 05/08/1939
- John Payne Asks for Heel Role 09/10/1939
- Baby Girl is Born to John Payne RWN 07/10/1940
- John Payne to Wed Gloria DeHaven RWN 12/18/1944
- Gloria DeHaven Payne Sees Her First Snow in Roanoke RWN 02/20/1946
- John Payne Mobben by Coeds on Roanoke College Campus RWN 01/14/1947
- John Payne Says Its Going to be Divorce This Time RWN 03/11/1947
- Actor John Payne Curious About New Star 01/17/1950
- Move Actor John Payne Here for Big Home Town Welcome RWN 01/17/1950
- Thousands Turn Out to See John Payne World Premiere of His Latest Film 01/19/1950
- John Payne Reaches City for Premiere of His New Picture 'Captain China' 01/18/1950
- William E. Parsons, 79, Retired Roanoke School Official, Dies RWN 03/31/1955
- Retired School Official William E. Parsons Succumbs 04/01/1955
- William E. Parsons: Molder of Youth RWN 04/01/1955
- Woman, 90 This Month, Will Be Honored Today (Goldie Pearl) 05/12/1946
- Police Justice Loses \$30 Attending Bar Luncheon (Richard Pence) RWN 06/11/1947
- Tardy Credit is Given Dr. Lewis G. Pedigo 05/21/1935
- Doctor's Work is Recognized After 47 Years (Lewis G. Pedigo) RWN 04/11/1935
- Former Secretary to Stimson Recalls Appointee to War Secretaryship Was Hard Worker on Job (Walter R. Pedigo) – 07/04/1940
- Short Stories Are Collected by Miss Alfreda Peel RWN 02/26/1946
- Former Roanoke Professor's Play Being Produced (William Peery) 03/24/1938
- Legion Post Boosts Carleton Penn for State Commissioner RWN 04/14/1936
- Edward F. Perkins Quits as Inspector of Building RWN 02/05/1948
- David Persinger of Jefferson Serves as Preacher on Sunday RWN 02/17/1950
- Gordon Peters Given Role in Common Glory RWN 05/31/1948
- Russell Peters Given Praise in Contract by Philadelphia 01/23/1958
- Roanoker on Destroyer at Bikini A-Bond Test (John Peterson) -07/21/1946
- Russ Peters Confident He Can Get Regular Job at Shortstop with Cleveland Indians 02/11/1940

- A.S. Pflueger, Jeweler, is Retiring; Sells Store 06/04/1947
- N.W. Phelps Resigns Position with 1st National Exchange Bank RWN 02/02/1937
- David J. Phipps, Builder, Passes 06/07/1940
- Builder Dies at Home Here (Davis J. Phipps) RWN 06/07/1940
- Armistead N. Pitzer Dies at Home RWN 05/02/1940
- Director of Vital Statistics, Augusta Native, Retires at 85 (William A. Plecker) 06/30/1946
- Dr. William Plecker Fatally Hurt When Struck by an Auto 08/04/1947
- Moss Plunkett Will Run for State Senate RWN 04/02/1943
- Moss Plunkett to Oppose Tuck in August Race 04/27/1941
- Moss Plunkett Opposes Woodrum for House; Posts \$200 Fee 05/06/1942
- Dr. E.D. Poe Ends 15 Years as Pastor Here RWN 05/10/1941
- Mrs. Elizabeth Powell Didn't Want to Teach, Now She Loves It RWN 02/27/1950
- Voice of Necessity Prompted Mrs. Ruth Preece to Start Cornett School of Business 16 Years Ago – RWN 07/03/1951
- Dr. John W. Preston is taken by Death 01/02/1947
- Emmett R. Price is Taken by Death 08/07/1944
- Roanoke PW Beaten, Starved and Put at Hard Labor for Defying Communists (Robert O. Gray) – RWN 09/24/1953
- Returned POW Reports Informers Fear Revenge (Robert O. Gray) 09/25/1953
- Funeral Today: Carl E. Putnam 03/09/1951
- A.S. Rachal is Thoroughly at Home in this Built It Yourself Age 01/17/1954
- Buford H. Rakestraw, 58, Succumbs After Illness 02/01/1946
- Eastern Yankee: Roy C. Randall 06/16/1946
- Dr. Coleman B. Ransone is Taken by Death 12/04/1943
- Mrs. Erich Rath of Hollins College Claimed by Death RWN 07/05/1937
- N&W Railway Promotes C.E. Pond 12/02/1939
- Eric Rath to Leave Hollins Home RWN 05/02/1939
- Hollins Dedicates Organ in Honor of Eric Rath 10/27/1938
- Work of Hollins Author Published (Isabel Rathborne) RWN 11/16/1937
- Mrs. Maggie F. Read, Pioneer Welfare Worker, Dead at 91 RWN 03/03/1938
- Mrs. Maggie F. Read RWN 03/04/1938
- Book of Verses by Roanoker Dedicated to Small Niece (Ida E. Redmond) RWN 04/25/1941
- Dr. Edward J. Rees Takes Pastorate at Belmont Methodist Church RWN 06/22/1940
- Charles Reinhart, Retiring as School Principal, Will Go to Farm RWN 06/14/1945
- William E. Renner is Taken by Death 09/12/1932
- Building Model Ships is His Hobby (John Rex) RWN 11/10/1941
- Bettie Reynolds RWN 02/19/1940
- President of Negro Organization Buried (J.A. Reynolds) RWN 09/23/1940
- Former Roanoker Visits Old Home (William G. Richardson) 10/11/1942
- John F. Rice Dies After a Brief Illness RWN 12/18/1935
- Retired N&W Signals Chief Dies, Age 75 (Daniel W. Richards) RWN 11/08/1947
- Ex-Postman Retiring for Second Time (Charles J. Richardson) RWN 07/07/1948
- Ike's Inauguration Outdid All Others, Says Roanoker Who's Seen Them All Since McKinley (Elmo M. Richardson) – RWN 01/27/1953
- Dr. Frank Richardson, Poet and Retired Minister, Dies RWN 04/03/1948
- J. Shirley Riley Dies Suddenly 01/28/1940
- Hencil W. Ring Succumbs to Heart Attack RWN 11/07/1947
- Martin F. Rind, Sr. Succumbs at 74 05/18/1951
- Roanoker is State's Best Latin Student (John R. Roberson) RWN 05/12/1947
- Robertson Repeats Anti-War Vow to 90-Year-Old Mother (Mrs. F.P. Robertson) RWN 04/12/1948
- H. Palmer Roberts Observes 50th Anniversary of Arrival in City 03/05/1939
- Clarence Rohrdanz of Kingsport RWN 05/28/1941
- Clarence Rohrdanz Returns August 19 to Become Health Director RWN 07/20/1946
- Former Roanoke Newsboy Thankful for Experience (Sammy Ronk) 04/10/1952
- Sammy Ronk May Build Plant in Roanoke 06/29/1952

- Relative of Man Who Carried Message to Garcia Lives here (Daisy B. Rowan) RWN 04/24/1940
- Robert C. Royer Taken By Death 10/21/1946
- R. Roy Rush Named to Post of Assistant Prosecutor 06/25/1940
- Young Roanoke Artist Studies at Corcoran School (William deJarnette Rutherfoord) RWN 03/06/1940
- William Rutherfoord's Painting Selected for Circuit Show RWN 02/05/1942
- Roanoke Combat Artist Met Artist Wife in Churchyard (William Rutherfoord) RWN 03/15/1946
- Joanne Sadler Wins NAM Scholarship in New York 06/28/1952
- Laura St. Clair Get Commission as Major in WAC RWN 01/27/1949
- Palmer St. Clair, Businessman, Dies at Age 80 RWN 06/07/1947
- Jefferson Art Instructor Also is Expert Food Canner (Corinne Sasser) RWN 02/15/1950
- Miss Lelia Saunders, Roanoker, Is Assigned To Supervise 10 Libraries in Germany -RWN 10/30/1950
- William C. Saunders Expires at 79 RWN 4/9/1941
- Roanoke Girl on Broadway (Sarah Ann Scathcard) 2/15/1938
- Widow of Alaskan Crash Victim Is Tragic Figure (Mrs. Gertrude Schnore, M/Sgt. Edward J Schnore) - RWN 12/1/1952
- "Lion Of The Vigilantes" Recalls Enforcer Of Law 8/13/1939
- Albert L. Scott Dies at Age 36 12/16/1940
- (Rev. Francis Hume) Scott Concludes Long Pastorate; Praises Church 6/15/1936
- Rev. Francis Hume Scott Dies of Heart Attack at 66 RWN 6/28/1951
- (Walter H.) Scott Expected To Make Race RWN 5/15/1939
- Vote for an Experienced Candidate for the House of Delegates (Walter Scott) RWN 7/24/1939
- W.H. Scott, Former House of Delegates Member, Dies in Fall From Window RWN 10/12/1954
- Walter H. Scott, Attorney, Fatally Injured In Fall 10/12/1954
- Walter H. Scott 10/15/1954
- Walter H. Scott Funeral Will Be Conducted Today 10/13/1954
- Full-time Mayor Urged By Seifert In Farewell Talk RWN 11/1/1934
- E. L. Sellers Joins Washington AP Staff RWN 8/29/1947
- Mayor Seifert's Valedictory 11/1/1934
- Seifert Is Chosen By Colleagues As Roanoke's Mayor 9/2/1930
- S.P. Seifert Retires Oct. After 48 Years With N & W RWN 11/28/1939
- S.P. Seifert, Former Mayor, Dies After Month's Illness 10/10/1943
- Rudolf Serkin, Concert Pianist, Enthusiast About Dairy Farm 2/3/1952
- (Rudolf) Serkin Puts Crowning Touch on Concert Year 2/3/1952
- W. P. Shackleford Killed in Accident Near Warrenton RWN 11/12/1946
- Understudy (Philip Shafer) 2/2/1941
- Henry DeWitt Shank, 77, Succumbs at Salem Home 6/22/1951
- Mrs. Anna Shull Dies At Age 69 4/29/1932
- Timothy F. Sheehan Dies; Lived in City 67 Years 2/29/1952
- Veteran Society Editor Of World-News Retires RWN 1/1/1937
- Hobby Horses (Mrs. G.B. Showalter) 4/21/1940
- Mayor S. P. Seifert Not To Be A Candidate For Reelection 11/18/1933
- Ex-Roanoker in Charge Of Security Program In Southeastern Area (Paul R. Sheahan) -RWN 8/28/1942
- Negro Barber Has Worked At Same Place Here 50 Years (George W. Sheffey) RWN 9/23/1943
- Joins The WAC (Phyllis Anne Shelton) RWN 10/7/1948
- City Laborers in 1900 Were Paid \$1.10 a Day (Mr. and Mrs. James I. Shilling) RWN 6/27/1947
- C.B. Short Dies In Washington 6/15/1946
- C.D.M. Showalter, Business Leader Here for Years, Dies RWN 1/7/1948
- Dr. R. G. Simmons, Physician, Dead 4/7/1948
- Succumbs (Samuel Simon) RWN 5/25/1946
- Reception Will Honor St. Andrew's Teacher (Sister Bertranda) 8/15/1944

- Gallant Englishman Introduces Mark Shull, Former Roanoker, As 'My Wife's Next Husband' - RWN 1/18/1938
- Roanoker Fills Navy Contracts In His Own Home Workshop (E.W. "Sonny" Shumaker) -RWN 7/4/1943
- Dr. J. Luther Sieber, Dean Of Clergymen Here, Dies 12/23/1944
- Funeral Services For Dr. J.L. Sieber Will Be Held Tuesday 12/24/1944
- 'Doc' Simon, Now 80, Has Been Temple Secretary 46 Years RWN 12/7/1939
- Ex-Roanoker Writes Novel (Dr. Frank Slaughter) RWN 3/31/1941
- Physician Now Also Novelist (Dr. Frank G. Slaughter) 4/1/1941
- Popular Author Wrote Six Years and Collected \$12 (Dr. Frank G. Slaughter) RWN 3/16/1946
- Herndon Slicer, Widely Known Entertainer, Taken By Death 6/14/1948
- Voice of the People Would Draft Mayor Small RWN 1/29/1938
- Voice of the People Roanoke Needs His Leadership (Mayor Small) RWN 2/1/1938
- Mayor Small To Step Aside (Mayor S. F. Small) RWN 1/20/1938
- Honoring Mayor Small RWN 3/31/1938
- Small Designated Roanoke's Outstanding Citizen of 1937 RWN 3/31/1938
- Mayor Small's Resignation 1/1/1938
- Mayor Small Resigns Council Seat; (J.W.) Comer Named To Take Place 6/1/1938
- Council Resolution Lauds Services Of Sydney Small 6/8/1938
- Mayor Sydney F. Small Chosen Roanoke's Outstanding Citizen 3/31/1938
- Mayor Seeks to Be Relieved Of Duties on City Council (Sydney Small) RWN 5/3/1938
- Dr. Jack Smiley Succumbs After Operation Here RWN 7/4/1936
- Harry Smith, Jr., Widely Known Attorney, Dead RWN 6/22/1936
- Jane Stuart Smith to Make Operatic Debut in Detroit 5/13/1951
- A New Star Makes Opera Debut (Jane Stuart Smith) 5/20/1951
- Poised and Stately Jane Stuart Smith Makes Grand Opera Debut in Detroit 5/19/1951
- Roanoke Girl Debuts in Italy (Jane Stuart Smith) 7/28/1951
- Italian Trip Planned By Mrs. R.H. Smith, Daughter 6/28/1951
- Jane Smith Comes Home After Italian Ovations 9/6/1951
- Jane Stuart Smith, pictured 8/12/1951
- Jane Stuart Smith May Make U.S. Concert Tour 3/9/1952
- Jane Smith Is in Fine Voice, Says Accompanist Marcel Frank 10/15/1952
- Jane Smith Comes Home For Concert RWN 10/11/1952
- Young Artist Checks Last Minute Details Before Presenting Program Tonight (Jane Stuart Smith) - 10/15/1952
- Jane Stuart Smith, Local Dramatic Soprano RWN 10/16/1952
- Miss Smith Makes Successful Debut (Jane Stuart Smith) 10/16/1952
- Russians Treat Nazis Rough, Smith Declares (LeRoy H. Smith) RWN 11/20/1945
- LeRoy Smith Is Cited for School Service RWN 10/29/1948
- LeRoy H. Smith Will Get Award For War Service RWN 10/31/1951
- LeRoy H. Smith Succumbs At 56 6/27/1954
- Mr. Owens Softens the Penalty 6/28/1954
- Funeral Rites For LeRoy Smith To Be Held Today 6/28/1954
- LeRoy H. Smith: He Built For Roanoke RWN 6/28/1954
- Passing Of Smith Brings Expressions Of Regret (LeRoy Smith) 6/27/1954
- He Served His Community Well (LeRoy Smith) 6/27/1954
- LeRoy Smith Dies at Durham RWN 6/26/1954
- Hollins Exhibit Shows Work of Local Artist RWN 10/24/1946
- Negro Principal Taken By Death (R. L. Smith) 9/4/1940
- J.C. Snavely Passes At His Home In City 6/6/1937
- Jerome C. Snavely 6/6/1937
- Death Claims J.C. Snavely RWN 6/1/1937
- B.L. Sneed Dies While on Business Trip RWN 11/27/1944
- Succeeds King (Mrs. Clair S. Snyder) RWN 5/27/1943
- She's Dreamed of Being Concert or Opera Singer Since Childhood, Says Martha Ann (Snyder) - RWN 5/14/1947
- Martha Ann Snyder Is Winner Of Jaycee Talent Scout Show 5/14/1949
- Bert Spencer Is Veteran Greeter 6/17/1945

- Bank Head Dies Here (E.B. Spencer) RWN 11/1/1935
- Nat Spigel, Businessman and Civic Leader, Passes RWN 10/2/1953
- C.S. Spindle Is Taken By Death 3/17/1937
- C. Shelburne Spindle 3/18/1937
- C.S. Spindle To Be Buried Today 3/18/1937
- C.S. Spindle Does Suddenly RWN 3/17/1937
- Real Estate Board Pays Tribute To C.S. Spindle 4/18/1937
- Ex-Roanoker Writes Song (Ambrose J. Sprinkle) RWN 8/3/1939
- Brother Conductors Have Record Of Long Service (Samuel Stanley, George Stanley) -3/17/1946
- Roanoke Nurse to Publish Her First Book This Month (Reba Stanley) 10/21/1951
- A.P. Staples Dies Following Long Illness RWN 3/21/1951
- (Abram P.) Staples Body Brought Here; Burial Friday RWN 3/22/1951
- George Steffey Started Barbering in City 513,000 Haircuts and 57 Years Ago But He's Still Doing It - 2/19/1950
- Hobby Horses: Mrs. W.F. Stuart 02/25/1940
- Dies on His 65th Birthday (William C. Stephenson) RWN 07/14/1937
- William C. Stephenson Dies of Heart Attack on Birthday 07/14/1937
- Dr. George D. Stevens Accepts Call from Danville Church 01/02/1941
- Retired Rail Official Dead (S.M. Stevenson) RWN 03/07/1940
- Edwin D. Stiff Succeeds martin 07/16/1946
- Luther G. Stiff Dies Here 06/17/1936
- Death Claims Civil War Vet (Henry B. Stokes) RWN 08/05/1938
- W.E. Stokes Retires RWN 04/01/1943
- Dr. Alvah Stone Passes at Home 12/25/1949
- Funeral of Edward L. Stone Will be Held Sunday at 3:30 RWN 06/03/1938
- Edward L. Stone 06/05/1938
- Edward L. Stone RWN 06/04/1938
- Roanokers Pitcher Gallery Contains About 500 Items (Mrs. Edward L. Stone) RWN 08/31/1938
- Edward L. Stone, Pioneer and Civic Leader, Dies 06/04/1938
- Edward L. Stone Library Goes to UVA 09/04/1938
- Rare Books to Be on Display (Edward L. Stone) 10/08/1939
- Dr. Harry B. Stone Named Head of N&W Surgeons RWN 10/21/1949
- Local Newsman Again is on Pulitzer Jury (W.C. Stouffer) RWN 02/26/1954
- Will Conduct Rites Sunday (Dr. James T. Strickland) RWN 11/26/1938
- Marine Brothers Meet in Tientsin (Roy Strickler, Gerald Strickler) 01/12/1947
- Former Roanoker Nominated for Post of Rear Admiral (Harry A. Stuart) RWN 03/04/1939
- N&W Claim Adjuster Dies (Charles W. Sumter) RWN 05/25/1939
- Roanoker Drowns at Balboa on Way Home from Pole (Thomas S. Surratt) RWN 04/08/1947
- Leading Pastor Taken by Death (Dr. Hubert Sydenstricker) 07/31/1942
- Beethoven and Bach Works Will Mark Joseph Szigeti Concert RWN 10/31/1951
- Carl H. Tabor 59, N&W Official, Dies RWN 01/31/1953
- Jane B. Tate Authors New Poetry Work 01/04/1953
- Roanoker is Guiding Hand Behind \$3 Million Tire Factory to be Dedicated in Israel May 2 (Arthur Taubman) – RWN 03/29/1952
- Charles L. Taylor, Blue Hills Club Operator, Dead RWN 07/11/1936
- Dayton R. Taylor Has Been Connected with Water System Since 1922 RWN 09/18/1946
- Fred E. Taylor to Begin Seminary Studies 08/05/1951
- Roanoke Woman's Study Mat Prove Cancer Clue (Dr. Shirley H. Taylor) 04/25/1948
- Frederick J. Temple, Awning Firm Owner, Dies RWN 02/02/1953
- Roanoke Housewife One of Women Air Pioneers (Louise Thaden) 01/17/1943
- Paul Revere of Roanoke Succumbs at Age of 91 (Charles W. Thomas) RWN 07/19/1946
- Railway Buyer Was Roanoker (Don W. Thomas) RWN 09/02/1938
- Frank B. Thomas. Pioneer Here, Dies at Age 84 RWN 02/06/1943

- Show Business is Tough but Roanoker is Hopeful (Ralph Thomas) 12/07/1952
- Walter E. Thomas' Career Ended RWN 02/23/1938
- Water Thomas Rites This Afternoon RWN 02/24/1938
- Observant Citizen (Walter E. Thomas) RWN 02/24/1938
- Newspaper Career of Walter E. Thomas Spans 46 Years of Roanoke Times' Life 11/30/1936
- J.L. Thomason Says Old Days Had More Fighting and Drinking RWN 01/21/1941
- Old 97 Clerk is Attending Pythian Meeting (J. Harris Thompson) 10/28/1947
- John H. Thornton, Publisher, Dies 10/15/1951
- Edgar Thurman Joins Hospital 10/21/1945
- Edgar A. Thurman Passes at 88; Had Been III 06/26/1952
- Undue Influence Charge Denied in Edgar A. Thurman Suit 01/19/1954
- Testimony Begun in Effort to Prove Undue Influence (Edgar Thurman) RWN 01/19/1954
- Lawyers Call 75 Witnesses in Will Case (Edgar Thurman) RWN 01/13/1954
- Doctor's Wife Testifies Edgar Thurman Had Daughter 01/21/1954
- 2 Witnesses Say Edgar Thurman Not Mentally Competent RWN 01/21/1954
- Illicit Relations Charge Made by Heir's Attorney (Edgar Thurman) RWN 1/27/1954
- More Businessmen Testify Thurman Mentally Alert (Edgar Thurman) RWN 1/29/1954
- Thurman's Business Judgment Good, Eight Former Friends Tell Jurors (Edgar Thurman) – 1/30/1954
- Fight Over \$2,600,000 Estate Is Nearing End (Edgar Thurman) RWN 2/5/1954
- The Thurman Will Verdict (Edgar Thurman) 2/9/1954
- Judge Denies New Trial In Thurman Will Contest (Edgar Thurman) RWN 2/10/1954
- Thurman Case Motion Pending (Edgar Thurman) 2/10/1954
- Thurman Case Decree Delayed (Edgar Thurman) 2/14/1954
- Judge Denies New Trial In Thurman Will Case (Edgar Thurman) 2/11/1954
- Thurman Case Final Decree Slated Today (Edgar Thurman) RWN 2/17/1954
- Thurman Heirs Take Steps for Writ of Error (Edgar Thurman) RWN 5/25/1954
- Thurman's Trust Declared Valid (Edgar Thurman) 8/13/1954
- Trust Thurman Created Valid, Fellers Rules (Edgar Thurman) RWN 8/12/1954
- High Court Asked to Grant New Trial in Thurman Will (Edgar Thurman) RWN 10/7/1954
- Thurman Heirs Take Appeal On Decision Trust Is Valid (Edgar Thurman) RWN 10/19/1954
- Thurman Relative Seeks Furniture Company Shares (Edgar Thurman, W. Everett Thurman) – RWN 3/14/1955
- New Suit Brought On Thurman Will (Edgar Thurman, W. Everett Thurman) 3/15/1955
- Promoted (Katherine Tinsley) 1/12/1947
- Resident Of Roanoke For 55 Years Recalls Arrival (A.J. Tomlinson) 8/1/1937
- College Is Left \$50,000 Bequest (Roanoke College) 1/9/1940
- High Railway Official Dead (W.O. Tracy) RWN 2/8/1940
- Observant Citizen (Joseph Kenly Trent) RWN 8/23/1952
- Sgt. Warren E. Trent, Pacific Combat Veteran, Gives 'Foot-Slogger' Account of Guam Fighting – RWN 11/21/1945
- Governor Will Name Trinkle For New Term (E. Lee Trinkle) 1/18/1931
- E. Lee Trinkle (Death) RWN 11/25/1939
- Funeral To Be Held In Roanoke Monday (E. Lee Trinkle) 11/26/1939
- E. Lee Trinkle, Ex-Governor Of State, Dies 11/26/1939
- Last Tribute Paid Trinkle (E. Lee Trinkle) RWN 11/27/1939
- Ex-Governor's Body Placed in Hearse for Trip to Wytheville (photo) 11/27/1939
- Governor Trinkle's Body Carried to Final Resting Place (photo) 11/28/1939
- E. Lee Trinkle (funeral picture) 11/28/1939
- E. Lee Trinkle Is Laid To Rest 11/28/1939
- Death of Trinkle Makes 6th Vacancy On State Boards (E. Lee Trinkle) RWN 11/28/1939
- Trinkle Buried In Native Country (E. Lee Trinkle) RWN 11/28/1939
- E. Lee Trinkle (funeral picture) RT Disp. 11/29/1939
- Ex-Governor Trinkle Dies Suddenly in City (E. Lee Trinkle) RT Disp. 11/29/1939

- State Officials Pay Tribute To Trinkle (E. Lee Trinkle) RT Disp. 11/29/1939
- Children's Home Society Board Praises Services of Trinkle (E. Lee Trinkle) RWN 12/4/1939
- School Principals Pay Tribute to Lee Trinkle RWN 12/7/1939
- Widow Sole Heir Of Trinkle Estate RWN 12/7/1939
- Trinkle Action Demurrer Filed (E. Lee Trinkle) 3/19/1940
- Road Body Will Honor Trinkle 7/17/1940
- Name of Trout Has Been Long In History of City (Trout Family) RWN 11/30/1936
- Portrait of John Trout 11/30/1936
- Dr. H.H. Trout, Sr., Dies; Founded Jefferson Hospital 1/14/1950
- P. Hill Tucker Dies Suddenly RWN 12/31/1936
- P. Hill Tucker Wins Praise 1/1/1937
- Tucker Funeral Draws Big Crowd RWN 1/2/1937
- P. Hill Tucker RWN 1/1/1937
- P. Hill Tucker 1/1/1937
- Tucker's Work Draws Praise (P. Hill Tucker) 1/1/1937
- Ernest Tudor Succumbs To Hear Attack at 70 6/25/1951
- Ben H. Turner, School Teacher, Dies At His Home RWN 12/29/1931
- Pneumonia Fatal To E.W. Tinsley 4/27/1933
- E.W. Tinsley 4/27/1933
- A Preacher At 5 (Glorice Turner) RWN 5/8/1946
- The Chamber's New President (James A. Turner, Chamber of Commerce) RWN 1/28/1938
- J.A. Turner Made Head Of Chamber (of Commerce) 1/28/1938
- Turner Funeral Will Take Place Saturday at 3 P.M. (Joseph A. Turner) RWN 10/22/0937
- A Tribute to Turner RWN 10/26/1937
- Voice of the People: A Tribute to Mr. Turner RWN 11/2/1937
- Joseph Turner Dies at Hollins RWN 10/21/0937
- Honor Memory Of Joe Turner RWN 10/29/1937
- Joseph A. Turner Taken By Death 10/22/1937
- Final Rites For J.A. Turner Today 10/23/1937
- Last Rites For Joseph A. Turner Held At Hollins 10/28/1937
- Joe Turner 10/22/1939
- Rotarians Honor Turner's Memory 10/29/1937
- Joe Turner (poem by Geo. M. Maxwell)- 10/24/1937
- Rotary Draws Large Crowd (Joeseph A. Turner) RWN 1/14/1938
- Flying Pacific Clipper on 9,000-Mile Hop Mere Routine Job to Former Roanoke Man RWN 4/18/1940
- Morton Turner, Roanoke Pioneer, Dies at Age 82 RWN 3/26/1952
- Roanoker Builds Ingenious Heating Device Using Crankease Oil as Fuel (W. B. Turner)– RWN 12/26/1947
- Lutheran Minister and Wife Will Observe Golden Wedding (Rev. and Mrs. John D. Utt) 10/31/0948
- Funeral Today (Harry Davis Vickers) RWN 3/11/1949
- Plans Revealed For Enlarging Library Service (Dorothy Watson, Frances Miller) RWN 7/28/1936
- Will Leave Roanoke (H.E. Van Gelder) RWN 11/25/1940
- Landscape Man To Leave City (H.E. Van Gelder) RWN 11/25/1940
- Auto School Graduate (John Vaughn) RWN 9/2/1946
- Thinks Up Party Stunts; Wins Free Trip to Europe (Mrs. Paul H. Wade) RWN 9/15/1946
- Mrs. Paul Wade Thrilled About Trip To England 10/1/1946
- USO Head To Leave For Europe (Caroline Walker) RWN 11/21/1947
- Johnny Wall, One Of Country's Finest Milers, Instructor In Jefferson Vocational Department – 10/19/1940
- Clubwoman Is Taken By Death (Madeline Watkins Wallace) 2/24/1945
- Roanoker's Process Obtains Alumina from Common Clay (John Henry Walthall) RWN 9/11/1940

- Pope Names Waters Bishop Of Raleigh (Vincent Waters) RWN 3/16/1945
- Wentworth Named City Engineer As Watkins Quits Post (John L. Wentworth, C.L. Watkins) – RWN 10/10/1940
- Watkins Leaving For New Position On November 10th (C.L. Watkins) RWN 10/11/1940
- Watkins Leaving City Today After 21 Years of Service RWN 11/13/1940
- Mrs. (Gertrude Lee) Watts, 91, Former Roanoke Resident, Dies RWN 1/31/1953
- Ballard Webb, Water Firm Official, Dies RWN 10/12/1950
- J.H. Webber, 80-Year-Old Pharmacist, Found Dead RWN 12/9/1953
- Gus Welch Is Still Active With Boys 7/20/1952
- Founder of Laundry 80 Years Old Today (L.H. Weld) RWN 9/1/1947
- Retired Postal Worker Honored (Mrs. Bertha O. West) RWN 10/28/1948
- Pastor's Painting Hung in Church (Rev. Russell G. West) 5/23/1939
- Head of Organists (M.G. White) RWN 5/2/1946
- Mrs. Whitesell Dies At Home (Dora Lupton Whitesell) 11/17/1939
- Church, Civic Leader Taken (Dora Lupton Whitesell) RWN 11/17/1939
- \$191,800 Value Put on Estate (Dora Whitesell) RWN 1/10/1940
- Mrs. Whitner Is Attending Peace Meeting (Annie B. Whitner) 5/5/1946
- Home Ec Teacher (Marian Williamson) RWN 11/26/1945
- Retires (Capt. R.N. Wills) 4/4/1946
- Fred Willman Funeral Set For Tuesday RWN 1/14/1952
- Mrs. Willis, Active in Club Work, Dies (Mrs. Holman Willis) RWN 11/25/1952
- Uncle Bob Willis, Nearly 106, Thinks Avoiding Rich Food, Meats Advisable (James Robert Willis) – RWN 4/5/1948
- C.B. Wilson Dies at Home RWN 8/28/1939
- Octogenarian Takes Up Painting as Hobby (Minnie Wilson) RWN 8/14/1947
- Fascinating Story of Kathryn Lemon Windel, Fire Engine Manufacturer, Told in Magazine – RWN 12/26/1937
- J.C. Wingfield Ends Own Life; High Constable for Many Years RWN 5/5/1937
- J.C. Wingfield 5/5/1937
- J.C. Wingfield, High Constable, Takes His Life 5/5/1937
- Mr. Winn's Valedictory (H. Sterling Winn) RWN 8/30/1938
- Winn May Return To City Politics (H. Sterling Winn) 8/30/1938
- Sterling Winn Dies Suddenly 9/30/1938
- Retiring Member of Council Not Out of Politics for Good (H. Sterling Winn) RWN 8/29/1938
- Funeral of Winn Will Take Place at 4 P.M. Today (H. Sterling Winn) 10/1/1938
- Sterling Winn Taken By Death 10/1/1938
- Council Expressed Regret at Passing of Sterling Winn 11/8/1938
- Council Regrets Passing Of Winn (Sterling Winn) 12/8/1938
- Wise Named International First Aid Group President (Julian S. Wise) 6/19/1950
- Poets, Critics Praise Works of Colonel Wise (Jennings C. Wise) RWN 3/22/1952
- Addison Graduate Liberian Vice Consul (Albert Witcher) RWN 2/21/1947
- Hunting Season Opened Today (drawing by E.A. Wolfenden) RWN 11/15/1939
- Collecting Bottles, Hobby of Girlhood, Has Brought Over 800 To "Museum" Kept By Mrs. H.L. Womack – 5/8/1938
- Transportation Solved (Mrs. Hugh Womack) RWN 2/25/1947
- N.O. Wood, Formerly C. and P. Telephone Co. Manager, Dead RWN 11/27/1943
- T. Gilbert Wood Becomes A. And I. Agent of N. & W. 1/31/1928
- Mayor Walter Wood Will Make Race For Seat In Legislature 5/2/1943
- Mayor Wood (Walter W. Wood) 9/1/38
- Greeting Mayor Wood (Walter W. Wood) RWN 9/2/1938
- Mayor Wood Married This Morning (Walter W. Wood) RWN 10/14/1939
- Mayor Wood Is Given A Dinner Plate By Mates (Walter W. Wood) 10/31/1939
- Your Congressman (Clifton A Woodrum; Art. No. 1) RWN 4/26/1938
- Your Congressman (Clifton A Woodrum; Art. No. 2) RWN 4/27/1938
- Your Congressman (Clifton A Woodrum; Art. No. 3) RWN 4/28/1938
- Your Congressman (Clifton A Woodrum; Art. No. 4) RWN 4/29/1938
- Sketches of Contestants For Sixth District Seat (Clifton A Woodrum) 11/1/1936
- Voice of the People: Woodrum for President (Clifton Woodrum) RWN 3/10/1939

- In The First Ten (Clifton A Woodrum) RWN 5/15/1939
- Loses Acting Chairmanship (Clifton Woodrum) 3/15/1939
- Clifton Woodrum- 'With whom was Mr. Fish?' 10/23/1939
- Notables Greet Notables at Lexington (Clifton Woodrum) 11/13/1939
- Woodrum Is Paid Tribute On Radio (Clifton Woodrum) 1/23/1940
- Cliff Woodrum: Capitol's Number 1 Flyer 10/17/1943
- Cliff Woodrum to Quit Congress December 31 10/21/1945
- W&L Alumni Chapter Elects Clifton Woodrum, Jr. President RWN 11/13/1947
- General's Tarawa Charge No Surprise to Clifton Woodrum, Jr. 11/07/1948
- Cliff Woodrum, Former Congressman, Dies RWN 10/06/1950
- Clifton Woodrum Succumbs at 63 10/07/1950
- James P. Woods, Former Congressman, Dies at Age 80 RWN 07/07/1948
- James P. Woods, Pioneer Attorney and Former Congressman, Succumbs 07/08/1948
- Lawson Worrell Taken by Death 07/27/1942
- Heart Attack Proves Fatal to Postmaster (John W. Wright) RWN 12/16/1940
- John W. Wright Funeral This Afternoon 12/17/1940
- Virginia K. Wright Recommended as Postmaster RWN 07/24/1941
- She Wins on Merit (Virginia K. Wright) RWN 07/25/1941
- Roanoke Girl is Featured in Show at London, England (Dorothy Wygal) 01/22/1938
- Dorothy Wygal Married RWN 03/10/1941
- Oscar Yeatts, City Plumbing Inspector, Dies RWN 05/25/1951
- Called by US Navy (Dr. Charles A. Young) RWN 04/25/1941
- Woodrum to Seek Hero's Medal for Jack R. Younger 10/30/1938
- Roanoker Receives Coast Guard Medal for Life Saving (Jack R. Younger) RWN 11/02/1940
- Woman Pioneer Observes 84th Birthday and Tells of the Early Days in Gold Towns (Emma Gamer)- 10/30/1938
- Southeast Resident Rounds Out 50 Years as a Roanoker (A. W. Lescure)- 9/14/1940
- Roanoker Tells of 250-Mile Trip by Ox Cart 56 Years Ago (Martha Jane Sturgill)- RWN 7/8/1938
- Mrs. Chatham Celebrates Her 89th Birthday Today (Margaret Chatham)- 1/5/1941
- J. Callaway Brown, Bedford Trial Justice, Is Found Dead- 11/16/1945
- Woman Born in Slavery Recalls Coming of Yankees to Bedford (Ella Choice)- RWN 12/28/1950
- Former Publisher Passes at Bedford (Milton Thomas Harrison)- 6/18/1949
- 'Judge' Carter Keith Sets Record for Public Service- 12/1/1941
- More Data is Discovered on Mark Twain's Family- 12/3/1950
- Dr. C. D. Eubank, Vinton Physician Dies at Age 92 RWN 8/22/1951
- Vinton Druggist is Widely Known (J. E. Fitzpatrick)- 2/14/1947
- Daddy of Vinton is Not Forgotten (Dr. R. H. Garthwright)- 6/15/1952
- Vinton Man's Fame as Maker of Fishing Rods and Trout Flies Has Spread Throughout U.S. (W. G. Kent)- RWN 5/25/1939
- Develops Hobby as Split Bamboo- Builder (Walter G. Kent)- 9/7/1950
- Succumbs at Home (Walter Vinyard)- RWN 7/18/1940
- Mrs. Walker Has Two Old Virginia Bonds, Keeps Eye on State Record- 10/22/1950

Blacksburg

• Preston Home Near Blacksburg is Discovered - RWN 06/25/1959

Botetourt County

- Historic Hotel Damaged by Fire RWN 02/14/1959
- Troutville Landmark Coming Down RWN 10/16/1959
- Much History Seen by Meadowview Inn 10/18/1959
- Historic Botetourt Home Once Center for Busy Plantation 100 Years Ago 10/20/1957
- Big Botetourt School Building Program Is in Starting Gear- RWN 4/30/1958
- Historic Landmark, 'Greenfield', Burns- RWN 5/25/1959
- Peaceful Retreat of Antique Detail Holds Much of Botetourt History- 11/6/1932
- Stately Mansion of Botetourt (Lauderdale)- 3/15/1937
- Mill Creek Baptist Church Plans 150th Birthday Event- 8/15/1954

- Lovely Greenfield Saw Washington- 8/28/1955
- Old Botetourt County Mansion- 9/25/1937
- Botetourt County's Stately "White House"- 10/5/1937
- Stately Mansion in Botetourt- 3/15/1937
- Old Botetourt Home- 6/17/1950

Charles City County

- Berkeley A Golden Age Mansion 11/11/1956
- Virginia Home Attracts Many Visitors 7/27/1958

Charlottesville

Charlottesville Abounds in Historical Interest Points - 07/30/1959

Chilhowie

• Chilhowie Fete Winners Picked- RT 10/3/1959

Christiansburg

Proposal for Merger Of Towns Appears Dead- RT 3/11/1956

Colleges and Universities

- Bridgewater
 - College Course Given Praise 10/31/1955
 - Bridgewater Sets Library Ceremony 3/30/1964
- Clinch Valley
 - o Clinch College Given Land 1/16/1959
 - Big Day for Člinch College 9/26/1959
 - o Bright Future Seen for School 9/27/1959
- Daleville Academy
 - o Ikenberry, Garst Buy Daleville's Old Academy 10/28/1956
 - Daleville College Offered as Camp- 4/18/1914
- Emory and Henry
 - o Dr. Mary E. Brewer Named New Dean of Women at E&H 7/11/1958
 - Gets Post (photo Thomas E. Engleman) 6/9/1964
- Ferrum
 - Ferrum College Marks its First Half Century- 4/18/1964
 - Ferrum Head Favors Present College Site (C. Ralph Arthur)- 2/24/1957
 - o Dr. Frank A. Beu Named Dean of Ferrum College RWN 6/19/1958
 - Ferrum Opens Cafeteria Unit 3/6/1964
 - o Ferrum Board Elects (J.E. Bassett, Sr.) 6/12/1964
 - o Roanokers Named To Ferrum Board (C.P. Blair, Dr. James Snead)- 6/22/1964
 - o Ferrum Closes Fast-Growth Decade Under Dr. Arthur 6/18/1964
 - o Ferrum Alumni Give \$14,181 RWN 7/14/1964
 - o Garber Hall Is Latest Addition at Ferrum College (photo) RWN 8/17/1964
 - Ferrum College Picks New Faculty Members (E. Marban, H. Marban, B. Divers, Jr., M. Glover, J. Harker, C. Tillis, J. Hartbarger, E. Skeens, J. Taylor, F. Wygal) - RWN 8/24/1964
- Hollins
 - New Dorm for Hollins- 8/23/1964
 - o Hollins Drive Tops \$1 Million- 9/23/1964
 - o 'Small Parlor' at Hollins Has Homelike Atmosphere- 10/28/1938

- o Professor Encounters No Dangers in Leaving Europe: Just Red Tape- 10/17/1939
- Dowell Takes New Position, Will Leave Hollins Faculty- 8/23/1940
- o Hollins Announces Reduction in Day Student Tuition Fee- 2/9/1941
- Portrait Hung at Hollins College- 6/4/1947
- Hollins Seeks Water Service- RWN 6/7/1946
- o Hollins Students Honor Head Waiter on Birthday- 2/15/1948
- Two Retire at Hollins Cocke's Duties Lightened- 5/21/1947
- Formal Reception Tonight for Estes Cocke and Two Who Retire (Miss Williamson, Miss Sitler)- 5/21/1947
- o The Southwest Corner- 2/210/1949
- o Southern Author to Visit Hollins (Harnett Kane)- 10/31/1948
- Historical Novelist Hard Put to Make Events Seem Plausible (Harnett Kane)- RWN 11/4/1948
- o Author Declares South Produces Good Writers- 11/5/1948
- o Hollins Plans Founders Day- 2/13/1947
- Hollins Building to be Dedicated- 2/21/1954
- Discovery of Sulphur Spring Led to Founding of Hollins- 12/13/1922
- No Degrees Given in '84 1/28/1934
- Hollins to Build Woodland Cottage- 8/14/1932
- The Hollins College Gift- 8/2/1932
- Richmond Woman Believed Oldest Hollins Alumna- 8/22/1932
- Early Hollins- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Theatre of Virginia's Oldest College for Women- 8/7/1932
- Old Quilt Sheds Further Light on Hollins College History- RWN 9/14/1932
- Hollins College Reaches Goal of Many Years- RWN 12/1/1932
- o Dr. Niebuhr is Hollins Speaker- 12/5/1932
- Chorley to Visit Hollins Campus- 12/1/1936
- Letter Reveals Hollins History- 12/15/1932
- School Girls Penalized for Not Wearing Bonnet- 1/28/1934
- Hollins Graduate of Fifty Years Ago Now Lives Here- RWN 1/29/1934
- Hollins Dedicates Library Tuesday 2/19/1956
- New Fishburn Library Dedicated at Hollins 2/22/1956
- o Fishburn Library Dedicated in Founder's Day Ceremony RWN 2/22/1956
- Courageous Poet's (John Milton) Sense of Values Commended at Hollins Founder's Day - RWN 2/21/1956
- o Education's Super Salesman (Dr. John R. Everett) 10/21/1956
- Hollins Students Build Seal for New Chapel (Ruth Dickerson, Judith Krueger, Diane McKay)- 6/6/1958
- o Hollins Top School, Teacher Believes (E. Marion Smith) RWN 5/8/1958
- o Prof to Retire After 44 Years at Hollins (Rachel Wilson) RWN 5/5/1958
- Hollins Professor Ending 42-Year Teaching Career (Margaret Scott)- RWN 5/6/1958
- Hollins Students in Paris May Be Removed to Spain RWN 5/28/1958
- Hollins Honors Mrs. du Pont (Mrs. Alfred I. du Pont) 10/5/1958
- o Degree Awarded as Chapel Dedicated (Mrs. Alfred I. du Pont)- RWN 2/23/1959
- o Mrs. DuPont Gets Degree As Hollins Dedicates Chapel 2/3/1959
- Hollins Told Gen. DeGaulle Performed Miracle 2/11/1959
- Chapel Dedication Slated at Hollins 2/11/1959
- Two New Instructors Join Hollins Faculty (Albion G. Taylor, Max F. Taylor) RWN 2/3/1959
- o Carillon to Ring Out at Hollins 6/21/1959
- Hollins Receives Science Grant 7/3/1963
- Hollins Joins College Unit 7/3/1963
- o Rubin Publishes In 'Kenyon Review' (Dr. Louis D. Rubin, Jr.) 7/7/1963
- Hollins Appoints 17 to Faculty (R. Cronise, W. Eichman, W. Weinrich, J. Scherer, M. Chadourne, W. Ritter, E. Naniche, M. Bruaire, H. Dixon, J. Wise, J. Fletcher, B. Binham, I. Goldberg, W. Eckley, Jr., M. Darling, K. Baker, M. Stone) 9/17/1963
- Hollins Teacher Writes Article On Fincastle (Frances J. Niederer) 9/20/1963
- o Hollins Teacher's Book Published (Fernand L. Marty) 9/26/1963
- o Hollins Names Visiting Professor of French (Jacques Scherer)- 9/18/1963

- o Hollins Appoints Reference Librarian (Dr. John A. Logan, Jr.) 9/23/1963
- o 112nd Term At Hollins Under Way 9/21/1963
- o Hollins Instructor Named Juror for Area Art Exhibit (Maynard Stone) 10/13/1963
- Hollins Teacher's Book Published (F. J. McGuigan) 10/17/1963
- Hollins To Launch New National Literary Magazine 10/17/1963
- Tinker Day, Then And Now (photo) 10/18/1963
- McCullough Begins Series Leading to Carnegie Hall (Oscar McCullough) -10/20/1963
- VEA To Preview New Hunter Play 10/30 (31)/1963
- Poetry Prizes To Be Offered By Hollins 10/26/1963
- Article Published (Wilton Earl Eckley) 11/14/1963
- 12 From Hollins Gain Mention In 'Who's Who' (J. Barrett, L. Carl, N. Gould, F. Harrison, S. Holland, V. Hutcheson, B. Kelly, S. Leake, L. Reed, S. Shaver, T. Shepherd, W. Urshel) 11/10/1963
- o \$8 Million Building Program Planned By Hollins College RWN 11/1/1963
- Roanoke Alumna Sees Hollins' Growth A Cultural Asset George Scott Schackelford Jr.) - RWN 11/1/1963
- Hollins Sets Drive For New Buildings -11/2/1963
- Hollins Teacher Author of Articles (Clifford J. Gallant) 12/3/1963
- Hollins Program Leaders View Plans (photo) (C. Francis Cocke, Dr. John A. Logan, Jr., Cyrus R. Osborn, Mrs. George S. Schackelford Jr.) - RWN 11/1/1963
- Hollins Junior To Compete For Title Of Cotton Queen (Barbara Beaman) RWN 12/9/1963
- o APA Names Hollins Teacher To Study Group (Dr. Paul J. Woods) 12/17/1963
- o Santa Pays Early Visit to Hollins 12/17/1963
- o Hollins Teacher Granted Leave (Dr. R. Lowell Wine) 1/15/1964
- Hollins To Start \$8 Million Development Program In '64 1/26/1964
- Hollins To Consider Bids For Site Work RWN 1/10/1964
- Four at Hollins Pass Difficult Sorbonne Exam (M. Brown, S. Duncan, P. Griffin, L. Shaw)-2/2/1964
- o Hollins To Receive Portrait Of Dean (Mary Phlegar Smith) RWN 1/22/1964
- Hollins to Launch Drive on Tuesday 2/23/1964
- Oil Firm Gives Cash to Hollins 2/11/1964
- Hollins Paper Staff Changed (S. Doughty, A. Logan, J. Abbott, F. Shinnick, S. Craig, A. Hopkins, K. Taylor, L. Turner, J. Gold) - 2/15/1964
- Grading Begins At Hollins RWN 2/10/1964
- Lecturer in French Appointed by Hollins (Marc Chadourne) 2/16/1964
- o New Dean Arrives At Hollins (Dr. Margery Foster) RWN 2/18/1964
- o Hollins Receives \$410,650 For Development Program RWN 2/26/1964
- Fellowship Is Awarded To Dr. Rubin (Louis D. Rubin, Jr.) RWN 2/21/1964
- o Hollins Begins Development Program With \$410,650 of \$10 Million Goal 2/26/1964
- Hollins Planning New Publication 3/1/1964
- o 'Hollins Critic' Magazine Now Being Published 3/4/1964
- o Dr. Wheeler (John P. Wheeler, Jr.) To Resume Teaching RWN 3/5/1964
- o Hollins Dean to Quit Post for Classroom (John P. Wheeler, Jr.)- 3/5/1964
- o Hunter Signs To Write New Historical Play (Dr. Kermit Hunter) 3/8/1964
- Research Fund Awarded Hollins 3/9/1964
- o Hollins Teacher Awarded Grant For Research (Dr. W. W. Wenrich) 3/9/1964
- o Irish Novelist Named To '64-65 Hollins Post (Benedict Kiely) 3/15/1964
- o Dramatist Leaving Hollins for SMU (Dr. Kermit Hunter) 3/18/1964
- o Dr. Hunter Leaving Hollins (Dr. Kermit Hunter) RWN 3/18/1964
- o College Names New Evening Program Chief (Dr. William A. Sandridge) 3/19/1964
- Art Historian Winslow Ames To Join Hollins 3/29/1964
- o Hollins Teacher To Take Leave (Dr. Thomas L. Hanna) 4/8/1964
- o Hollins Teacher Gets Fellowship (Dr. Thomas L. Hanna) RWN 4/8/1964
- Young Elected To Hollins Board (John M. Young) 4/19/1964
- Ex-Student At Hollins Gets Book Award (Sylvia Wilkinson) 4/26/1964
- Hollins, Roanoke Colleges Receive \$15,000 Bequests (Naomi S. Barker, Mary S. Barker) 4/22/1964

- New Science Building Proposed for College 5/1/1964
- o Thompson Work in One-Man Show (Lewis Thompson) 5/3/1964
- o Books Include Rubin Articles (Dr. Louis Rubin, Jr.) 5/12/1964
- o Hollins Outstanding Sportswoman Award Goes to Miss Sally Bosler 5/14/1964
- Dillard's Son Will Instruct At Hollins (Richard H. W. Dillard) RWN 5/15/1964
- Roanoker Named To Hollins Staff (Richard H.W. Dillard) 5/15/1964
- o Hollins Parents Told Fund Drive 'a Success' 5/2/1964
- o Hollins Junior Heads Honorary Literary Group (Mary K. Ravenel) 5/19/1964
- o Ex-Teacher At Hollins Dies Here (Dr. E. Marion Smith) RWN 5/23/1964
- o Dr. Smith, Ex-Hollins Teachers, Dies(Dr. E. Marion Smith) 5/24/1964
- o 180 To Receive Hollins' Degrees 5/24/1964
- Roanoker Accepts Post At Hollins (William Traylor) RWN 5/25/1964
- o Hollins Building Chief Will Retire (John T. Griffin) 5/25/1964
- Hollins Psychologist Gets Research Grant (Dr. Paul J. Woods) 5/26/1964
- o Hollins Gets Valuable Silver Collection (S. H. McVitty) 5/31/1964
- o Teacher To Study At Antarctic Base (Dr. Harry L. Holloway Jr.) RWN 6/3/1964
- Hollins Receives \$100,000 For New Science Building RWN 6/13/1964
- Hollins Gets Fund Grant For New Science Building 6/13/1964
- o Teacher To Lecture At NSF Institute (Dr. Herta Freitag) 6/23/1964
- Hollins Gets Federal Loan RWN 6/25/1964
- o New Trustee Greeted (John Young) (photo) RWN 623/1964
- o Research Aide (Donna Powers) (photo) 6/29/1964
- o Logan Names Top Assistant At Hollins (Dr. William Richard Emerson) 6/28/1964
- o Hollins Gets \$1.4 Million U.S. Loan For Construction of 3-Story Dormitory -6/25/1964
- Wheeler Taking Leave From Hollins (John P. Wheeler, Jr.) RWN 8/1/1964
- o Dr. Wheeler Granted Leave By Hollins (John P. Wheeler, Jr.) 8/2/1964
- Hollins Chaplain Says It'll Take Years of Hard Work To Aid Africa (Rev. Alvord Beardslee) - 9/15/1965
- Hollins Professor Aids Trinidad And Gains a 'Daughter' for a Year (Dr. John P. Wheeler, Jr.) - 9/16/1965
- o 124th Hollins Session To Open Wednesday 9/26/1965
- Hollins Students Urged To Prove Women Need a College Education (Dr. Connie M. Guion) - 9/30/1965
- Hollins Gets \$185, 564 NSF Grant Toward New Science, Class Building -11/14/1965
- Foreigners Studying In Area Invited To Program At Hollins RWN 11/19/1965
- o Debonair Duchin Captivates Collegians (Peter Duchin) RWN 12/6/1965
- o Alumna Named To Hollins Staff (France's Stuart White) RWN 3/21/1966
- Negro Girl Given Bid By Hollins (Cecelia Long)- 4/23/1966
- Little Theatre at Hollins Becoming a Dramatic Center 06/19/1927
- o S. H. McVitty Presents Rare Collection to Hollins College- RWN 2/26/1943
- Isabel Hancock Heads Hollins Alumnae group- RWN 6/8/1935
- Hollins Placed on Site Marked by Many Events- 11/30/1936
- o Hollins College Granted \$35,000 by Carnegie Corp.- RWN 3/27/1937
- o Alumnae Build New Tea House- 8/30/1939
- o Airplane View Showing Hollins College- 11/30/1936
- Hollins Dean Resigns Post- 3/9/1939
- New Staff Appointments Are Announced at Hollins- 9/10/1939
- Proposed Dormitory-Drive Gets Flying Start- RWN 4/9/1942
- o Hollins Girls Write of College's History- 12/26/1941
- o Hollins Secures John R. Ballator- 7/11/1939
- Former Hollins Librarian Dies- 8/29/1938
- Hollins Wiped Out Sororities by Student Will- 9/13/1942
- o Dr. Randolph to Retire as President of Hollins- RWN 4/8/1949
- o Hollins College is Presented Portrait of Miss Williamson by Class of 1923- 6/5/1949
- Hollins College Tinker Day- RWN 10/19/1949
- The President-Elect of Hollins- 4/13/1950
- o Tinker Time- RWN 10/16/1950
- Hollins Girls Enjoy Tinker Day Outing- RWN 10/16/1950

- o Erich Rath, Former Professor of Music at Hollins, Passes- 10/26/1949
- Magnificent Tapestries on Exhibit at Hollins- 7/2/1950
- Cab Driver Last Summer How is Hollins Professor- RWN 9/28/1950
- o Mrs. Crosby Has Interest in UN Work- 10/22/1950
- Not Far to Come Home- RWN 12/18/1950
- Hollins Picks Columbia Man as Fifth President- RWN 4/12/1950
- Women Going in New Directions, New Head of Hollins College Says- RWN 4/12/1952
- o Dr. Everett Chosen President of Hollins- 4/12/1950
- o Everett Honored at Inauguration- 4/17/1951
- o Without the Past and the Future the Present Would be Meaningless- RWN 9/14/1951
- School Hopes to Increase its Capacity- 3/23/1952
- Little Theater at Hollins Has Full, Varied Booking- 9/17/1952
- Hollins Voice Instructor to Give Recital Tuesday- 11/30/1952
- Rotary Sets Up \$5,000 Scholarships at Hollins, Roanoke Colleges in Honor of Turner and Smith- 12/12/1952
- o Dr. Bessie C. Randolph Portrait Hung at Hollins- 11/9/1952
- Oldest Hollins College Graduate Dies at 99- RWN 12/5/1952
- o Hollins Board Elects Three New Trustees, Adopts Budget- 6/21/1953
- Hollins College to Show Ballator's Recent Works- 11/11/1953
- Hollins to Have Poet and Critic as Guest Nov. 15- 11/8/1953
- Photos on South to be Exhibited- 11/1/1953
- o Howard Dearstyne to Lecture on Elements of Picture Form- 11/29/1953
- o Splendid Growth of Hollins College- RWN 6/22/1954
- Contract Let for Hollins' New Library- RWN 6/19/1954
- o Hollins Reveals Big Building Plans- 6/20/1954
- o Graham Tells Hollins Audience Hope For Survival Lies in United Nations- 2/22/1955
- Hollins College Moves Books to New Library- 6/3/1955
- Hollins Books Moved into New Library- RWN 6/2/1955
- Longwood
 - o Longwood To Observe Anniversary This Year 1/9/1959
- Lynchburg College
 - o Lynchburg College Selects President (Dr. M. Carey Brewer) RWN 1/4/1964
 - Lynchburg Head is Former Dean- 6/5/1949
 - o Orville M. Wake is Inaugurated- 4/26/1950
 - o Orville W. Wake Inaugurated as Sixth Lynchburg President- RWN 5/25/1950
- Madison College
 - Madison College to Observe 50th Birthday 3/1/1959
- Mary Baldwin
 - Mary Baldwin Teacher Finds New Flower (Dr. Mary E. Humphreys)- 6/21/1959
 - Mary Baldwin Expects Record 365 Enrollment 8/24/1959
 - o Mary Baldwin College to Break Ground Monday for Dining Hall 9/25/1959
 - Mary Baldwin Dorm Bids Opened 10/2/1959
 - o Ground Breaking (Photo) (Charlie Wardy) 10/1/1959
 - Dr. Samuel R. Spencer Jr. Selected As New Mary Baldwin College President -3/22/1957
 - o Dr. Spencer Installed As Mary Baldwin President (Samuel R. Spencer) 4/16/1958
 - College Opens Electronics Language Lab -10/5/1958
 - Mary Baldwin Stresses New Theme 10/12/1956
 - Mary Baldwin Alumnae Will Form Chapter Here Friday RWN 8/1/1939
 - Chapter Formed by Alumnae of Mary Baldwin RT 8/5/1939
- National Business College
 - National Business College Adds Two to 1954 Faulty RT 8/29/1954

- Roanoke, Bristol Pair to Reign at NBC Event (Jean Mitchell, Roger D. Tinley) -4/26/1964
- Forty-Four Girls to be in Figure at Coronation Ball RWN 05/02/1946
- Smythe Succeeds Coulter as Business College Head (E.M. Coulter, Marion A. Smythe) - RWN 09/06/1946
- o National Business College Appoints Coulter President (Murray Coulter) 02/08/1957
- National Business College Head, M.A. Smythe, Dies 02/03/1951
- Radford University
 - Airplane View of Radford State Teachers College- 11/30/1936
 - Peters Takes Over College Duties Today- 10/28/1938
 - Peters Takes Over Post as Radford Head- 10/29/1938
 - Radford College Dedicates its New Library- 6/5/1937
 - Many Radford Graduates Have Their Homes Here- 11/30/1936
 - State College is Bequeathed 15,000 Acres- 8/23/1942
 - o Professor Gilbert of Radford College Retiring After Fifty Years' Teaching- 5/5/1946
 - o TJ. P. Whitt, Acting Head of Radford College, Dies- 12/28/1951
- Roanoke College
 - o Kendig Links Liberty, Independent Colleges- 4/25/1964
 - Roanoke College Expanding its Facilities- 8/16/1964
 - Retiring Housemothers Smile Now Over Harassing Pranks of College Students (Mrs. Charles O. Gardner) (Miss Strother) - RWN 6/1/1957
 - o Roanoke College Razing Old Landmark on Campus RWN 3/30/1957
 - Roanoke College to Dedicate Founders' Memorial June 1 (Earle H. Tiffany) -5/19/1957
 - New Roanoke College Dormitories Will Be Ready in Sept. RWN 8/7/1958
 - Roanoke College Forms Council To Study Development Plans (A. M. Bowman, Jr.) -8/17/1958
 - Roanoke College Chapel Undergoes Remodeling 7/21/1959
 - Loan of \$460,000 Okayed For Roanoke College Dorm RWN 7/31/1957
 - Dr. Charles R. Brown To Retire On June 1 4/20/1958
 - o Roanoke College Will Share in \$460,000 Estate RWN 6/27/1958
 - Old Grads Meet at Roanoke College Reunion (Dr. George G. Perry, Fannie Moffet Eubank, S. Chester Markley, John P. Saul Jr., T. R. Bandy, Wilbur E. Mann, Mrs. H. Powell Chapman, Mary B. Duncan, Judge W. R. Kenton, Dr. Isaac Cannaday) (photo) - May 30, 1959
 - Campus to Expand When Home Razed (photo) 8/13/1959
 - Salemite Accepts Position as Dean (Elizabeth Smith) 2/21/1963
 - Roanoke College To Present Four Honorary Doctorates (Rev. Charles G. Tusing, Sydney F. Small, Dr. H. Sherman Oberly, Dr. C. Harold Fisher) - 5/8/1963
 - First Lady Fetes; Has Academic Ties (Mrs. Perry Kendig) 7/4/1963
 - Young Professor Revamps College Physics Department (Dr. Lee S. Anthony) -7/26/1963
 - New Dorm Planned At Roanoke College 10/26/1963
 - Roanoke College Gets \$250,000 Bequest (Estelle Phlegar Smith) 10/29/1963
 - 13 Students At Roanoke In 'Who's Who' (A. Kathleen Callahan, Mary Louise Calvert, Ramona L. Booze, John P. Hall, Harriet A. Jopson, James W. Harkness, Lynn R. Scott, Harriet G. McNomee, Franklin Lakes, Irene Hilary Le Goff, Suzanne P. Chelborg, Edward A. Steele, James H. Walkow, Phyllis M. Harris) - 11/10/1963
 - Roanoke College Planning To Offer Business Degree RWN 4/27/1964
 - College Trustee And Architect Dies in Texas (Wyatt C. Hedrick) 5/6/1964
 - Yearbook Cites Coaches (J. S. Buddy Hackman, Frances Ramser) (photo) RWN 5/20/1964
 - o Larger Role Predicted For Night Classes (Melvin E. Fuller) RWN 8/6/1964
 - o Roanoke College Gets \$3,400 Thurman Gift (Edgar A. Thurman) RWN 8/11/1964
 - College Student Paints Pictures Just for Hobby- 5/4/1941
 - Oberly to Become Sixth Head of Roanoke College- 4/9/1950

- Rotary Sets Up \$5,000 Scholarships at Hollins, Roanoke Colleges in Honor of Turner and Smith- 12/12/1952
- Samuel Good to Take Post at College- 7/2/1954
- College Library Receives Plaque and Books in Memory of Miss Peel- RWN 10/7/1954
- o Dr. Morehead One of the Survivors of Roanoke 1884 Class- 1/29/1934
- $_{\odot}$ $\,$ A View of The Roanoke College Buildings and Grounds in 1884- 1/28/1934 $\,$
- Roanoke College Inauguration Will Mark an Important Event- 6/21/1921
- Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree Received by President C. J. Smith- 1/10/1930
- Roanoke College to Start Building- 4/12/1929
- Collection of Rare Books on Display- 5/12/1926
- Roanoke College Now Entering on its Seventy-Fifty Year- 12/31/1927
- Roanoke College Progress in Past 50 Years Notable- 11/30/1936
- Roanoke College to Launch New Division Plan- RWN 4/20/1939
- New College Song Sought- RWN 6/1/1939
- Roanoke Provides College Leaders- 4/2/1939
- o 19 Roanoke College Students Begin Course in Aeronautics- RWN 10/10/1939
- College Left \$50,000 Sum- RWN 1/27/1940
- Roanoke College Will Erect \$50,000 Building- 1/13/1940
- o College Seeks \$30,000 Yearly- RWN 1/15/1941
- o Bittle Museum Opened at Roanoke- 11/23/1941
- o B'nai B'rith Organization Gives Roanoke College \$100- 11/5/1941
- Roanoke College's First Indian Student Shown in Old Tintype- 6/14/1942
- o Henry M. Lucas, Roanoke College Benefactor, Dies- RWN 3/9/1942
- College Ready to Put Course on 3-Year Plan- RWN 1/13/1942
- o Matthews, Tavenner, Logan Named Trustees of College- 5/30/1942
- Letter from Lee Among Most Valuable Treasures- 11/23/1941
- Roanoke College History Planned- 11/29/1941
- Roanoke College Loses Benefactor, Henry Lucas- 3/10/1942
- Visual Education Is Popular Course at Roanoke College- 7/14/1946
- Roanoke College Prof to Swap Jobs With Britisher- 7/28/1946
- Miss Emily C. Ball Named Social Dean at College- 6/5/1946
- Roanoke College's 'Lady Vet' Doesn't Mind Bit of Kidding- RWN 7/5/1946
- o Roanoke College Will Graduate 21- 7/31/1946
- Funds Donated by Midwestern Business Man- 9/15/1940
- New Faculty Members for College Named- RWN 5/14/1946
- Three Faculty Members for College Named- RWN 5/23/1946
- Young Hollander Enjoys Life at College Summer School- RWN 8/15/1946
- Princeton Man Accepts Post at Roanoke College- 3/16/1947
- Three Faculty Members Get Promotion- 6/20/1947
- Commencement Speakers- RWN 6/9/1947
- Smith Receives Citizen Award- 1/26/1949
- o Dr. W. I. Bartlett Named Dean at Roanoke College- 1/30/1949
- Korean Girl Follows Her Dad to Roanoke College- 2/13/1949
- New Roanoke President, Ardent Football Fan, Shuns Any Comment on Resumption of Sport- 7/6/1949
- o Dr. Oberly to be Installed as Sixth Roanoke President- RWN 4/13/1950
- As Dr. Oberly Became Roanoke's President- 4/15/1950
- o Oberly Succeeds Dr. Smith as Roanoke College Head July 1- RWN 4/7/1949
- David Morton Will Speak Monday at Salem School- 4/3/1949
- 'The Wandrel' to be Given for First Time on Thursday- 11/12/1950
- Roanoke College Appoints Miss Cline Women's Dean- 4/6/1951
- Two-Day Event Opens Saturday in Salem Gym- 11/11/1951
- Korean Girl Tells PTA of Her Country- 2/14/1952
- Proposed New Roanoke College Library Will be Realization of 10-Year Plans-5/19/1952
- Roanoke Dean to Stay 'Pretty Quiet' for a While- 9/14/1952
- Roanoke College to Welcome New Students This Evening- RWN 9/17/1953
- College Library Gets Bequest- 11/13/1953

- o Dr. Bartlett Succumbs to Cerebral Hemorrhage- 12/10/1953
- Book Favorites of Dr. Bartlett to be Bought- 12/16/1953
- Councilmen Indicate Police Not Negligent to Bartlett- RWN 12/11/1953
- Dr. Bartlett Leaves Estate to College- RWN 12/29/1953
- Roanoke College Students Strengthen Honor System- 2/24/1954
- Roanoke College Names Stine Director of Development, Prufer to Alumni Job-2/21/1954
- Roanoke Technical College/Institute
 - RTI Director to Head New Education Department- 7/28//1964
 - RTO Offers New Setup for Degrees- 8/16/1964
 - Tech School Site Approved On City Farm 2/10/1959
 - Work to Start Soon on Institute Plans 3/13/1959
 - Shrine Hill Park Site Picked For Tech School 1/13/1959
 - VPI Favors Shrine Hill For Institute RWN 12/24/1958
 - Technical School Site Decision Postponed 1/20/1959
 - Shrine Hill: Pro and Con (photo) (Roy C. Herrenkohl, Webb Hamill, Leonard G. Muse, Richard T. Edwards) - 1/20/1959(?)
 - City Home Land Eyed As Site for Institute RWN 1/29/1959
 - City Farm Site Proposed For Technical School 1/31/1959
 - Resolution Naming Shrine Hill Site for Institute To Be Drawn RWN 12/30/1958
 - City's Tech Institute Plans Near Completion 8/19/1959
 - City Technical Institute Being Studied By Chamber 3/16/1955
 - Stoller Withholds City Tech Aid Data (Mayor Murray Stoller) 3/26/1963
 - RTI Night Classes In Engineering Set 9/14/1963
 - o 274 Now In Classes At RTI 9/28/1963
 - Educators Agree City Needs College -- Question Is: Will Tech or UVA Run It? 12/5/1963
 - o College Plan Gets Support 12/9/1963
 - State Unit To Rule On Valley Colleges RWN 12/10/1963
 - City College Discussion Due Soon RWN 12/31/1963
 - Alteration In Fund Formula For Roanoke Tech Expected RWN 1/4/1964
 - o Council Backs UVA, RTI Bills 2/18/1964
 - o RTI Invites Public To Annual Career Day (Dana B. Hamel) 4/9/1964
 - RTI Names 4 to Staff (Charles Brenneman, David Paul James Jr., William Wei-Lim Lee, Albert William Stewart) - 8/5/1964
 - Roanoke Tech Adds 4 To Staff (Charles Brenneman, David Paul James Jr., William Wei-Lim Lee, Albert William Stewart) - RWN 8/4/1964
 - o Delay Likely In Hiring New RTI Director 8/15/1964
- Shenandoah Christian College
 - Roanoke Picked as College Site- 1/14/1955
 - Land Purchased for College Site- 3/20/1955
- Sweet Briar
 - Sweet Briar College Gets Stock Gift (Mrs. Albert I. du Pont)- 12/15/1958
- University of Virginia Extension Center
 - UVA Center Adds Courses- 8/16/1964
 - UVA Center Seeks Land from City- 11/7/1964
 - Sensback Foresees Educational Center- 11/16/1964
 - o UVA Center Hopes to Build Soon on Land City Offered- RWN 11/24/1964
 - Funds Asked for UVA City Center- RWN 12/4/1964
 - Education Dean Named For UVA (Ralph W. Cherry) 4/15/1956
 - UVA Board Endorses Deed On Fairfax Site 12/14/1958
 - Colgate Darden To Retire As University's President 6/15/1958
 - Special UVA Ceremonies Will Recall Monroe Role in Start of First Unit 10/5/1958
 - o Darden Proudest Of UVA Growth (Colgate W. Darden, Jr.)- 3/1/1959
 - o Dr. E. F. Shannon To Head UVA (Edgar F. Shannon) 3/1/1959

- English Scholar Prepares To Assume New UVA Job (Edgar F. Shannon) 3/2/1959
- Shannon Begins Job (Edgar F. Shannon, Jr.)- 9/13/1959
- UVA President Is Inaugurated (Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.) RWN 10/6/1959
- UVA Center Plans To Await Action by Education Council 12/10/1963
- UVA Branch In Roanoke Gets Backing 2/12/1964
- Tech, UVA Presidents Deny Feud--But . . . 2/13/1964
- City Native Joins Staff At UVA Center (Frank E. Flora) 6/21/1964
- UVA Gets Colonial Ave. Deed; Speedy Planning is Sought- RWN 6/3/1965
- Council Adds \$45,000 for Eureka Center Work- RWN 6/8/1965
- Virginia College
 - Virginia College Property is Sold 09/20/1936
 - Virginia College Closes Its Doors 01/02/1930
 - Deny Permit for Apartment House 10/27/1936
 - Virginia College Cannot be Used as Apartment House 09/24/1936
 - Voices of the People (Farewell Virginia College) RWN 01/31/1939
 - Zoning Board's Ruling Upheld 04/17/1937
 - o 60 Enrolled as School for Idle Women is Opened RWN 08/01/1934
 - The World of Women RWN 10/24/1934
- Virginia Military Institute
 - Vision of Gen. Marshall Will Bridge Gulf to Eastern Europe- Johnson- Library Dedicated Before 10,000- 5/24/1964
 - o 50 Generals to be on Hand for Dedication of Library- RWN 5/22/1964
 - VMI Gets Grant For Scholarship (J. M. Richardson) (National Electrical Contractors Association - NECA) - 2/1/1959
 - Land Surveyors Set VMI Course 1/15/1959
 - VMI to Receive Shepherd Picture (Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr.) 12/18/1958
 - Physical Training Program Toughens Cadets at VMI 3/8/1959
 - Sigma Nu Rock Found 7/4/1959
 - Buildings Nearly Ready (photo) 2/2/1964
 - VMI Now Using New Smith Hall 6/29/1964
 - VMI's New Administration Building, Francis H. Smith Hall (photo) 6/29/1964
 - Former Office Space in Barracks To Be Used for Cadets' Rooms (photo) 6/29/1964
- Virginia Tech
 - o Virginia Tech Dedicates Spacious Newman Library (Dr. Carol Newman) 5/12/1956
 - 2 Arrested as VPI Students Stage Protest Against Campus Annexation (Jack Leo Garst) (Lawrence Keith Baker) - RWN - 6/1/1957
 - Widely Traveled VPI Librarian Looks for and Finds Stone Ruins (Lucy Lee Lancaster) - RWN 8/8/1958
 - Professor Makes Violins (Hugh Ussery) RWN 6/17/1959
 - Going Up (photo) (Virginia Tech Physics and Nuclear Engineering building) -8/24/1959
 - o Bob McNeil To End 36 Years With VPI 5/17/1964
 - New Tech Rector Began N&W Career 50 Years Ago (Harry Cassell Wyatt) -8/4/1964
 - Roanoker Heads VPI Board; Fees, Tuition Are Increased (Harry C. Wyatt) RWN -8/3/1964
- Virginia Western Community College
 - Community College for Roanoke- 2/10/1966
 - Community College Plan Passes First House Test- 2/11/1966
 - Merger of RTI and UVA Center Not Expected Before Next Year- 5/12/1966
 - o RTI-UVA Decision Withheld- 3/18/1966
 - o RTI, UVA Center Agree to Have Separate Buildings- 4/15/1966
 - Review of Building Plans for Branch Colleges Hinted- 2/100/1966
 - Building Plan Review Indicated by Godwin- 2/10/1966

- Washington & Lee
 - Eisenhower Hails Lee in Letter to W&L President (photo) (Dr. Francis P. Gaines) date of publication not recorded
 - o 150th Anniversary of Lee's Birth Marked in Ceremonies Held at W&L -1/20/1957
 - o Challenge For New W&L Dean (Dr. Leon F. Sensabaugh) 12/2/1956
 - Parents Event Slated By W&L 11/4/1957
 - W&L President Plans To Step Down Next Year (Francis P. Gaines) 8/7/1958
 - o Dr. Gaines Cites Education Changes (Francis P. Gaines) 8/7/1958
 - o Dr. Gaines' Coming Retirement (Francis P. Gaines) 8/7/1958
 - W&L Planning For New Dorms And Dining Hall 3/3/1957
 - W&L Library Selected As Music Repository 1/15/1959
 - o W&L Head Calls for Alumni Support (Francis P. Gaines) 1/15/1959
 - W&L Receives Trust Fund Of \$50,000 (George F. Baker Trust of New York) -1/14/1959
 - Tulane Man Named New Washington and Lee Head (Dr. Fred Carrington Cole) -6/12/1959
 - W&L Plans \$2,000,000 Building Program (Joseph T. Lykes) (Christopher T. Chenery) - 11/16/1958
 - New President Foresees No Changes in W&L Policy (Fred C. Cole) 7/3/1959
 - New President Visits W&L (photos) (Fred C. Cole)- 7/4/1959
 - o Liberal Arts Stress Impressed Dr. Cole (Fred C. Cole)- 7/4/1959
 - o Dr. Gaines Ends 29 Yea (Francis P. Gaines) RWN 9/2/1959
 - New W&L President Assumes His Duties, Studies Operations (Fred C. Cole) -9/3/1959
 - o W&L's New President Takes Over (Fred C. Cole) RWN 9/3/1959
 - o Dr. Gaines Recalls 29 Busy Years (Francis P. Gaines) 9/6/1959
 - New President Welcomed (photo) (Fred C. Cole) (Frank J. Gilliam) (Leon F. Sensabaugh) 9/7/1959
 - o W&L Places Dining Hall in Service 9/13/1959
 - o Dr. Gaines Is Named To New Post at W&L (Francis P. Gaines) RWN 10/20/1959
 - o Dr. Gaines, W&L Chancellor, Dies (Francis P. Gaines) 1/1/1964
 - o Former W&L President, Dr. Gaines, Dies at 71 (Francis P. Gaines) RWN 1/1/1964
- William & Mary
 - o M. Carl Andrews Appointed to William and Mary Board RWN 5/14/1958

Franklin County

- Highway Named for General Early 10/25/1953
- Log Home Has Housed Three Generations of Same Family- 12/8/1940
- Old Landmark is on Site Where Gogginsville Once Stood- 3/21/1937
- Historic Franklin Mansion is Restored (Oak Hill)- 1/9/1938
- "Old Mansion"- A Franklin Landmark- 3/19/1937
- Data in Regard to the Original Estate at Boone's Mill After Which "Old Mansion" Was Built- 4/1/1937

Fredericksburg

- Washington's Boyhood Home Being Restored for Shrine RWN 10/08/1959
- Fredericksburg's Famed Kenmore Boasts Charming Atmosphere 10/06/1957

Fries

• Cold, or Hot, Fries Doesn't Fry or Freeze Like Towns Below- RWN 3/6/1959

Galax

• 1st Galax Mayor Amazed at Its Growth - RWN 02/20/1956

Jamestown

- America Lights 350 Big Candles at Jamestown WP 3/17/57
- Captain Smith Never Had it Quite So busy 3/17/57

- 660- Year-Old Journeys to Jamestown WP 3/19/58
- June Date Set for Naval Review in Hampton Roads 3/17/57
- Jamestown Ships Akin to a Liner's Lifeboats 1957
- Queen Makes Loan Of Historic objects
- Jamestown Fete Event Planned 1/13/56
- Jamestown Fete Plans Outlined at Dinner 10/6/56
- Veteran Craftsman Preparing Model for Jamestown Fete 3/4/57
- Efforts of Association to Preserve Jamestown For Nation Given Praise 4/1/57
- Pageantry And Music Open Colorful Jamestown Festival 4/2/57
- Pocahontas, John Rolfe Marry For a Second Time 4/6/57
- Curtain Time Nears For Jamestown Fete 3/31/57
- Jamestown Festival Big State Attraction 6/2/57
- Cars Took Devious Routes to Jamestown in 1907 6/2/57
- Jamestown Officials Says Festival Not 'Commercial' RWN 6/12/57
- 100 Vessels Get Lined Up For Review 6/11/57
- Naval Review Called Signal of World Unity 6/11/57
- Today's Great Naval Review Recalls One of 1907 and 1607 Arrival 6/12/57
- Queen Elizabeth, Philip to Visit Jamestown RWN 6/11/57
- Southern Food Specialties Served Queen at Parties in Williamsburg RWN 10/17/57
- Horses Quiet for Queen's Phaeton Ride RWN 10/17/57
- Exceedingly Good Taste Marks Queen's Outfits 10/17/57
- Queen, Prince Attractive Couple At Williamsburg Parties, on tour RWN 10/17/57
- Roanoker's to dine With Queen RWN 10/16/57
- Her Majesty Dainty, Jaunty After Tour 10/17/57
- A Royal Welcome For The Royal Pair RWN 10/15/57
- Virginia Breaks Down Royal Reserve RWN 10/17/57
- Queen Elizabeth Arrives For a Visit in Virginia RWN 10/16/57
- Peninsula Airport Scene of Landing as Guns Boom Out RWN 10/16/57
- Misprinted Bible Source of Glee for Royal Pair RWN 10/17/57
- Prayers at Jamestown Church Site Begin Queen's Visit to Old Dominion 10/17/57
- President Eisenhower Proclaims May 13 As Jamestown Day for First Settlers 5-10-57
- England, Jamestown Hop Ends RWN 5-13-57
- Nixon Will Attend Jamestown Event 5-4-57
- Changed Course of History RWN 5-13-57
- Jamestown Festival
 - o Jamestown Ships on Way Here 03/04/1957
 - America Lights 350 Big Candles at Jamestown RWN 03/17/1957
 - Captain Smith Never Had it Quite So Busy 03/12/1957
 - o 660 Year Old Document Journeys to Jamestown 03/19/1957
 - o June Date Set for Naval Review in Hampton Roads RWN 03/17/1957
 - o Jamestown Fete Events Planned 01/13/1956
 - o Jamestown Fete Plans Outlined at Dinner 10/06/1956
 - Veteran Craftsman Preparing Model for Jamestown Fete 03/04/1957
 - Efforts of Association to Preserve Jamestown Given Praise 04/01/1957
 - Pageantry and Music Open Colorful Jamestown Festival 04/02/1957
 - Pocahontas, John Rolfe Marry for Second Time 04/06/1957
 - Over 100,000 Swarm to river For a View of 3 Little Ships RWN 03/25/1957
 - Events Heralding Start of Festival Begin Today 03/30/1957
 - Curtain Time Nears for Jamestown Fete 03/31/1957
 - Jamestown Festival Big State Attraction 06/02/1957
 - Cars Took Devious Routes to Jamestown in 1907 06/02/1957
 - o Jamestown Official Says Festival Not Commercial RWN 06/12/1957
 - o 100 Vessels Get Lined Up for Review 06/11/1957
 - Naval Review Called Signal of Unity 06/11/1957
 - Today's Great Naval Review Recalls One of 1907 and 1607 arrival RWN 06/12/1957
 - o Queen Elizabeth, Philip to Visit Jamestown RWN 06/11/1957
 - Virginia Gives Queen Royal Welcome 10/17/1957

- Southern Food Specialties Served Queen at Parties in Williamsburg RWN 10/17/1957
- Exceedingly Good Taste Marks Queen's Outfits 10/17/1957
- o Queen, Prince Attractive Couple at Williamsburg Parties, on Tour RWN 10/17/1957
- Roanokers to Dine with Queen RWN 10/16/1957
- o Her Majesty Jaunty, Dainty After Tour 10/17/1957
- A Royal Welcome for the Royal Pair RWN 10/15/1957
- Virginians Break Down Royal Reserve RWN 10/17/1957
- Queen Elizabeth Arrives for a Visit in Virginia RWN 10/16/1957
- Misprinted Bible Source of Glee for Royal Pair RWN 10/17/1957
- Prayers at Jamestown Church Site Begin Queen's Visit to Old Dominion -10/17/1957
- President Eisenhower Proclaims May 13 as Jamestown Day for First Settlers -05/10/1957
- Nixon Will Attend Jamestown Event 05/04/1957
- Why We Celebrate this Anniversary: Jamestown Changed Course of History RWN 05/13/1957

Lexington

- Lexington Recalls Birthdays of Two of Town's Famed Military Leaders 01/22/1956
- Lexington House Built in 1810 Given W&L; Will Serve as President's Home 09/20/1957

Newport News

- New Newport News Born As Virginia's Third City- The Washington Post and Times Herald - 07/02/58
- Newest City To Be Inaugurated Today 7-1-58

Pearisburg

• Pearisburg Building Boom Said 'Amazing'- 10/6/59

Pulaski County

- Cabins, Luxurious Summer Homes Now Dot Shore Line of Claytor Lake-RWN 5/26/56
- Claytor Lake Park Lonely in Winter 1/18/59

Richmond

 Ancient English Priory Moved Piece by Piece from Warwick to Suburban Site in Richmond - 03/16/1958

Roanoke

- Academy of Music
 - Academy Asks Tax Exemption RWN 11/28/1939
 - Club Wants Taxes Lifted from Academy of Music 11/28/1939
 - City Offers to Lease Academy 03/12/1940
 - Academy of Music Ranks Well in Size with New York Houses RWN 02/13/1942
 - Closing of Famous Academy of Music Sounds Nostalgic Note for Roanokers -01/21/1943
 - Academy of Music to Close Doors with End of Season 01/30/1943
 - Academy Gets Little Backing; Doors to Close RWN 01/30/1943
 - Action Deferred on Operations Plan; Overall Price to to Exceed \$13,500 -08/10/1943
 - Purchase Fund Made Available 09/08/1943
 - Expenditures of \$5,350 at Academy of Music Voted 05/23/1944
 - Endorse Plan for Academy 10/05/1945
 - o Lillian Leonard, Gay Nineties Songbird, Seeks B.A. Degree RWN 04/29/1946
 - o Cultural Academy Operation Approved with Two Year Lease RWN 12/03/1946
 - Camilla Williams, Native of Danville, Will Give Recital Tonight Twice Wins Anderson Award - RWN - 02/03/1947

- Group Requests Academy Funds 05/04/1948
- Faded Academy Programs Carry Now-Famed Names 06/20/1948
- Academy Play was Highlight of Season 01/21/1949
- Academy of Music (photo) 01/21/1948
- Great Names of US Theater Linked with Old Playhouse RWN 01/21/1949
- Council Closes Academy RWN 01/29/1949
- Old Academy if Symbol of Fond Recollections 01/23/1949
- City Committee May be Sought 02/21/1951
- Structure Would Replace Old Academy RWN 06/05/1951
- Razing of Academy of Music is Sad Sight for Jack Craig RWN 05/02/1952
- Academy is Gone (photo) RWN 08/12/1953
- Accidents
 - Deaths in Auto Wrecks Drop Steadily in County 01/02/1937
 - Auto Accident Deaths Decline 01/02/1937
 - o 51 Motor Accidents Involve Charges of Driving While Drunk RWN 07/29/1937
 - Half of Motor Accident Victims are Pedestrians RWN 07/21/1937
 - Motor Mishaps Show Increase RWN 11/08/1937
 - City Improves Safety Record RWN 12/15/1937
 - City, County Auto Deaths 26 for Year RWN 01/3/1938
 - Motor Vehicle Deaths Mount RWN 04/06/1938
 - City Accident Rate Declines 07/27/1938
 - o Car Accidents Here Decrease RWN 12/19/1938
 - Analysis of Auto Accidents Shows Three Women Involved RWN 04/05/1939
 - City Improves Safety Record RWN 04/21/1939
 - o Home Accidents Rank Close to Those in Autos 10/29/1939
 - o Motor Vehicle Deaths Mount RWN 12/28/1939
 - o Roanoke Toll Half of 1939's RWN 12/31/1940
 - o Traffic Deaths Cut in Half in City Last Year 11/05/1941
 - o Blast Wrecks Downtown Grocery Store (Junior Grocery) 06/23/1946
 - Falling Tree Cuts Wire, Interrupts Power Service 06/28/1954
 - Falling Tree Cuts Power Line, Blacks Out Large Portion of Roanoke- RWN 06/28/1954
- Advertising
 - Urge Council to Advertise City 11/24/1925
 - First Money Used to Advertise City is Authorized by Council 03/27/1926
 - President Pugh Presents Report of Chamber's Activities in 1930 RWN 01/29/1931
- African Americans
 - o Local Negro Has Lead Poem in Magazine RWN 10/11/1932
 - Colored Committee is Studying City Needs RT 11/8/1944
 - o 6 Roanoke Boys Held in Mass. As Runaways; One Stole \$1000 RWN 8/20/1946
 - Hunter and Heckman Regret Use of Tear Gas By Police RWN 6/25/1938
 - Negro Agencies Get Small Part RT 10/1/1939
 - Dudley to take Probation Work RT 3/10/1937
 - Relief Center is Ending Year RT 5/31/1936
 - Colored Veterans Form V.F.W. Post RWN 2/1/1939
 - Society for Aid of Colored Race to Hold Meeting RWN 2/9/1939
 - Negro Doctor Shortage Here Causes Alarm RWN 9/8/1942
 - o Defer Action on Bar to Delegates RT 7/25/1944
 - 200 Negro Voices to Be Heard in Carnival of Song Tomorrow RWN 12/1/1938
 - o Chamber Group Adopts Program RT 2/22/1945
 - o Macklin Now Handling War information Work RT 10/9/1942
 - Negro Teachers Pay Discussed RWN 10/10/1940
 - Start Planned for Next Spring RT 12/18/1940
 - Negro Student to Build School as Part of Work RWN 6/17/1936
 - Negro Nutrition Clinic at Burrell Memorial to Reopen RT 10/5/1940
 - Negro Clinic To Open Again RWN 10/5/1941

- Burrell Memorial Hospital is Health Refuge of Negro- RT 2/30/1937
- Housing Permit is Biggest Item RT 7/3/1951
- o Centenarian Saved as House Burns RWN 2/28/1941
- o Negress, Possibly 121 Years Old, Succumbs at City Home RWN 12/22/1940
- Edward Allen, Negro Leader Here, is Dead RWN 12/14/1940
- o Giant Negro Once Turned Roanoke Newspaper Press RWN 8/2/1946
- Negro First Aid Group Installed RT 1/13/1942
- Airport
 - Continue Search for an Airport in this Vicinity- 4/18/1928
 - Prepared Master Plan Would Add to Many Services at Woodrum Field- RWN 3/4/1946
 - How to Get to the Air Show -RWN 8/19/1949
 - Piedmont Will Handle Own Gas 04/27/1954
 - Piedmont Has Busiest Month in Its History 07/03/1954
 - Kenneth Damewood Wins in Airplane Contest 07/23/1938
 - Air Mail Service Inaugurated with Airport Ceremony 07/19/1934
 - Airport Property Title Vested in City of Roanoke RWN 08/20/1934
 - Council Moves to Purchase Airport Farm for \$70K 06/01/1934
 - American Airlines Get Mail Route Through City 06/02/1934
 - Airport Matters Come Before the Council Members 10/05/1929
 - Council Approves Airport Contract 05/03/1930
 - Offer New Site for Airport 05/02/1929
 - Issue Raised at License Hearing 09/18/1929
 - Will Continue to Push Plans for Air Route RWN 12/15/1932
 - Roanoke Made Main Stop of Air Passenger Service 01/11/1933
 - Airline Officials to Visit Roanoke 01/17/1933
 - Plans for Improving Airport are Offered RWN 09/11/1937
 - Air Service to Roanoke Ceases 09/01/1937
 - Runways Being Extended Now RWN 08/16/1937
 - Spending at Airport is Brought to an Abrupt Halt 06/07/1938
 - Airport Reports Income of \$4,855 During Past Year RWN 01/17/1939
 - Club Supports Airport Work RWN 04/05/1939
 - Federal Outlay of \$416K for Airport Here Possible RWN 04/07/1939
 - Local Airport Base for Ships 10/26/1938
 - o Air Mail Plans Revived 12/18/1938
 - Would Permit Student Fliers to Use Airport RWN 02/23/1939
 - Saul Presents Airport Case 03/12/1939
 - o Better Port is Demanded RWN 08/10/1939
 - o DuPont Offers Plan to Give City Airmail Pick-Up Feeder Service RWN 12/06/1939
 - o Roanoke Erects First Building East of Mississippi for Airplane Overhaul 08/29/1939
 - Artist's Conception of How Ideal Roanoke Airport Would Look RWN 08/15/1940
 - Airline Would Not Oppose Feeder Line, Official Says RWN 08/25/1939
 - Airport Cost Review Urged RWN 09/28/1939
 - Flying Course May Not Begin Till December 10/08/1939
 - Youth Makes Parachute jump First Time Up 10/25/1939
 - Roanoke Has 21 Planes; 312 Flyers; Airport Here Strategically Located RWN 06/06/1940
 - New Airplanes Secured Here RWN 06/15/1940
 - Airport is Costly Luxury for Cities RWN 07/09/1940
 - WPA to Limit Airport Funds RWN 07/15/1940
 - Local Airport Called Unique RWN 07/19/1940
 - Airport Study is authorized RWN 07/26/1940
 - Dunahoe Tells How It's Done RWN 07/25/1940
 - Lack of Planes Slows Down Development of Pilots Here RWN 08/30/1940
 - o General Staff Officer Terms Spot Natural 08/14/1940
 - City May File Application Soon for WPA Assistance on Airport Project 08/15/1940
 - Council Gives Go Ahead for Airport Work 08/20/1940
 - City Purchases Airport Land RWN 08/21/1940

- Watkins Drafts WPA Application 08/24/1940
- Council Approves Development of Airport as Defense Project RWN 08/29/1940
- WPA Project for Airport Here Okayed RWN 08/31/1940
- Sellers Grant Rights of Way RWN 09/08/1940
- City Will Buy Airport Land RWN 09/17/1940
- CAA Approves Plan to Improve Airport RWN 09/27/1940
- Council's Airport Committee to Review Projects Status 09/27/1940
- No Agreement is Reached on Price of Land RWN 09/30/1940
- Airport Funds Will Be Asked RWN 10/02/1940
- Airport Land to be Bought for \$20K RWN 10/08/1940
- Council Names Group to Talk to Woodrum 10/25/1940
- 48 Airport Flyers Are Serving Country at Present RWN 10/28/1940
- US to Bear Expense of Extra Work at Airport 10/31/1940
- Airport Here Gets \$85K in US Grant 12/13/1940
- Local Airport Gets Attention 12/15/1940
- o Airport Gets \$252K Defense Sum RWN 12/17/1940
- Rental Fee of \$1 is Renewed 02/25/1941
- City Manager Says Hangars Must Be Moved RWN 03/03/1941
- Will Cost \$20K to \$25K; All Flying Barred Tuesday RWN 03/27/1941
- Airport Uses 1000 Tons of Rock a Day RWN 05/20/1941
- Officials Here Think Federal Budget Proposal Probably Means Third Runway at City Airport - RWN 04/03/1941
- o Airport Revenues \$14,313 Last Year RWN 05/12/1941
- PCA to Start Pilot School Here Monday RWN 09/30/1942
- Airport Called on City's Chief Assets RWN 11/13/1942
- Air Passenger and Mail Stops to be Resumed 12/14/1941
- Mills Firm Gets Airport Contract 11/19/1941
- o Flagship Roanoke Arrives, Bringing Prominent Guests RWN 10/13/1941
- New Hangars Are Approved 09/15/1942
- Roanoke Field Observes CAA Specifications RWN 01/22/1942
- Civil Air Patrol Selects Officers RWN 05/02/1942
- Woodrum Field Land Purchase Present Snag RWN 10/02/1942
- Cemetery in Path of Projected Runway RWN 08/11/1941
- Council Agrees to Buy Structure at Airport 08/19/1941
- Will Consider Airport Lease This Afternoon RWN 09/09/1941
- Third Runway Will Not Cost Roanoke City RWN 09/11/1941
- Contract Gets City's Approval 07/22/1941
- o Bid of \$25,380 Given Council 07/08/1941
- \$630K More Expected for Airport Construction RWN 07/14/1941
- City Must Pay Part of Costs 08/22/1941
- Airport Named Woodrum Field 09/16/1941
- o Rep. Woodrum to be Honored at Ceremonies 10/12/1941
- o Officials Plan Dedication of City's Airport RWN 10/04/1941
- Woodrum Arrives in Amphibian for Dedication (photo) RWN 10/13/1941
- Armed Forces and Civil Bureaus Send Delegates 10/13/1941
- Workmen Start Tearing Down Dairy Barn at Woodrum Field (photo) RWN 12/02/1941
- o Contract With Navy is Signed 12/16/1943
- Airport Lease Agreed Upon 12/14/1943
- Kelley Says Woodrum Field One of 6 Airports in Country Operated at a Profit RWN 09/16/1943
- Army Orders PCA to End Training 11/05/1943
- Aviation Requires a New World Concept, Orton Says 03/18/1944
- Airport Visited to Obtain Pictures and Information 03/18/1944
- o Council Acts on Land Deals 08/22/1944
- o Airport Lights Being Installed RWN 04/19/1944
- Woodrum Field Statistics RWN 02/03/1944
- Terminal Facilities Greatest Airport Need, Engineer Says 05/09/1944
- Local Airport in Class By Itself, Figures Show RWN 12/18/1944

- PCA's Naval Flight Training School Will Close January 6th RWN 12/26/1944
- End of Naval Aviation Program Here Means Loss of \$36K Monthly in City -12/17/1944
- Five-Man Study Group is Named 04/06/1945
- Airlines Authorized to Use Woodrum Field for Stops RWN 04/10/1945
- Air Service Linking Four Cities Begins RWN 04/14/1945
- Aviation News and Activities at the Airport 10/14/1945
- Woodrum Field as Envisioned by Engineers (photo) 11/11/1945
- Master Plan for Development of Airport if Presented at Council Meeting 11/09/1945
- Administration Building First on Airport Program RWN 11/02/1945
- o Gen. Marshall Flies Over City With Roanoker as Pilot RWN 03/16/1946
- o Nose Hangar Helps to Solve Wartime Plane Repair Problem 06/25/1944
- Airport Lighting System is Put in Operation Here 08/27/1944
- Naval Transitional Training School Officially Opened at Woodrum Field 12/22/1943
- Marshall Harris is Named Woodrum Field Manager 01/09/1948
- Army Stops Using Airport Here as Refueling Point RWN 01/09/1945
- Airport Expansion Calls for Large Land Takings 09/19/1944
- Cooperation of Roanokers is Praised by PCA and the Navy 12/28/1944
- Revenue Takes a Sharp Drop at City's Airport RWN 03/21/1945
- City Will Be Ferry Stop for at Least Five Months 02/14/1945
- Move Started to Have City Build Hangars RWN 03/24/1945
- Master Plan Presented for City's Airport RWN 05/27/1945
- Committee of Citizens to Make Study of Needs 04/03/1945
- Auditor's Figures Show \$5,255 Airport Deficit RWN 04/23/1946
- Pilot Fears Fire and Lands Big Airliner Here RWN 08/07/1946
- Field Personnel Will Get Voice in EAL Management RWN 08/07/1946
- Marshall-Churchill Plane Visitor at Woodrum Field 04/10/1946
- Air Travel Holds No Fears for Two Salem Youngsters RWN 08/10/1946
- Council Formally Adopts Dunahoe Plan for Airport RWN 10/28/1947
- New Administration Building (rendering) RWN 03/08/1949
- New Airport Building (rendering) RWN 10/03/1950
- Administration Building Construction (photo) 06/10/1951
- Piedmont Airlines Begins Louisville, Richmond Flight RWN 07/24/1952
- Directional Range Station Being Set Up at Woodrum Field 12/20/1953
- City Accepts Airport Terminal Building RWN 10/28/1952
- A Picture Visit to New Terminal Building at Woodrum Field (photo) RWN 01/17/1953
- Old Airport Administration Building May Be Removed RWN 07/16/1953
- Airport Operation Goes in Red First Six Months 08/06/1946
- City to Spend \$50K Annually on Its Airport RWN 10/14/1947
- Councilmen Quick to Correct Airport's Open Sewer Problem 04/27/1954
- Move Started to Protect Airport from Uncontrolled Building RWN 06/19/1954
- Ordinances Would Govern Uses of Nearby Land 10/23/1953
- More Money Available for Airport Work RWN 12/08/1953
- Expansion of Woodrum Field Under Study RWN 06/15/1954
- City Must Obtain Land Option to Carry Out Airport Plans 06/26/1954
- Council Acts to Get Land for Airport 06/29/1954
- City Okays More Land for Airport RWN 06/29/1954
- o Woodrum Field's Future is Bright, If... RWN 07/07/1954
- Council Will Study Runway Expansion Plan 08/07/1954
- Woodrum Field Modernization to be Studied by City Council RWN 08/07/1954
- Airport Land Purchased; Expansion to be Studied 08/10/1954
- Council Buys Airport Land, Names Body to Explore Later Expansion RWN 08/10/1954
- o Officers of the Roanoke Aviation Club 03/30/1947
- Lynchburg Airport Manager Flies Here in Seven Minutes RWN 08/16/1946
- Hangar Space Most Urgent Airport Need, Woodrum Says RWN 08/28/1946
- Air Transport to Stage First Flight October 22 RWN 10/13/1943
- Prominent Naval Officers and PCA Men Open School RWN 12/21/1943

- Woodrum Field Restaurant Will Cease Operation Today- RT 11/301954
- Restaurant Sorely Missed At Airport- RT 7/24/1955
- Owens Will Recommend City Equip Restaurant- RT 7/28/1955
- City Still Trying to Set UP Airport Restaurant To Replace Food From Vending Machines- RWN 8/9/1855
- Firm With Wide Experience May Get Airport Restaurant- RWN 9/30/1955
- o Airport Repairs Underway- RWN 10/25/1955
- City Moves TO Purchase Land for Longer Runways- RT 12/6/1955
- Airport Road To Be Relocated- RT 3/30/1956
- Bids on \$150,000 Airport Project Asked in Roanoke- RT 5/23/1958
- City Should Find Money For Airport, Mayor Says- RWN 7/5/1958
- Electronics Gear Worth \$2 Million Going Into Airport- RT 1/4/1959
- More airport Records Fell In '56- RT 1/6/1957
- Additional Work At Airport Sought- RT 2/28/1959
- City Gets Bids For Airport Work- RT 2/26/1959
- o Runway Job Low Bid Is \$77,247- RWB 2/25/1959
- Bids ON Airport Cleared BY FAA In Washington- RT 3/6/1959
- 1930 Plane Readied for Airport Exhibition- 5/15/1959
- Quick Thinking Speeds Plans For Woodrum Field Runway- 6/19
- Woodrum Field Runway Extension Complete- 6/18/1959
- Woodrums Field Sets Several New Records- 7/7/1959
- Woodrum Field Project Slated- RT 7/14/1957
- War IS On to Free airport of Beetles- 6/26
- Favorite Viewing Spot at Woodrum Field Will Be Removed
- Airports Get Federal Aid- RT 8/16/1963
- Airport Unit Approves Landing System Funds- RWN 6/4/1963
- Local Airlines Play Key Role- RT 7/14/1963
- Extension Of Runway Is Pressed- RWN 10/11/1963
- Council Asked To Buy Land For Airport- RT 10/12/1963
- Machine Cafeteria Urged At Airport- RWN 11/1/1963
- Louisiana Man New Leader Of Airport Managers' Group- RT 11/2/1963
- Valley May Get Heliport By Spring- RT 11/14/1963
- "Buggy" Approved For Airport Use- RT 12/18/1963
- "Key Club" Suggested TO Push City, Airport- RWN 12/18/1963
- Land Bought For Airport- RT 1/17/1964
- Airport Terminal To Be Air-Conditioned- RT 1/26/1964
- Airport To Get Lighting System- RT 1/22/1964
- First Nod Given to Spending \$383,030 for Airport Land- RT 1/28/1964
- Airport Held Needing Hangars- RT 3/4/1963
- Business Increases At Airport- RWN 3/3/1964
- Safety Award Given Airport- RT 5/15/1964
- Grading Starts on Runway Extension- RWN 5/19/1963
- Needs Of Airport Cited By Manager- RWN 5/26/1964
- Manager Says Airport Must Be Modernized- RT 5/26/1964
- FAA Employees Receive Awards- RT 6/20/1964
- \$300,000 Airport Program Will Be asked Of Council- RWN 6/22/1964
- \$300,000 Expansion Asked for Airport- RT 6/23/1964
- Contract Awarded For Airport Lights- RT 7/3/1964
- Soft Soil Work Delays Work At Airport- RT 8/21/1964
- Airport Planning Project to Begin- RWN 7/20/1964
- Roanoker Cited By Air Agency- RWN 7/24/1964
- Airport Radar Begin Upgraded- RT 8/5/1964
- FAA Spending \$125,000 On Airport Radar Job- RWN 8/24/1964
- Western Virginia Airports Get FAA Recommendations- RT 9/25/1964
- Commission Rejects Plea For Crash Truck Squad- RWN 10/7/1964
- Owners Of Small Aircraft Join For Emergency Work- RWN 10/2/1964
- o Growth Seen In Roanoke's Air Traffic- RT 12/30/1964
- Airport Committee recommends \$300,000 Expansion Project- RWN 1/18/1965
- Airport Master Plan Approved- RWN 1/26/1965

- o Pilot's Approach to Roanoke Is Highlighted- RWN 2/4/1965
- First Commercial Jet Lands at Woodrum Airport- RWN 3/17/1965
- 727 Proved City's Airport O.K. for Jets, Expert Says- RT 3/21/1965
- Requested Increase In Cost Of Runway Job Called Small- RWN 4/16/1965
- Contract Extended For Airport Work- RWN 4/20/1965
- Additional Funds Asked for Airport- RT 4/17/1965
- Poor Job at Airport Blamed on Inexperienced Inspector- RT 4/20/1965City Postponed Buying Land Needed for Airport- RT 4/27/1965
- Runway ON Schedule- Photo RT 5/1/1965
- 4 Hangars Requested At Airport- RWN 6/1/1965
- Woodrum Airport May Get Instrument Landing System- RT 7/30/1965
- City May Borrow To Build Hangars- RT 8/10/1965
- Owens Proposes Airport Project- RT 8/7/4965
- Church Camp Doomed By airport Growth- RT 8/11/1965
- City Is asked for Hangars And Higher Airport Gees- RT 8/31/1965
- ILS Approved For Airport- RT 8/20/1965
- o 1939 Budget Draft Given Councilmen- RWN 11/29/1938
- Tentative Budget of \$2,549,980 for 1939 Submitted to Council- 11/29/1938
- Budget Giving Council Worry- 12/13/1938
- o 1938 Deficit is Estimated at \$150,000- RWN 12/29/1938
- Council Orders Economy Move- 12/31/1938
- City Budget, with Indicated \$177,450 Deficit Approved; All Employees Given Raise-RWN 12/28/1943
- Budget Passes First Reading- 1/9/1943
- Council Passes 1945 Budget; Votes \$53,615 for Equipment- RWN 1/23/1945
- o \$3,221,494 Budget Up for Adoption- RWN 12/31/1945
- Hasty Charter Changes- RWN 1/2/1946
- Council Receives Budget \$507,000 Out of Balance- 12/27/1948
- Indicated Deficit of \$500,000 Faces Roanoke as Final Half of Year Starts- 7/15/1950
- o Council Votes '51 Budget Reflecting \$7,000 Surplus- 12/28/1950
- Per Capita Total Will be \$261.80
- Some Interesting Municipal Figures- RWN 9/18/1951
- Council Votes Pay Boost in Final 1952 Budget Draft- 12/28/1951
- Property Tax Barely Pays for City School Operation- 5/11/1952
- Budget Study Will Continue- 12/29/1953
- Council Chips \$100,000 From Budget for Schools- 12/31/1953
- City Nearing Final Budget- 1/14/1954
- \$411,000 Increase Noted in School Budget for '54- RWN 1/19/1954
- Final Budget Session Seen- 1/21/1954
- o The City's Budget for 1954- 1/29/1954
- Amphitheater
 - Play Project in Park Here Strikes Snag RWN 04/22/1938
 - Another Site to be Sought RWN 04/26/1938
 - Council Approves of Outdoor Site RWN 05/02/1938
 - Highland Park Site Is Selected RWN 05/03/1938
- Animals
 - New animals Show Up on Catawba Farm- RWN 11/12/1964
 - o Deer Makes Herself at Home on Farm Near City's Center RWN 01/20/1951
 - Pet Bird Has Lots To Crow About- RWN 10/16/1964
- Animals Dogs
 - Dog Whose Vigil Made News Years Ago Is Now Quite Happy 6/3/59
 - o 'Shrunk' Dog, Celery Diet All in Day's Duties at Animal Boarding Hospitals 6/23/59
 - 'Friend' Has A Fitting Burial, As Her Mistress Wanted It RWN 5/11/65
 - Pekingese, Imperial Dog of Chinese Realm, to Feature First Annual Show on April 16 - 04/10/1934
 - 43 Dogs on Display at First Kennel Club Show RWN 04/10/1934

- Judges for Show of Kennel Club Given Approval 09/17/1937
- Change Site for 1937 Kennel Show RWN 09/26/1937
- New Features Being Added to 1938 Roanoke Dog Show 09/04/1938
- Total of 338 Dogs from 37 Breeds Listed 10/09/1938
- Stage is Set for Dog Show RWN 10/12/1938
- Famous Dogs Are Entered RWN 10/09/1939
- Annexation
 - o County, Salem Charting Course To Block City- RT 3/5/1965
 - Owens Suggests Citizens Start Move for Valley Consolidation- RT 3/10/1965
 - Annexation Plans, If Carried Out, To Increase Population by 2500 08/25/1925
 - Growing Suburbs Are Location on Every Side of Magic City 08/25/1925
 - Council Votes to Annex Five Suburban Sections to Roanoke 09/09/1925
 - Suburban Districts Granted Petitions Seeking Annexation RWN 12/01/1925
 - Seven Suburbs Join City Today 01/01/1926
 - Map in City Engineer's Office Shows What Area Was Incorporated in 1884 RWN 09/03/1936
 - Annexation is Question Before City RWN 10/13/1938
 - Seeking Data of Annexation RWN 10/27/1938
 - Chicago Firm Offers to Make Annexation Survey for City RWN 11/04/1938
 - Concern Authorized to Make Annexation Survey for City 11/08/1938
 - Question on Annexation Indefinitely Postponed 12/06/1938
 - The Annexation Problem RWN 01/29/1939
 - City Plans Program of Annexation RWN 03/09/1939
 - Would Annex Large Areas RWN 03/11/1939
 - City Attorney Advises Caution in Annexation RWN 03/01/1939
 - Realtors Want City Expanded RWN 03/25/1939
 - Hunter Favors Small Program RWN 03/28/1939
 - Would Gain But Limited Number 03/28/1939
 - Annexing 3.45 Miles Proposed RWN 04/15/1939
 - Supervisors Oppose Annexation of Any County Areas By City RWN 04/17/1939
 - Plan to Annex is Abandoned RWN 05/09/1939
 - Action Delayed on Annexation 07/26/1940
 - City Expansion Issue Revived RWN 04/30/1940
 - Annexation Question Revived by City Council 04/30/1940
 - Advisory Body Urges Council to Take Steps RWN 03/14/1941
 - Mayor Favors Hiring Experts on Annexation RWN 03/17/1941
 - Council Moves to Secure More Data on Annexation RWN 03/18/1941
 - o Williamson Roader Writes Open Letter to Council RWN 03/18/1941
 - o Extra Council to Help Chelf 04/02/1941
 - Experts Retained by Council to Make Full Study of Annexation 05/14/1941
 - County Board Ready to Rage Bitter Battle RWN 09/16/1941
 - Would Jump Population by 16K RWN 09/16/1941
 - Formal Notice of Annexation Move is Given RWN 09/19/1941
 - Suit to Annex County Lands Reaches Court RWN 09/20/1941
 - Annexation Means Increase in Expense of Some Offices RWN 09/25/1941
 - Vinton Asks Should it be Annexed RWN 10/02/1941
 - o Council Talks Annexation Problems with Cost Expert 10/28/1941
 - City Ordinance Ruled Invalid After Hearing 11/02/1941
 - Residents of Many County Areas Pay Garbage Collectors Service is Free in City -RWN 10/08/1941
 - County Board Will Employ More Lawyers RWN 10/10/1941
 - City Answers Newest Threat to Annexation RWN 01/27/1942
 - City Annexation Suit Returnable on January 20th RWN 12/18/1941
 - Bill Presents Arguments for Annexation RWN 02/19/1942
 - City Prepared to Press Its Fight for Annexation Despite Obstacles RWN 08/15/1942
 - Improvements in Annexed Area Must Wait War's End RWN 01/08/1943
 - Non-Suit or Compromise in Annexation Litigation Considered by Councilmen -RWN 09/29/1942

- Territory Sought by City Has Taxable Values of \$3,122,857 RWN 10/31/1942
- Judge Agrees on Exclusion on 60 Acres RWN 11/08/1942
- Annexation Court Views Moot Areas RWN 11/03/1942
- Some Property Owners Likely to Intervene RWN 10/20/1942
- Annexation Case is Won by Roanoke City 11/05/1942
- New Setup Effective at End of Year RWN 11/05/1942
- Queries Made on Annexation RWN 11/27/1941
- o Hunter Says City is Not Bound By Any Agreement 03/19/1946
- Vinton Included in Area City Proposes to Annex RWN 12/24/1946
- Why City Deems annexation Desirable RWN 11/12/1947
- Official Map Showing Proposed Annexation Areas 11/12/1947
- Suit Delayed, City Not Expected to Seek Intake in Proposed Annexed Territory Until First of 1949 - 04/13/1947
- How City of Roanoke has Grown Since Its Incorporation (map) 05/16/1948
- Scott Explains Bond Issue Vote 09/28/1948
- Anniversaries
 - o City's 50th Anniversary Celebration Committee Rapidly Shaping Plans 01/29/1932
 - Financial Support Assured Group Planning City's 50th Anniversary RWN 02/18/1932
 - o Anniversary Celebration is Postponed Until 1934 02/26/1932
 - Nine Men Who Helped Carry Out the Decennial Affair in 1892 Still Living RWN 02/10/1932
 - $_{\odot}$ 50th Anniversary Committee Clears Ledger of All Expenses 03/05/1933
 - o Complete List of Fifty-Year Residents of Roanoke Sought 12/31/1933
 - o Plan Reception for Old Timers 01/07/1934
 - $_{\odot}$ Roanoke to Don Gala Dress for Golden Jubilee RWN 01/15/1934
 - $_{\odot}$ Plan Banquet for Golden Jubilee on January 31 RWN 01/16/1934
 - o Invitations Sent Former Residents 01/25/1934
 - $_{\odot}$ Make Plans for Birthday Party 04/04/1931
- Anniversaries Diamond Jubilee
 - Moomaw Will Direct City's Diamond Jubilee (Ben F. Moomaw) 7/30/1955
 - Committee Is Open to Ideas On Diamond Jubilee Planning RWN 1/6/1956
 - o Diamond Jubilee, Inc., Charter Approved 1/21/1956
 - Johnson To Discuss Plans for Jubilee 1/3/1956
 - Jubilee Group Obtains Charter 1/21/1956
 - \$35,000 Campaign Begins for 75th Anniversary (photo Jubilee Finance Committee: Thomas P. Parsley; Clarence Hawkins; Edward H. Ould; Gardner Mundy; C. W. Francis; Jr.; H.L. Lawson, Jr.; Joseph L. Hill;; Graham L. Haynie; Leonard P. Roberts; M.E. Costello; N.W. Pugh, Jr.; Frank W. Rogers; Don J. Jordan; Ben F. Moomaw) - 3/11/1956
 - Preparations for the Diamond Jubilee 3/18/1956
 - Diamond Jubilee Meeting Called RWN 7/18/1956
 - Jubilee Planning Meet Scheduled for July 27 7/19/1956
 - Division Chairmen Are Named For Roanoke's Golden Jubilee (E. R. Johnson; Stuart Saunders; A. M. Krebs; A. B. Rachal; Irving Saks; R. H. Smith; L. E. Ward; Arthur S. Owens; Kirk Lunsford, Jr.; M. Carl Andrews; N. W. Pugh, Jr.; Lacy L. Pratt; E. C. Moomaw) - 7/28//1956
 - Headquarters For Jubilee Now at Library RWN 8/17/1956
 - o Jubilee Program To Cost No More Than a Dollar, Committee Decides 8/24/1956
 - Roanoke's Diamond Jubilee To Be Widely Publicized RWN 9/13/1956
 - Roanoke To Get Wide Publicity 9/13/1956
 - o '57 Jubilee Featured in Magazine RWN 11/2/1956
 - Mayors' Photos To Be Featured 10/21/1956
 - o 'Virginia Record' Features Roanoke 11/3/1956
 - o Jubilee Director Has Heart Attack (Col. Lucian D. Booth) 1/18/1957

- Jubilee Committee (photo R. L. Little; James C. Mace; Shields; Johnson; Col. Lucian D. Booth; E.C. Moomaw; A. S. Rachal Jr.; J.J. Adams; Arthur Owens; M. Carl Andrews; A.M. Krebs) - 12/19/1956
- o Mrs. Keyser (Alma G. Keyser) Wins Diamond Jubilee Emblem Contest 11/27/1956
- Draft of Roanoke History Is Given to Jubilee Group 12/11/1956
 - Roanoke Will Be Featured In Commonwealth magazine 12/19/1956
- Vice Mayor Carter Heads Diamond Jubilee Program 1/30/1957
- o Johnson Again Heads Jubilee 2/13/1957

0

- Diamond Jubilee Re-elects Officers (Shields Johnson; A. M. Krebs; J. Robert Thomas; M. Carl Andrews; A.S. Rachal Jr.; Arthur S. Owens; R. H. Smith; E. C. Moomaw; C. Francis Cocke; R. D. Northcutt) - 2/12/1957(?)
- Leaders Named For Jubilee's Hospitality Unit [Mrs. Horace A. Bass (photo); George 0 C. Davis (photo), Blair J. Fishburn; Mr. J.E. Stockman; Mrs. Robert W. Woody; R.R. Horner; Mary C. Pickett (photo); E. E. West Jr. (photo); Mrs. English Showalter; Sen. Earl A. Fitzpatrick; Hughes T. (Jubal) Angell; Kenneth R. Hyde (photo); John A. Shires; Garland W. Miller; Mrs. W. A. Ingram; M.D. Booth; John W. Hunter; Archie F. Parrish; Mayor Walter L. Young (photo); Benton O. Dillard; Herbert A. Davies; Vincent S. Wheeler; Roy L. Webber; W. B. Carter; Sen. Fitzpatrick; Del. Kossen Gregory; Del. Julian H. Rutherford; Maj. Frank Webb (photo); Lt. Russell M. Jarris; Capt. Julian S. Wise; Mrs. Hubert C. Wright; Joseph J. Davis; Chief J. V. Brown; Dr. Houston L. Bell; Sgt. J. R. Jones; LeRoy Schneider (photo); South Dunn; George Pitzer; Harry McReynolds; A. M. Renick; George Fulton; R. L. Breeden; Jack Roberts; Mrs. E. Lee Trinkle; Mrs. D. E. Remsberg; Mrs. A. P. Staples; Mrs. H. Powell Chapman; Mrs. Robert L. Lynn Sr.; Maude Franklin; Mrs. A. J. Hoback; Mrs. Sydney F. Small; Mrs. Ernest Fishburn; Mrs. Charles Blake; Mrs. George Chaney] -2/17/1957
- Many Firms Plan Jubilee Exhibits RWN 3/1/1957
- Chairmen Appointed For Jubilee Groups (Byron A. Hicks; George Pitzer; G. South Dunn; Col. W. A. Trolan Jr.) - 3/23/1957
- Names Requested Of Jubilee Personnel 3./15/1957
- Subcommittee Heads Listed For Jubilee Celebration [Jack Creasy; M.C. Townsend; Fred Corstaphny; Ray P. Jordan/ Burton L. Levine; James H. Moore; Frank T. Tirico; Thornton M. Tice; Barton W. Morris, Jr.; Jack M. Goodykoontz; Robert L. Via; Lynn R. Hammond Jr]- RWN 9/8/1956
- 3 Committee Heads Named For Jubilee (Ernest L. Light (photo); Mrs. Ray Barger (photo); Otto N. Whittaker Jr. (photo)- RWN 3/27/1957
- G. H. Ruston, George O'Hara Appointed Jubilee Chairmen (photos) RWN 3/25/1957
- Heads of Revenue Division Named for Diamond Jubilee [A.M. Krebs; (photos) H.
 Clay Ferguson; L. Graham Haynie Jr.; Roy C. Herrenkohl; John L. Godwin] RWN 3/18/1957
- Diamond Jubilee Officials (photos) A. S. Rachal, Jr; Richard F. Pence; Mrs. James W. Long; Mrs. Lewis P. Thomas) - RWN 3/20/1957
- Jubilee Pageant Division Chairmen Named (photos -D.W. McQuilkin; Ben Dulaney; Clara Black; H. Stanley Bailey, Mrs. R.H. Ligon; Helen F. Robertson; E. J. Gray; Mrs. Harry Gardner; Clarence Hawkins; Arthur S. Owens) - RWN - 3/21/1957
- Jubilee Moving To Downtown RWN 3/21/1957
- Jubilee Program Covers 75 Years About Roanoke 3/24/1957
- Chairmen of Four Jubilee Committees Are Announced (Richard Pence, Mrs. Lewis P. Thomas, (photos) - Byron A. Hicks, George Pitzer, G. South Dunn, Col. W. A. Trolan Jr.)
- Four Chairmen Appointed In Jubilee Publicity Group (John W. Creasy, Jr., (photos-Thornton M. Tice, Fred Corstaphney, Frank Koehler, Millard C. Townsend) -3/24/1957
- Jubilee Headquarters Moved (photo Mrs. Frank Cochler, Nettie Lee Kitchen) -RWN 4/4/1957
- Co-Chairmen Named for Volunteers At Diamond Jubilee Headquarters (photos -Mrs. Emmett, Mrs. Donald Greiner) - RWN 4/4/1957
- o Jubilee Beards and Their Cultivation 4/12/1957

- o Mixed Chorus Will Sing For Jubilee 4/14/1957
- Jubilee Seeking Pioneer Roanoker For Special Honors 4/14/1957
- Derby Hat Fixers (photo Elsie Berkeley, Georgie Koehler, Evelyn Turner) RWN 5/2/1957
- Almost 200 'Diamond Dandies' Chapters Formed for Roanoke Jubilee Celebration -(multiple individuals and organizations named) - RWN 5/2/1957
- Jubilee Belles Require Permits (photo Mrs. Andrew L. Turner; Mrs. Hubert Sydenstricker, Ann Howard, Eddie McCutcheon) - 5/2/1957
- Jubilee Producer Happy Over Pageant Response 5/3/1957
- New York Firm Will Decorate For Jubilee 4/13/1957
- The Rising Star RWN 4/24/1957
- Diamond Dandies Organize To Have Fun, Grow Beards (photo Roy Howard, J. A. Dunham) - 4/19/1957
- Contest Begins to Name Diamond Jubilee Pageant RWN 4/2/1957
- Contest To Name Historical Pageant Planned For Roanoke's Diamond Jubilee Under Way - 4/3/1957
- Three Parades Planned For Jubilee Celebration 5/5/1957
- o Stanley Visit Will Highlight Jubilee Event (Gov. Thomas B. Stanley) 5/5/1957
- Kangaroo Court in Session (photo Graydon Sink, Fred Gross, D. G. McCormack, E. F. Gibson) 5/8/1957
- Diamond Jubilee Headquarters Bustling; Queen Candidates Gets [sic] Briefing Tonight - RWN 5/8/1957
- Jubilee Queen Candidates Will Get Briefing Tonight 5/8/1957
- Parade Magazine to Salute Jubilee RWN 5/9/1957
- Kangaroo Kourts Start Saturday RWN 5/9/1957
- Jubilee Ties Arrive (photo Vice Mayor W. B. Carer, George O'Hara, James Dunham, A.S. Rachal Jr.) - RWN 5/9/1957
- o 600 Pretty Girls Briefed On Jubilee Competition 5/9/1957
- Stores Will Dress Up, Too, For Diamond Jubilee Days RWN 5/10/1957
- First of Kangaroo Kourts Due Next Week (photo "Mrs. J. M. Face," Douglass Noell, Arthur A. Gebhard, Ronald Sprouse, Edgar McKinney) - RWN 5/4/1957
- Off To Winchester (photo J.E. Hopkins, D. G. Thomas, F. G. (Pat) Morgan, W. C. (Woody) Greer, R. F. Howard) - RWN 5/3/1957
- How Much Do You Know About Roanoke History? RWN 4/5/1957
- Male Roanokers to Grow Beard for the Jubilee RWN 4/5/1957
- o City Historical Pageant Named 'The Rising Star' (Una Carter) 4/23/1957
- Leaders of Bearded Boys To Line Up Kangaroo Courts (photo Diamond Dany Lapel Button) - RWN 4/25/1957
- 'Rising Star' Site (photo -Lloyd Spangler, Jim Mace) 4/30/1957
- o Lloyd Spangler, Jubilee Drama Producer, Arrives 4/30/1957
- Readers Defend Beards For Celebration; Chide City Manager Owens And Mr. Walsh (photos - A. S. Hughes, J. B. Kennerly) - RWN 4/30/1957
- o Radio Stations to Start Programs at Jubilee Office RWN 5/2/1957
- o 400 Girls Enter Jubilee Queen Contest RWN 5/9/1957
- o Belles, Dandies Will Dance to Herman Band RWN 5/22/1957
- o Jubilee Books Nigh of Music Monday, June 17 5/23/1957
- Camera Club To Photograph Jubilee Scene RWN 5/24/1957
- o Diamond Dandies, Belles Travel To Three Towns 5/26/1957
- Roanokers Rush to Join Diamond Dandies, Belles RWN 5/10/1957
- o Unlicensed Unshaven Face Kangaroo Court Today 5/11/1957
- Eight of Early Mayors Were 'Diamond Dandies' (Walter L. Young, Marshall Waid, Lucian H. Cocke, James P. Wood, William Carr, J. H. Dunstan, S. G. Williams, W. G. Evans, Henry S. Trout, S.E. Jones, Robert McClelland, W. K. Andrews) - 5/12/1957
- No Precedent Here (photo Mayor Walter L. Young)
- o Diamond Jubilee Ball Scheduled for June 15 (photo Mrs. Allan R. Hetz) 5/12/1957
- Kangaroo Kourt (photo names not given) 5/12/1957
- Fun Plus Democracy, Coordinator Says of Jubilee (photos Jim Mace) RWN 5/13/1957

- Volunteers to Handle Jubilee Duties Of Vacated Managing Director's Post (W. B. Carter) - RWN 5/14/1957
- Tribute Paid to Jubilee's Planners (Col. Lucian Booth, Ben Moomaw, W. B. Carter) -RWN 5/14/1957
- Enrolling Cast of 2,500 For 'Rising Star' Begins (multiple individuals and organizations named) - 5/15/1957
- Jubilee Badge Admits You to Natural Bridge (photo Mr. and Mrs. Willie Jenkins, Lewyn Gardner) - RWN 5/17/1957
- o 'The Beard' at Coal Show 5/19/1957
- Townsend Lauds Jubilee Planners (M. C. Townsend) 5/14/1957
- Roanoke Writes and Publishes Jubilee Song 5/23/1957
- Roanoker Writes Song for Jubilee RWN 5/22/1957
- Post Office Cancellation Will Advertise Jubilee RWN 4/18/1957
- 'Music Under the Stars' Designed to Please Everyone 5/19/1957
- Jubilee Pioneers to Get Certificates From Almond (Lindsey Almond, Jr.) RWN 5/21/1957
- o Diamond Jubilee Concert Band Will Be Organized 5/15/1957
- Are Some Vain Personalities, Behind Those Jubilee Beards Barbers Report RWN 5/25/1957
- Off On a Caravan (photo Betty Ferguson, Betty Arthur, Raymond Jordan, Nancy Richardson, E. R. Ferguson, Irene Ferguson, Lewyn Gardner) - 5/26/1957
- Barbara Boitnott Leading In Race for Jubilee Queen 5/24/1957
- Beard Contest Judging Will Start on June 17 5/26/1957
- Jubilee Plans Are Shaping Up 5/30/1957
- Roanoke Diamond Jubilee Commemorative Plates RWN 5/31/1957
- These Costumes Authentic (photo Mrs. Cleon Dunn, Mrs. C. D. Nelms, Mrs. R.W. Forbes) 5/26/1957
- Barbara Boitnott Leading Jubilee Queen Contest, But Edwina Wertz, Georgiana Moorman Moving Up - 5/31/1957
- Stanley to Open Jubilee Exhibit 2/9/1957
- Plaque To Be Dedicated to W. P. Hunter 6/12/1957
- o Jubilee Commemorative Cachet To Be Issued First Day of Celebration 2/9/1957
- Men to Wear Dark Suits, Jubilee Ties RWN 6/11/1957
- Preparations For Jubilee Ball Saturday Keeping Jaycettes Busy 2/9/1957
- Won't Take It (photo Doris Horne) 6/10/1957
- Early Roanokers Get Invitations To Pioneer Day (multiple names listed of persons living in Roanoke on or before 1890) - 6/9/1957
- Jubilee Plans Move Steadily Ahead; 'Rising Star' All Set for Premiere RWN -6/10/1957
- Jubilee Traffic Plans Made Police Squad Will Get Help Of Firemen RWN 6/13/1957
- Virginia Waltz (photo Mr. and Mrs. George D. Bland) RWN 5/31/1957
- Finally Got Him (photo John Johnson) 6/1/1957
- o Jubilee Story Will Be Told In Pictures RWN 6/3/1957
- Shavers Beware (photo Joe Grant and others unnamed) RWN 5/31/1957
- o Jubilee Caravan Öff to Three Towns 6/1/1957
- Director of Pageant Confers With Chairmen (photo Lloyd Spangler, Clara Black, Helen Robertson, Mrs. Richard Ligon, Mary Anne Anderson, Ed Gray, Dr. D. E. McQuilkin) - RWN 4/30/1957
- Jubilee Ball Tickets (photo Mrs. Herbert L. Moir, Mrs. Weldon Laurence, Mrs. James Dunham) - RWN 6/4/1957
- Left-Handed Justice Prevails as DDs Shoot the Works in Kangaroo Court 1/2/1957
- Four-Way Race Developing in Battle For Queen in Diamond Jubilee Contest (photos
- Barbara Boitnott, Edwina Wertz, Georgianna Moorman, Jo Ann Lantz 6/2/1957
 Governor to Crown Queen At Jubilee Coronation Ball (Gov. Thomas Stanley) RWN
- 6/5/1957 Saturday to Be, Jubilee 'Dress-Lin Day' - Short Parade To Display Colorful Dress -
- Saturday to Be Jubilee 'Dress-Up Day' Short Parade To Display Colorful Dress -RWN 6/5/1957
- Ballet Will Be Feature Event of Diamond Jubilee RWN 6/5/1957

- Diamond Jubilee Spectacle Props Are Fantastic 6/2/1957
- 170-Page Jubilee Edition To Cost More After Today RWN 6/5/1957
- Last Day To Order Copies Jubilee Times at 35 Cents 6/5/1957
- Popular Emcee of TV Program To Help Open Diamond Jubilee (photo Ralph Story)
 RWN 6/6/1957
- o Model Jubileers (photo Mrs. James Dunham, Jack Goodykoontz) RWN 6/6/1957
- Sen. Robertson To Take Part In Jubilee RWN 6/6/1957
- o Ralph Story, '\$64,000 Challenge' MC, To Take Part in Opening of Jubilee
- Barbara Boitnott Holding First Place For Queen Role With 6 Closely Bunched- RWN 6/6/1957
- Queen Contest in Final Day; winners Will Be Announced Saturday Night RWN 6/7/1957
- Couple of 'Sikh Dandies' Gag Their Way Through Out-of-Town Nightclubs (photo-Reed Dooley, John Ballou) -RWN 6/7/1957
- Display Work Begins Sunday on 'Index—1957'; Sen. Robertson Expected To Be Jubilee Visitor - 6/7/1957
- Barbara Boitnott Holding First Place For Queen Role With 6 Closely Bunched RWN 6/7/1957
- o Jubilee Banners (photo) RWN 6/7/1957
- o Jubilee Names Queen Tonight 6/8/1957
- o Dozen Jubilee Plates Sent to Cruiser Roanoke RWN 6/7/1957
- o Barbara Boitnott Named 'Miss Diamond Jubilee' 6/9/1957
- Trooper Halted Diamond Jubilee Queen But Wound Up Buying Ticket from Her (Barbara Boitnott)
- o Queens Will Be Crowned Every Night of Jubilee 6/9/1957
- Our Special Diamond Jubilee Edition 2/9/1957
- Hunter Memorial Bridge To Be Dedicated Saturday Morning: Owens Reveals Full Program - 2/9/1957
- o Bearded Fellow Has Neat Way Of Answering Queries Quickly RWN 6/10/1957
- Public Urged To Stay Away From Victory Stadium 6/11/1957
- Tickets on Sale Tomorrow For Luncheon, Fashion Show RWN 6/12/1957
- o 'Pvt. Doberman' Has Jubilee Stint (Maurice Gosfield) RWN 6/14/1957
- Evolution of a Beard (photos Ronnie Rigney) 6/11/1957
- o Drivers Can Test Skill At This Jubilee Exhibit RWN 6/12/1957
- Jubilee Officials Push Preparations For Great Industrial Exhibit: Big Carnival All Ready To Roll at Celebration - 6/12/1957
- Roanoke Begins Big Jubilee Celebration Friday at Noon RWN 6/12/1957
- o Deafening Din Scheduled To Usher in Jubilee RWN 6/13/1957
- Times-World Newsboys to Get Free Jubilee Midway Rides RWN 6/13/1957
- First Jubilee Program (photo- Mayor Walter L. Young, Jaycees: David Mitchell, David Stuart, Dick Snedegar) - RWN 6/13/1957
- Past and Present (photo Junior League: Mrs. Harry G. Johnson Jr., Mrs. Julian H. Rutherfoord Jr., Mrs. Marion R. Morrissett, Mrs. Walter M Otey, Jr.)
- Hot Weather Is Forecast For Opening of Jubilee RWN 6/13/1957
- 9-Day Birthday Party Officially Under Way: Mayor Cuts Cake; Parade, Pageant Are Highlights - RWN 6/14/1957
- o Roanoke Jubilee Opens At Noon 6/14/1957
- o Parades When The Magic City Was Young (photo) RWN 6/14/1957
- Parades When The Magic City Was Young (photo) Heironimus & Brugh Float in the Decennial extravaganza of 1892. First automobile parade (1904) heads west along Campbell Ave. in front of the site where the Times-World Building stands. Far right is the old Ponce de Leon Hotel which burned in the 1930s. - RWN 6/14/1957
- Beard Contest Marks Odd Fellows' Meeting (photo) (H. Whitlow, J. R. Perdue, E. D. Lovern, J.H. Hannabass, J.R. Arthur) RWN 6/14/1957
- Police Promise to Move Jubilee Traffic Smoothly 6/14/1957
- Transportation, Rail And Highway, Has Been Vital to Roanoke (photo) CARRIE the 'dummy' of the Roanoke Street Railway which ran to Salem about 1883. (photo) This Type Engine Pulled N&W Passenger Trains in 1882 - 6/14/1957

- Autos Take Over (photo) Salem Ave. east of Henry is covered with automobiles as the street is being widened under the new traffic plan. A parking garage has replaced the saloons. N.W. Pugh's department store, Salem Ave. entrance is shown on the South side of the street. - 6/14/1957
- Before Automobiles (photo) Salem Ave. looking east from Henry street in the preautomobile age. 'Brady's' sign left center is one of the earliest animated signs. Little rabbits ringed the signed and when lighted consecutively appeared to be running. The lighted saloons at night made this Roanoke's white way. The street sweeper is shown near the curb with his two vehicles. 6/14/1957
- o Train Exhibit (photo) Index -- 1957 model train exhibit. 6/14/1957
- Steve Roper comic strip referring to Shenandoah Valley Railroad, Big Lick and John Moomaw - 6/14/1957
- Here's Jubilee Program For Today and Saturday 6/14/1957
- 'What's Past Is Prologue' So Let Us Look To the Next 75 Years of Roanoke RWN 6/14/1957
- o Diamond Jubilee Brings Back Memories To Many Oldtimers RWN 6/14/1957
- Array of 124 Exhibits To Show Miracle World RWN 6/14/1957
- Diamond Dandies Will Compete for Best Beards 6/14/1957
- Treadle corn sheller of 1700s attracts Ingrid Anderson at Index show (photo) RWN 6/14/1957
- We Open Our Jubilee Festival 6/14/1957
- Governor, 11 Bands, Floats Included in Big 85-Unit Jubilee Parade Saturday RWN 6/13/1957
- Atomic Attraction (photo) animated model of the "Atoms for Peace" exhibit, Index---1957 industrial exhibit at Victory Stadium. Fred B. Anderson, Atomic Energy Commission, Oakwood, TN -- RWN 6/14/1957
- Historians (photo) Diamond Jubilee Souvenir Program (editors, Ben Dulaney, Dr. D. E. McQuilkin, H. Clay Ferguson, Jr. - RWN 6/14/1957
- o A Real Dandy (photo) Henry J. Jarrett, Jr. RWN 6/14/1957
- Gov. Stanley Joins Jubilee Throng, Helps to Dedicate Hunter Bridge RWN 6/15/1957
- Diamond Jubilee's Opening Auspicious; Welcome To The Fun, Governor Stanley! -RWN 6/15/1957
- 'Index--1957' Opens Today Featuring Everything From Antiques to Atoms -6/15/1957
- o Jubilee Religious Service Tops Church Activities Sunday RWN 6/15/1957
- Final Jubilee Ball Plans (photo Mrs. Sam Tollison, Mrs. Lewis Bussey, Mrs. Robert Woody) - RWN 6/15/1957
- Stirring Story of Progress Told in 'The Rising Star' RWN 6/15/1957 (includes Jubilee Program for Saturday, June 15 - "Governor's Day" and Sunday, June 16 "Religious Heritage Day"
- Hunter Honored (photo M. Carl Andrews, Mrs. William Pearce Hunter) no date recorded
- Beard Contest Gets Under Way 6/15/1957
- o Ralph Story Finds Roanoke Casual, Even During Jubilee 6/15/1957
- Pomp And Pageantry Mark Jubilee Opening 6/15/1957
- Celebrating Roanokers Have a Lot on Tap Today 6/15/1957
- Cake Cutting (photo Mayor Walter L. Young, Miss Barbara Boitnott Miss Diamond Jubilee, Miss Edwina Wertz - Miss Shenandoah Valley) (no date recorded)
- Diamond Dandy Spills Paint In Beard, Hast to Shave It (Jack W. Minnich) RWN 6/15/1957
- Queens Crowned (photo Barbara Boitnott, Ralph Story, Mayor Walter Young, Edwina Wertz) - 6/15/1957
- See Yourself on TV A WDBJ-TV crew (photo Edward Newman, Jimmy Webster, AI Dyson) - RWN 6/15/1957
- o Phone Evolution (photo Mrs. Fred Evans) RWN 6/15/1957
- o Solo Dancer (photo Eugene Slavin) RWN 6/15/1957
- Scenes As Roanoke Opened Nine-Day Jubilee Celebration (photo Kaleidoscopic View of City Turns Up in Reflection of a Sousaphone) - 6/15/1957

- Queens and Their Courts Helped Cut, Serve City's 60-Pound Birthday Cake (photo) -6/15/1957
- o Costumed Kiddies (photo Mary Will Little, Jennie Lou [Little]) 6/15/1957
- William Fleming Band Strikes Up 'Dixie' To End Hushed Moment Before Jubilee Opening (photo) - 6/15/1957
- o Oldest Citizen (photo Shields Johnson, J. A. Wheeler) 6/15/1957
- Bewhiskered Diamond Dandies Add Color to Ceremony, Later Held Preliminary Board Contest (photo) - 6/15/1957
- Highlight of Yesterday's Opening of Roanoke's Diamond Jubilee Was Presentation of 'The Rising Star,' of Which a Portion of the Finale Is Shown Here' (photo) -6/15/1957
- At Opening Rites Are, E.C. Moomaw, City Manager Arthur Owens, Mayor Walter L. Young, Shields Johnson (photo) - 6/15/1957
- Center of Jubilee Activities -- (photo) Stage for Pageant at Left, Midway at Far Right, Industrial Exhibit Under Stands - no date recorded
- Big Lick Trolley Was Symbolic Parade Unit (photo)- 6/16/1957
- o 'Pioneer' Hasn't Yet Found City He Knew (photo Frank Pobst) 6/16/1957
- Area Artists' Paintings To Be Auctioned June 20 (photo A Palmer Painting (Allen I. Palmer) - 6/16/1957
- 25,000 See Jubilee Parade; Celebrants Weather Storm Big Stage Is Flattened, Then Rebuilt - 6/16/1957
- Mule-Drawn Conestoga Leads Mounted Unit of Historical Parade (photo) (no date recorded)
- Diamond Jubilee Program Sunday, June 16--'Religious Heritage Day,' Monday, June 17 -- 'Festival of Music Day' - 6/16/1957
- Here's Route Roanoke Diamond Jubilee's Industrial Parade Will Take on Tuesday (sketched map) - 6/16/1957
- Old Market Square (photo) One of the oldest pictures of City Market square showing the original market building with covered wagon, typical of the conveyance used to haul produce into the city for sale on the curb. - 6/17/1957
- o Antique Autos Added 'Spark' to Yesterday's Historical Parade 6/16/1957
- Hunter Plaque Is Unveiled During 'Governor's Day' Of City Jubilee Celebration -(photo - Mrs. W. P. Hunter, Governor Stanley) - 6/16/1957
- o Jubilee Programs Now Being Sold RWN 6/17/1957
- Campbell Ave. About 1901 (photo streetcar track, Terry Building, Ponce de Leon hotel, E. Wile clothing store sign) 6/17/1957
- Campbell Ave. Today (photo Colonial-American National Bank, First National Exchange Bank, Rosenberg Building, new Ponce de Leon hotel) 6/17/1957
- Railroader's Dream (photo L.E. Hollandsworth at the Norfolk and Western Railway exhibit -- Index--1957) - RWN 6/17/1957
- The Old and New (photo Florence Bryant, Pat Haymaker, W. N. Russell) -RWN 6/18/1957
- Diamond Jubilee Parade, Display Scenes Captured by Camera Lens (photo -Marigay Hamlett) - 6/17/1957
- This jet fighter is featured by the Navy at the Index '57 (photo) 6/17/1957
- o O, Come Now, Mr. Weather Man! RWN 6/18/1957
- Jubilee Will Hold 'Festival of Music': Stadium Program To Include Variety of Entertainment - RWN 6/17/1957
- o Here's Jubilee Program For Today and Tuesday 6/17/1957
- Then Rides in Parade Across Newly-Dedicated Hunter Memorial Bridge (photo) (no date recorded)
- Real Atmosphere (photo Jubilee German band: John Brust, John Armentrout, Walter Weddle, Ben Stone, Henry Reese. Also shown, Pencie Sloan)
- Jubilee Religious Events Postponed By Rain Storm 6/17/1957
- o Gov. Stanley Becomes 'Diamond Dandy' (photo) no date recorded
- Despite Heat, Jubilee Parade Best Newsman Has Ever Watched in Roanoke (Rocky Vaught) - RWN 6/17/1957
- o Jubilee Needs Break From Weather RWN 6/17/1957
- o 150 Defy Rain, Bury Capsule To Be Opened After 75 Years RWN 6/17/1957

- Baptist Float Used Period Church Scene, Scripture Quotation (photo) no date recorded
- o Claude Settlemire sorts items before filling time capsule (photo) RWN 6/17/1957
- The U.S. Air Force display of two types of engines at the Index '57 gets a careful inspection by Tommy Rollins of Chilhowie (photo) 6/17/1957
- Big Lick of Civil War Years Was Hospitable Spot, But Almost Devoid of Male Population - RWN 6/18/1957
- Virginian Railway Display at Index Attracts Bob Whitlow (photo) 6/18/1957
- For the Year 2032 (photo -Blair J. Fishburn, Shields Johnson, Mayor Walter L. Young)
- Momentous 1882 Scene Re-Enacted RWN 6/18/1957
- 'Reflections From the Past' is the title of this display in Pugh's department store window. (photo) - no date recorded
- For their Jubilee decorations, Kann's, Inc., created this Early American family room scene. (photo) - 6/17/1957
- o Railroads and Industry Will Be Saluted Today 6/18/1957
- Fireworks at Victory Stadium present a challenge to photographers. (photo) -6/171/1957
- Diamond Dandy's Whiskers Damaged by Lighted Match (Richard Jolley) RWN 6/18/1957
- Outstanding in color and beauty was this S. H. Heironimus float in Saturday's parade. (photo) - 6/17/1957
- o GE 'Pledge of Partnership' Scroll To Be Presented City 6/18/1957
- o Parade Depicts Past, Present: Jubilee Program Salutes Industry RWN 6/18/1957
- o 'Music Under the Stars' Has to Move Under Roof RWN 6/18/1957
- Poster for Time Capsule (photo Edwina Wertz, Blair J. Fishburn, Shields Johnson, Mayor Walter L. Young) 6/18/1957
- Roanoke Honors Pioneers Today 6/19/1957
- Jubilee Celebration Honors Old Timers: Residents Before 1890 Are Guests RWN 6/19/1957
- Here's Jubilee Program For Today and Thursday 6/19/1957
- o Times-World Float Features Beauties and Star on the Mountain (photo) 6/19/1957
- Dandies Add 19 to List of Finalists 6/19/1957
- At 'Index' (photo Dan Becker, Pete Kincanon) 6/19/1957
- Lovely Queens on Chamber of Commerce Float Attract Eye of Big Crowd on Parade Route - 6/19/1957
- Valley Train Re-enactment, Parade, Drama Mark Jubilee. Citizens of Big Lick Welcome Train in Jubilee Show at Norfolk and Western Station - no date recorded
- N&W Proxy Praises City For Progress (R. H. Smith) 6/19/1957
- Kenrose Shows Mama of Years of Old on Unique Jubilee Float (photo) no date recorded
- Paraders Draw Crowd's Plaudits 6/19/1957
- Bewhiskered Bradley Brothers Battle Each Other in Family Beard Competition -6/19/1957
- o Children Find Big Interest in Colorful Diamond Jubilee Parade (photo) 6/19/1957
- o Jubilee Queens and Officials of City and Railroad Meet at Station (photo) 6/19/1957
- Mama With Baby on Stroll Draws Laughs (photo)
- Old Ford Chugs Along With Other Cars (photo) 6/19/1957
- o Conductor Betty Reynolds Helps Passenger 6/19/1957
- The Accent Doesn't Show (photo Helene Cooper)
- o Modern Farming (photo Charles A. Bier) RWN 6/19/1957
- Ancient Horse-Drawn Hearse Awes Jubilee Parade Spectators Along Route -6/19/1957
- Old City Fire Equipment Rolls Slowly Along Parade Route 6/19/1957
- Weather Break Gives Jubilee A Spurt RWN 6/19/1957
- o Big Crowd Sees Parade Turn Out Jefferson (photo) 6/19/1957
- Index 'Giant' (photo- L.E. Ward Jr., Jack Adams, H. Edward Steele, J. B. Wooldridge Jr. S. S. Cooper, B. B. Housman)
- Picture Story of Jubilee Goes on Sale RWN 6/20/1957

- Old Clothing Is Her Hobby (Mrs. Raymond Wills) RWN 6/20/1957
- Jubilee Reunites Four in Family After 50 Years (Frank E. Pobst, Otha M. Pobst, Mrs. J.C. Richardson, Mrs. Edith Beckner) RWN 6/20/1957
- Well-Rounded Showtimer Cast Entertaining in Comedy Roles RWN 6/20/1957
- o Garden Clubs Have 2-Day Display to Honor Jubilee RWN 6/20/1957
- Reunion (photo Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Mrs. Edith Beckner, Otha M. Pobst, Frank E. Pobst) no date recorded
- o Jubilee Reunites Four First Time in 50 Years (Pobst Family) 6/20/1957
- 18 Bearded Ones Join Finalists in Jubilee Contest (E. K. Spradlin, F. A. Woodson, J. E. Wray, T. A. Pentecost, S. H. James, T. F. Spence, W. D. Cheatwood, N.E. Via, Bob Price, Jim Dickey, Don Bishop, Randy Duvall, Russell Pratt, Don Meadows, Gus Pappas, Lee Robertson, George Maloof, Jerry R. White) no date recorded
- Roanoke Pays Tribute To Pioneer Citizens: About 200 Turn Up For Jubilee -6/20/1957
- Crowd Heads Out After Rain Stops Monday Jubilee Program (photo) no date recorded
- Woody Herman Bandman Checks Rainfall as Band Leaves Stadium (photo) no date recorded
- Diamond Jubilee, Junior League Stage 'Hansel and Gretel' at Jefferson Today -6/20/1957
- Wire photo (photo Nancy McManaway, Jack Gaking) no date recorded
- o Diamond Jubilee Honors 'Young America' Today 6/20/1957
- Kent Spradlin Judged Jubilee Best Pioneer RWN 6/20/1957
- Robert J. Harris' Whiskers Symbolize Diamond Jubilee With '7' on One Cheek, '5" on the Other (photo) - 6/20/1957
- Jubilee Emphasizes Activities of Youth: Program Includes Baseball, Opera RWN 6/20/1957
- o 'Young America Day' In The Jubilee RWN 6/20/1957
- Jubilee Tour (photo Mrs. Colleen Kerfoot, Sandra Kaye Kerfoot, Toni Carolyn Kerfoot, Dick McKinney) - RWN 6/20/1957
- o Tete A Tete (photo Lindsay Almond, Edwina Wertz) 6/20/1957
- Pictures of Yesteryear and Yesterday As Roanoke Celebrates: Here's an Old-Fashioned Dining Room as Depicted in Window of Roanoke Book and Stationery Co.(photo) - 6/20/1957
- Early Bankers (photo S. D. Ferguson, H. S. Trout, J. W.Coon, P.L. Terry, T. T. Fishburne, J. T. Engleby, C. Markley, Chester Markley, J. T. Meadows, J. T. Shields, S. W. Jamison, H. M. Darnell, J. B. Fishburn, J. G. Kuykendall, George C. Markley, John Trout, William f. Penn, E. B. Spencer, Joseph W. Rhodes, James H. Campbell, D. M. Taylor, E. W. Tinsley, H. C. Starkey, O. S. Marston, R. M. Kent, Edward Bennett, John Airheart, L.S. Davis, W.E. Airheart, W. W. Williams, H. C. Penn, Robert C. Johnson) - 6/20/1957
- o More Diamond Dandies Line Up for Judges in Jubilee Beard Contest 6/20/1957
- The City Hotel (photo) 6/20/1957
- The Bear Building (photo) 6/20/1957
- This Jubilee Window at Grants on Campbell Avenue Is Built Around Things of the Past (photo) - 6/20/1957
- o Photo Essay On Jubilee goes on Sale 6/21/1957
- Lazarus' Attractive Window on Jefferson Street Features a Living Room Scene From Days Gone By - 6/21/1957
- The Star City Adds Quality To Quantity RWN 6/21/1957
- o Beauty and the Beard (photo Jake Orndorff, Nellygean Bostic) 6/21/1957
- Early Roanoker Remembers Southeast as a Cornfield (James Robert Carter) RWN 6/21/1957
- Florida Resident Writes of Early Days in Roanoke (Donald R. Royer) RWN 6/21/1957
- How's the Family? (photo Sally Rand, Carl Lewis Clarke, Laura Ann Clarke, Mrs. C. L. Clarke) - 6/21/1957
- o Ponce De Leon in 1896 (photo) 6/21/1957
- Shaving Contest Added To Finals of Jubilee RWN 6/21/1957

- Good Neighbor Day Feature of Jubilee: Sen. Byrd Unable To Attend Events (Senator Harry F. Byrd) - RWN 6/21/1957
- The Feminine Touch (photo Helen Cooper) no date recorded
- Byrd Expected For Agricultural And Good Neighbor Day (Sen. Harry F. Byrd) no date recorded
- o Jubilee Tourists (photo Mr. and Mrs. Roy D. Frick) no date recorded
- Young Pete Tucker Learns Air Force . . . Radio Operation From S. Sgt. J. Sudore (photo) no date recorded
- Big 41-Ton 'Cat' Dwarfs Mary Jane and Jim Zack . . . And Ray and Stephen Warrell as They Try Controls (photo) - no date recorded
- Army Sgts. D. V. Ambry and L. F. Helmar Explain. ... Operation of Nike Missile to Joe and Janice Robinson (photo) - no date recorded
- o Hotel Roanoke Started In 1882 With 38 Rooms RWN 6/22/1957
- o 'Beauty and the Beard' (photo Jake Orndorff, Nellygean Bostic) 6/21/1957
- o Jubilee Drama Closes Tonight RWN 6/22/1957
- Beards Going to Cushion Chair for Mayor Young RWN 6/22/1957
- Roanoke Jubilee Hits Peak Officials Hope Will Hold For Remaining Two Days: Index
 1957 Has Drawn About 25,000 6/21/1957
- Youth Looks to Future (photo Airman First Class L. B. Cooper, Dick Faucette) no date recorded
- o Index Visitors (photo Vicky Beckner, Myrna Jean Bell) 6/21/1957
- Parade And Pageantry To Close Out Festival: 'Rising Star' To Be Given Final Time -6/22/1957
- Ponce de Leon Today (photo) 6/21/1957
- Awarding Of Prizes Planned RWN 6/22/1957
- Big Crowds Turn Out For Jubilee 6/22/1957
- Youngsters Fascinated by Mechanical Hands . . . At 'Atoms for Peace' Exhibit at 'Index' - (photo) no date recorded
- o Times- World Exhibits at Jubilee's 'Index--57' Drawing Crowds (photo)- 6/22/1957
- Note on the Diamond Jubilee Edition 6/22/1957
- o Dandy (photo Howard B. Hale) 6/21/1957
- Commerce Street Today (photo) 6/22/1957
- Horne's Jubilee Window on south Jefferson Street Shows This Charming Old-Time Scene (photo)- 6/22/1957
- o The Famed '131' (photo Sibert Dry Goods- 131 Salem Ave.) 6/21/1957
- o Nuclear Reactor (photo) 6/22/1957
- Two Neighbors Salute The Star City: "Congratulations" (The Floyd Press) and "We're All Proud" (Salem Times-Register) - no date recorded
- Jubilee Beards Will Be Used To Stuff Chair for Mayor no date recorded
- An Early Grocer (photo J. M. Gambill and Co. and Mr. Proffitt, shoemaker) -6/22/1957
- Tiny Belle (photo Diana Marie Hundley) no date recorded
- Patrons' Seats Available for Diamond Jubilee Play no date recorded
- Jubilee Reunites Roanokers 6/23/1957 (photo Dr. D. E. McQuilkin and Family) -6/23/1957
- o McQuilkin Family Holds Reunion During Jubilee (Dr. D. E. McQuilkin) 6/23/1957
- This Post Office, Newspaper Building Burned on Night of March 4, 1893 (photo -6/22/1957)
- Guests at Pageant (photo Salem Mayor James I. Moyer, Mr. & Mrs. Fred N. Cole, Pulaski Co. supervisor, Mayor and Mrs. Sebert Sisson, Hillsville, Mayor Walter L. Young and Jubilee officials) - 6/23/1957
- Carnival All Tinsel on the Outside, Really a Risky but Efficient Business no date recorded
- o Under the Blossoms (photo S. H. Heironimus float) no date recorded
- o Newsman's View Of The Jubilee (James C. Taylor) 6/23/1957
- o Offers Her Tribute to Rising Star Cast (Ann Boitnott) RWN 6/24/1957
- Diamond Jubilee Bows Out In Big Splash of Color 6/23/1957
- The Jubilee Was A Tremendous Success; Now, Let's Get To Work On Our Future -RWN 6/24/1957

- It Took a Long Time to Grow This Vandyke Beard but Only Minutes to Remove (M. Winston Redford) RWN 6/24/1957
- Early Undertaker (photo G. W. Sisler Funeral Home, 1887) 6/22/1957
- Jubilee 'Music Under Stars' Program Routed By Rain: Roanoke Crowd Listens to Symphony Before Rain Interrupted 'Music Under the Stars' (photo) - no date recorded
- Here Is Army's 392nd Band From Ft. Lee Providing Jubilee Parade Music (photo) no date recorded
- Banks of Roanoke Float Sports Miss Shenandoah Valley and Court (photo) -6/23/1957
- o City Will Thank Jubilee Workers no date recorded
- o "Since 1895" 62 Years Caldwell-Sites Co. (advertisement) no date recorded
- Caldwell-Sites Co. View of railroad siding and unloading platform. (photo) no date recorded
- Caldwell-Sites Co. A view of Office Equipment Department in retail store. (photo) no date recorded
- Caldwell-Sites Co. Retail Store showing full view of self-service store. (photo) no date recorded
- Caldwell-Sites Co. A view of merchandise at finger-tip disposal. (photo) no date recorded
- Caldwell- Sites Co. Another view showing our wide selection of merchandise offered (photo) - no date recorded
- Caldwell-Sites Co. A general view of one section of warehouse. (photo) no date recorded
- Caldwell-Sites Co. View of shipping section. Orders assembled for shipment. (photo) - no date recorded
- Modern equipment for efficient handling of merchandise. (photo) no date recorded
- o Diamond Jubilee Hq. Will Close RWN 6/27/1957
- o Jubilee Office Closing Saturday 6/28/1957
- Greetings From Virginia's Oldest City (Norfolk Virginian-Pilot editorial of 6/21/1957) -RWN 6/25/1957
- o Council Expresses Thanks For Services Given Jubilee RWN 6/25/1957
- o Jubilee Hq. Remains Open For Cleanup RWN 6/25/1957
- Copies of the Roanoke Diamond Jubilee Booklet are being sent out to all public, college and university libraries by the Roanoke Public Library staff this week. - RWN 7/23/1957
- Wooden 5-Cent Pieces Legal Rest of Week no date recorded
- Steps Taken To Dissolve Roanoke Diamond Jubilee 8/30/1957
- Armed Forces
 - o Appalachian Trail Club Plans Visit to Fort Swartz Sunday- RWN 4/1/1938
 - Privilege of Christening Bomber Goes to Gene Bohn- RWN 7/24/1943
 - o Bomber 'City of Roanoke' Will be Christened Sunday- RWN 7/22/1943
 - "City of Roanoke" Given Name By Miss Gene Bohn- RT 7/24/1943
 - o N.W. Kelley Speaks- RT 7/27/1943
 - City Okays Army Flying School- RWN 9/2/1942
 - Air Force Likes Woodrum Field AFR Center Site- RT 5/12/1955
 - Proposed Site of Air Force Reserve Center Inspected by Colonel and Other Officials-RWN 7/28/1955
 - o Guard Promoted Roanoke Officer- RT 7/17/1963
 - Thomas Promoted By Air Reserve- RT 7/3/1963
 - Roanoke Earns High CAP Award- RT 9/171963
 - Naval Reserve Elevates Magee- RT 9/22/1963
 - Salem Youth Named Winner Of Seabee- RT 9/16/1963
 - o G.E. Black Jr. Will Head AF Squadron- RT 9/29/1963
 - Editor Earns Captaincy In Reserves RWN 10/11/1963
 - Navy Promoted City Reservist To Captain- RT 10/12/1963
 - o Marine Reservists Win Rifle Honors- RT 10/23/1963
 - o Joins Staff- 4/17/1964

- o Colonel Joins Retired Reserve- RT 7/10/1963
- Naval Reserve Elevated Nelson- RT 4/26/1964
- Promoted- RT 10/27/1963
- Colonel Retires From Reserve- RWN 4/17/1964
- o Roanoke, Danville Air Squadrons May Absorb Recovery Personnel- RT 6/7/1964
- Kirk To Head Military Order- RT 6/25/1964
- o Air Force Reservist Promoted to Major- RWN 6/16/1964
- Military Order Elects Officers- RWN 6/25/1964
- Roanoke-Salem Reservists Training Ft. Knox Recruits- RT 6/23/1964
- Roanoker Gets Award- RT 7/2/1964
- o 2 are Promoted To Colonel in Army Reserve- RWN 8/14/1964
- o Chief Recruiter- RWN 8/19/1964
- o Recruiter Gets Award- RWN 7/21/1964
- o Roanoke Reserve Unit Best in 5th District- RT 8/16/1964
- Naval Reserve Promotes Kirk To Commander- RT 8/23/1964
- Division Honored- RT 8/20/1964
- Navy Unit Gets New Skipper- RT 9/8/1964
- Posthumous Awards Made to Roanoker- RWN 9/10/1964
- o Two Roanokers Get Promotions In Reserve Unit- RWN 9/16/1964
- o Veterans Group Installs Officers- RT 9/26/1964
- o Promoted- RT 2/16/1965
- City Loses Air Reserve Nit- RT 1/8/1965
- o Top Recruiter- R T1/29/1965
- o Official Foresees No Cut In Naval Reserve Forces- RT 1/14/1965
- o 'Buddies' Enter Air Force- RT 4/21/1965
- o Col. J.A Stevens New Instructor Here 7/3/1939
- Lookout Tower on Mason's Knob Will Be Moved RT 5/26/1939
- o Hunter Must Decide If Sound Truck Legal RWN 5/14/1946
- Naval Reserve Unit Planned for Roanoke RT 7/21/1946
- Navy Will Ask Bids On Armory RT 4/29/1947
- Infantry Battalion Activated With Ceremonies Last Night RT 3/31/1948
- Sullivan Says U.S. Must Keep World Leadership RWN 5/8/1948
- Head Reserve Officers- RT 3/2/1947
- New Guidon Presented to Roanoke Marine Company 10/31/1939
- Armory
 - Proposed Armory Would Have Seating Capacity of 4500 RWN 09/16/1938
 - Guard Needs Armory to Stay Here RWN 08/26/1938
 - o Armory Plea Again Before City Council RWN 02/19/1940
 - Committee Selected to Study Possibility of Armory Here 02/27/1940
 - Regiment Head Wants to Know Armory Plans RWN 04/25/1940
 - \$12K State Aid Indicated RWN 06/041940
 - Federal-State Aid Important RWN 07/23/1940
 - Armory Funds Not Allocated RWN 07/31/1940
 - o Hunter Wires General Waller 08/16/1940
 - o Quick Action is Held Necessary 08/20/1940
 - Projected Armory and Stadium Site Inspected by Specialists RWN 10/10/1940
 - Waller Backing Local Armory 11/06/1940
 - o General Favors Armory Plans 11/15/1940
 - Rep. Woodrum Promises Aid RWN 11/22/1940
 - Armory Plans to be Studied RWN 11/27/1940
 - Armory Status Before Council RWN 12/03/1940
 - Specialist's Service on Armory-Stadium Needed 12/10/1940
 - US Engineer Studies Field 12/11/1940
 - Group Returns from Capital 12/14/1940
 - Charlotte Engineer Employed as Armory-Stadium Consultant RWN 01/11/1941
 - Council Given Figures on Armory and Library 11/23/1946
 - Frills Eliminated in Marine Reserve Armory RWN 03/02/1950
 - Plans for Armory Seen by Officials RWN 04/07/1954

- o Officials Study Plans for Armory; Contract Mar be Let Within Weeks 04/08/1954
- Council Passes Armory Plans 05/18/1954
- Way Cleared for Early Start Armory RWN 05/18/1954
- Survey Made Preparatory to Erecting Navy Armory RWN 08/01/1946
- Call Issued for Bids on National Guard Armory 05/27/1954
- Reserve Armory to be Dedicated (photo)- RWN 04/06/1949
- Airport Tract Chosen For Air Reserve Armory- RT 4/17/1955
- o Army Will Build \$422,000 armory- RT 3/4/1955
- o Another Armory? Just What We Need!- RWN 3/5/1955
- A Fourth Armory for Roanoke- RT 3/6/1955
- Doyle and Cox Named Flotilla Commanders- RT 2/16/1964
- National Guard Armory To Be Dedicated Sept. 17- RT 67/1955
- Roanoke armory Officially Opened- RT 9/18/1955
- Art
 - Art Exhibition List is Announced 12/21/1947
 - Roanokers Win Two of Three Medal (Frank Noftsinger, Irving Craig) RWN 04/10/1947
 - Jefferson Students Make Sweep of Prizes in Harry Doehla Art Competition on Virginia - RWN 04/09/1947
 - o Local Artist Enters Work (Mrs. J.B. Botts) 03/10/1940
 - Work of Native Roanoke Artist Put on Display (Virginia Bill) 11/23/1937
 - Roanoker's Painting Attracts Attention (James Gibson) RWN 11/19/1941
 - Roanoke Artist's Cartoons Helping Bond, Stamp Sales (James Gibson) RWN 10/12/1942
 - o Roanoker's Picture in Art Exhibit (Catherine Moomaw) 03/13/1942
 - o Photograph Wins Alliance Show Prize (Frank Noftsinger) RWN 11/12/1941
 - Roanoker's Painting Accepted for Show (William Rutherfoord) 01/01/1942
 - o 'County Seat' Picked as Best in Show (William Rutherfoord) RWN 11/19/1940
 - Roanoke Youth Enters Picture in National Contest (photo) (Robert Sherertz) -03/30/1941
 - Committee Accepts List of 44 Art Works for Show 03/12/1939
 - Local Artists Offer Exhibits 04/30/1940
 - Local Paintings Purchased for Prize Awards RWN 02/19/1941
 - Local Artists Are Awarded Top Honors at Exhibits 11/12/1941
 - o A 13-YEar-Old Who Paints With Vigor- RT 10/11/1964
 - Many View Art Exhibit At Library- RT 12/7/1964
 - o Artist "Doodles" Way to Success- RT 11/15/1965
 - o Artistic Miner- RT 12/8/1964
 - o Wredne Brother Take Two Prizes in Art Show- RT 1/8/1956
 - Some Thoughts About the Future- RT 8/16/1964
 - Art Show Will Attract All Ages- RT 5/31/1964
 - Juror Selected For Artists Show- RT 9/13/1964
 - Solo Show in New York Ended by Roanoke Artist- RT 4/20/1958
 - AAUW Art Show Nears Opening- RT 1/31/1964
 - o AAUW Plans Art Exhibit for Feb. 5-12- RT 1/21/1964
 - o Art Entries Arrive- RT 2/2/1964
 - o Roanoke Woman Wins Art Show- RWN 2/8/1964
 - First AAUW Art Show Was at Hotel Roanoke- RWN 1/26/1966
 - Abstract Painting Wins Praise of Art Show Judges- RT 2/8/1964
 - o The AAUW-Heronimus Exhibit- RT 2/9/1964
 - o Helen Guerrant Shows Painting and Sculpture- RT 4/3/1966
 - ART Spells Fun- RT 4/19/1966
 - Wood Carving Exhibition is Put on Display Here RWN 04/16/1949
 - Cottage on First St. Has Become Artists' Center RT 9/2/1951
 - Two Interested in Work Start Class RWN 3/10/1939
 - o Interest in Art Continues in Our Town After Exhibition is Over RWN 3/24/1959
 - Arts Alliance Forms Group For Studio Work RWN 10/13/1942

- Awards
 - "Miss Virginia" Pageant Slated For Roanoke RT 5/2/1954
 - "Miss Wisconsin" Welcomed Here by Mayor RWN 7/15/1949
 - Roanokers Win Plane Contest RWN 8/20/1938
 - McWhorter Memorial Award Set Up by Roanoke Jaycees- RWN 5/16/1958
 - Top Policemen, Citizen Cited (Calvin G. Bryant, Bob McLelland, John W. Price)-2/28/1963
 - Roanoke Youth Wins Honor for Car Design (Ovid Ward)- 7/22/1963
 - Photographers Show Winning Pictures (Neil Good, Don Hall)- 7/26/1963
 - Roanokers Win Trip to Mexico (Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Evans)- 7/30/1963
 - Rural Institute Honors County Woman (Mrs. Max Murray)- 8/1/1963
 - o Prize Winner (J. L. Minnix)- 7/13/1963
 - o 'Miss Teen-age' Going to Pageant (Carla Hope Deshields)- 10/26/1963
 - Miss Teenage Roanoke (Carla Hope Deshields)- 10/20/1963
 - Roanoker Tops in Kelly Girl Talent Search (Kit Johnson)- 10/2/1963
 - o Karen Blackman Wins Beauty Title- 10/13/1963
 - Vinton Junior Miss (Dianne Elizabeth Clement)- 10/27/1963
 - Chrysanthemum Group Holds Annual Show- 10/27/1963
 - o Roanoker Takes Top Art Prize (Ronald A. Campbell)- 10/30/1963
 - o Citizenship VFW Theme in Contest- RWN 11/8/1963
 - o Vinton Health Group Cites 25-Year Membership (Sallie Casey)- 11/8/1963
 - o Girl Wins Oratorical Competition (Karen Blackman)- 11/23/1963
 - 2 Policemen Cited for Youth Work (Frank Francisco, Sgt. W. C. Stewart)- RWN 12/5/1963
 - o COC Award Given to Dr. Scordas (Dr. Chris Scordas)- 12/5/1963
 - Senior at Catholic High is Speech Contest Winner (Muriel Sharon Hurt)- RWN 12/7/1963
 - Valley Safety Council Cites Schoolboy Patrol Advisers (Sgt. W. C. Stewart, Frank Francisco)- 12/6/1963
 - o Catholic High Senior Wins Voice Award (Muriel Sharon Hurt)- 12/7/1963
 - Patrick Henry Wins Sportsmanship Award- 12/10/1963
 - o Roanoke Girl Wins Contest for Orators (Mary Sue Blackman)- RWN 12/11/1963
 - o Roanoke Girl Wins District Speech Contest (Karen Sue Blackman)- 12/12/1963
 - Nominations Sought for Jaycees Award- 12/13/1963
 - Roanokers Share Well in Horse Show Points- 12/15/1963
 - o Hospital Honors Student Nurse from Rockbridge (Judy Hylton)- 1/15/1964
 - o Life Underwriter Honored for Sales (E. Price Riply)- 1/21/1964
 - VA Names 'Employee of Year'- 2/1/1964
 - Four Awarded AEP Grants (Joe P. Gillis, Ronald D. Brown, Sally Ann Minnich, E. Duke Wright, John E. Cain)- 1/2/1964
 - o Roanoker is Honored (Julius Fisher)- RWN 2/7/1964
 - o Woman Wins Sales Award (Mary K. Medlin)- 2/6/1964
 - o Phone Operator Gets Service Pin (Mary L. Nichols)- 2/9/1964
 - o Catholic Girl Gains Honor (Muriel Sharon Hurt)- RWN 2/15/1964
 - o Lifesaving Crew Receives Award (Isaac Sutphin)- 2/18/1964
 - City Man Wins Award for Design (George R. Woltz)- 2/18/1964
 - o Roanoke Airman Cited for Bravery (Edward G. Mathews)- 2/20/1964
 - o 10 to Get Chemistry Honors (Donna Cecilia Powers, Michael Larry Rose)- 2/23/1964
 - County's Top 4-H'ers Selected at Contest- 2/23/1964
 - o Roanoker Gets Science Grant (Wesley Vernon Hicks Jr.)- RWN 2/24/1964
 - 6 Policemen, Owens Cited (Sgt. R.L. Van Der Veer, K. D. Strauss, F. E. Britt, W. L. Caldwell, F. E. Richardson, Cpl. L. J. Wade, Arthur S. Owens)- 2/27/1964
 - Area Policemen Cited for Outstanding Work (Cpl. L. J. Wage, W. L. Caldwell, F. E. Richardson)- RWN 2/27/1965
 - o Senior Leader at Byrd Gets Citizenship Award (Deal Tompkins)- RWN 2/20/1964
 - World-News to Honor Scholastic Newsmen (RWN 2/29/1964
 - Reynolds Achieves Round Table Again (Fred J. Reynolds)- 3/1/1964
 - Four Perfect Bridge Hands Beat 600 Billion to 1 Odds (Mrs. C. C. Nofsinger, Mrs. Charles Carson, Mrs. Frank Deyo, Mrs. Harold Peterson)- RWN 3/4/1964

- Four Dealt Perfect Hands ((Mrs. C. C. Nofsinger, Mrs. Charles Carson, Mrs. Frank Deyo, Mrs. Harold Peterson)- 3/5/1964
- Dr. Glendy Honored by College (Dr. Margaret Glendy)- RWN 3/6/1964
- o Roanoke Restaurateur Receives State Award (M. D. Booth)- RWN 3/4/1964
- Roanoker Names Finalist for Title of Mrs. Virginia (Mrs. Richard M. Hylton) RWN 3/5/1964
- Finalist (Mrs. Richard Hylton)- 3/6/1964
- Mrs. Virginia (Mrs. Richard Hylton)- 3/12/1964
- o Mrs. Virginia: 28 and a Queen (Mrs. Richard Hylton)- 3/12/1964
- Roanoker Left Dishes in the Sink to Get Her Crown as Mrs. Virginia (Mrs. Richard Hylton)- RWN 3/12/1964
- Patrick Henry Student Named Young Columbus VIII (David Lee Meincke)- 3/12/1964
- Work Pays for Young Columbus (David Meincke)- RWN 3/12/1964
- Roanoker is Mrs. America Finalist (Mrs. Jeannine Hylton)- RWN 4/8/1964
- Mrs. Virginia Wins Flower Competition (Jeannine Hylton)- 4/9/1964
- Mrs. Virginia Wins Flower Competition (Jeannine Hylton)- RWN 4/9/1964
- o Car Salesman Get Award (Robert E. Francis)- 4/1/1964
- Dancer Wins Beauty Pageant (Sandra Cook) 4/19/1964
- Hollins Girls Place High in Horse Show- 4/19/1964
- Local Canines Share in Prizes- 4/19/1964
- o Wins Award (Patricia Camper)- RWN 4/23/1964
- o Honored for Service (Gustav A. Johnson)- 4/21/1964
- o Wins Scholarship (Glenda Mae Cary)- RWN 4/25/1964
- o "Samaritan' Award Goes to Mrs. Malcolm- 4/28/1964
- Woman With 17,000 Hours of Work at VA Hospital Gets Civitan Award- RWN 4/28/1964
- Study Grant Honors Former Teacher- RWN 4/28/1964
- o Roanoker to Study on AAUW Grant (Mrs. J. C. Dyer)- RWN 4/29/1964
- Top Squadron (2493 Air Force Reserve Sector)- 5/6/1964
- o Byrd Junior High Boy Wins National Prize (David Halsey)- RWN 4/30/1964
- Medal Awarded Roanoker Missing in South Viet Nam (Mrs. Molly Ward for Marshall Joseph Angell)- 5/3/1964
- City Firm Wins Award for Signs- 5/7/1964
- Crenshaw Wins in B'nai B'rith; Fleming Retires Master Trophy (Bobby Crenshaw)-RWN 5/11/1964
- Exchange Student Wins Medal for Scholarship (Jukka Oksa)- 5/20/1964
- o Drawl Helps Roanoke Girl Win Trip to Soviet Union (Sandy Helms)- RWN 5/20/1964
- Roanoker Wins State Lions' Music Contest (Rex Humrick)- 5/22/1964
- Top Operator (Mrs. Betty Sandidge)- 6/3/1964
- Music Winner to Study Abroad (Rex Humrich)- 5/23/1964
- o County Students Win Arts Grant (Lloyd Shockley, William Craighead)- 6/2/1964
- o DAR Award (Larry Whorley)- RWN 6/11/1964
- o Honored (Charlotte Edwards)- 5/25/1964
- o Roanoke Girl Third in State Essay Contest (Jane Maslin)- 6/9/1964
- 2 Roanokers Receive Health Career Awards (Nelson Thompson, Julia Conner)-RWN 6/9/1964
- S.C., Roanoke Couples Tie for Bridge Prize (Mr. and Mrs. Herman Davidow)- RWN 6/13/1964
- o Students Wins Scholarship (Lloyd W. Shockley, William Craighead)- RWN 6/1/1964
- Competition Continues Today in Bridge Tourney- 6/13/1964
- Bridge Winners (Mr. and Mrs. Herman Davidow)- 6/14/1964
- o Gravely Family Boasts Fifth Marble Champion (Samuel Gravely)- RWN 6/1/1964
- Roanoke Girl Winner of Scholarship (Brenda L. Craig)- RWN 6/3/1964
- o Roanoke Boy Wins State Math Honor (Shelby C. Dickerson)- RWN 6/11/1964
- Catholic Seniors Honored (Michael Brantly, Mary F. Surkamer)- RWN 6/2/1964
- Fleming Student Wins Scholarship (Mary Anne Marshall)- 6/20/1964
- \$200 Grant Awarded by Management Group (Bobbie Shoemaker)- 6/21/1964
- Byrd Student Wins State Essay Test (Mary Ann Marshall)- RWN 6/18/1964

- Four Firms Win Awards for Safety (Sealtest, Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., Marsteller Corp., Ferguson Transfer and Storage Corp.)- RWN 7/15/1964
- Roanoke Woman Wins 3 Photo Contest Awards (Mary Slicer) 7/12/1964
- State Unit Honors Roanoke Realtor (Herman Sigmon) 8/13/1964
- o Army Veteran Commended (M. Sgt. William S. Winters)- RWN 8/4/1964
- Institute at Harrisonburg to Honor Late Roanoker (Julius Fisher)- RWN 8/10/1964
- Top Marksman and Award (Capt. Murray O. Cochran)- RWN 8/18/1964
- o Local Sandlot Gridder Named to All-America (Jimmy Aliff)- RWN 11/24/1964
- Roanoke Photographers Dominate Grand Prizes in Snapshot Contest- 8/23/1964
- Youths Take Music Seriously (Wayne Gibson, Karen Wright)- 9/1/1963
- Versatile Junior Miss Dreams of Career in Fashion Writing (Frankie Mitchell)-11/25/1963
- o Roanoke Picks Teen Miss (Tonia Lantz)- 10/26/1964
- o Fleming Senior Chosen Roanoke's Junior Miss (Linda Williams)- 11/8/1964
- o Roanoke Born Pianist a Hit in City Debut (William Nabors)- 10/29/1964
- Musical Fare Found Too Light (Clebanoff Strings)- 11/10/1964
- Raising Champion Dogs Has Become Traditional (Henry Glasgow Sr.)- 11/2/1964
- Roanoker Rescues Tot from Blazing Automobile (Lacy Johnson)- 10/22/1964
- High Flying Blockers (Charles Thornhill)- 11/8/1964
- Youth Halts Runaway Car (Russell Mitchell Meador)- 11/16/1964
- o The Champs (Jim Harrison, Paul Hammock, Earl Jewell, Cora Camden)- 11/22/1964
- Francis Ballard Takes Position in Roanoke (12/6/1964
- o Buy, 14, Rescues Two Tots from Fire (Ken Simmons)- 12/8/1964
- Three Roanoke Men Awarded Medal for Saving Human Life (Charles Cunningham, William G. Craft, Winston I. Duncan) – RWN 04/04/1938
- Woman of the Year (Dr. Margaret Glendy) 03/15/1952
- Carnegie Medal for N&W Brakeman RT 8/2/1931
- Awards All-America City
 - o Gallup Commends Roanoke Progress 01/29/1953
 - Here are Projects Which Won National Acclaim RWN 01/26/1953
 - The All-America City Award Challenges Roanoke to Even Greater Achievements -RWN 5/16/193901/27/1953
 - People of Roanoke Won All-America City Award 02/01/1953
 - Churches Spent \$2 Million on Buildings 02/01/1953
 - School Expansion Meets City's Needs 02/01/1953aviation
 - Health Center Keeps Roanoke Up to Par 02/01/1953
 - o Aviation Became Big Business in 1952 02/01/1953
 - Zoo on Mill Mountain Proves Top Attraction 02/01/1953
 - o Zoo-Choo Captivated Children, Adults 02/01/1953
 - Roanoke Picked as All-America City RWN 01/26/1953
 - Final Arrangements Made for City's Award Banquet RWN 01/27/1953
 - Gallup to Hand Mayor Citation 01/28/1953
 - Roanoke to be on All-American Radio Series RWN 04/20/1954
 - Roanoke's Postwar Progress to be Told in Half Hour Broadcast This Afternoon -06/27/1954
 - o Roanoke's Story Told to the Nation RWN 06/26/1954
- Awards Fathers of the Year
 - o Paul Coffey Named Roanoke's 'Father of the Year'- 6/12/1950
 - Franck M. Long Has Devoted Life to Helping youngsters- RWN 6/6/1951
- Awards Mothers of the Year
 - Mrs. Trippeer Nominated For Va. "Mother of Year"- RWN 3/23/1956
 - o Mrs. English Showalter, Arts and Sciences- Photo 1959
 - o Mrs. Clara B. Carter, Religious Activities- Photo 1959
 - Mrs. Robert T Pickett Jr, Community Affairs.- Photo 1959
 - o Mrs. McHenry L. Stiff Jr, Business and Professions- Photo, 1959
 - o Mrs. Richard T Edwards, Family Life- Photo 1959

- o Mrs. Millard C Townsend, Education- Photo 1959
- Former Mother of the Year Dies- RT 3/28/1964
- o Mother of the Year For 1955 Dies- RWN 03/28/1964
- Auditorium
 - o Auditorium in Elmwood Park, Financed by Bonds, Proposed RWN 10/20/1953
 - Report Ready on Auditorium 10/17/1953
- Automobiles
 - Family's First Auto Regained RWN 12/07/1939
 - Cities Widening Rules on Use of Automobiles 03/24/1940
 - Putting Antique Cars into First Class Shape Provides Blair Riley an Interesting Hobby - 09/02/1951
 - Daring Auto Trip of 1920 Recalled- RWN 2/15/1955
 - Antique Car To Be Shown At Towers- RWN 6/25/1964
 - Careening Auto Kills 1; 2 Hurt; 7 Cars Damaged- RT 12/4/19(65?)
 - o This Automobile Rides on Rails- RT 9/28/1964
 - o Glidden Tour Gets Under Way- R 10/15/1957
 - Blair Riley Still Operating His Model-T of 1913 Vintage- RWN 4/18/1951
- Ballet
 - Roanoke Civic Ballet Formed- RT 12/6/1942
 - o Civic Ballet Will Present "Aurora's Wedding" Friday- RWN 2/14/194
 - o Ballet Hard Work, Says Roanoke Dancer (Michael Steele)- 3/25/1965
- Banks
 - Ramsey to Retire as First Federal Head; Peyton Keller Named to Post- RT 12/19/1952
 - New Offices Planned By First National 2/2/1966
 - New Director of Peoples Federal Savings and Loan Association (W. Bolling Izard) - RWN 3/11/1966
 - Bar Groups to Observe Law Day at Luncheon RWN 4/26/1966
 - Former 'Hometown' Banks Go Bigtime 4/3/1966
 - Roanoke Banker Will Head Community Services Council (Walter M. McAllister) -5/20/1966
 - First National Names 2 Assistant Cashiers (Bruce D. Martin, Eugene S. Hearl) -5/11/1966
 - Extensive Damage Done Bank of Va. Building By Fire, Water, Smoke After Furnace Explodes - RWN 1/19/1957
 - Banking Policy Of City Attacked RWN 10/28/1963
 - Colonial-American Opens New Branch on March 17 (Douglas M. Frantz) -3/9/1958
 - Two New Members- Colonial-American Re-Elects Directors (Harold P. Kyle, Edwin K. Mattern) - RWN 1/15/1963
 - Colonial-American Bank Names 2 New Officers (William J. Thornton, Charles P. Wilbourne) RWN 3/13/63
 - o Bank to Open Vinton Branch (Colonial-American National Bank) 10/10/1963
 - New Director Named By Colonial-American (George H. Fulton) 1/22/1964
 - Colonial-American Names George Fulton A Director RWN 1/21/1964
 - o Bank Plans Branch on Brandon Ave. (Colonial-American) RWN 3/6/1964
 - o Bank Wants To Build Branch On Brandon (Colonial-American) 3/7/1964
 - o Bank Names Asst. Cashier (Charles Wesley Myers) RWN 3/31/1964
 - Planners Approve Site For Bank Branch Office (Colonial-American) 4/2/1964
 - Planners Approve Rezoning of Lot For Branch Bank (Colonial-American) RWN 4/2/1964
 - Bank Appoints Assistant Cashier (Colonial-American, C. Wesley Myers) -4/1/1964
 - o Bank Votes Increase in Stock (Colonial-American) RWN 6/10/1964
 - o Bank Names Branch Manager (Colonial-American, C. Wesley Myers) 6/19/1964

- C. Wesley Myers To Manage Branch--Colonial Branch Manager Named RWN 6/18/1964
- o Colonial Bank Hires Chicagoan (James H. Leonard) RWN 6/23/1964
- o Officer to Join Roanoke Bank (James H. Leonard) 6/24/1964
- Colonial Vinton Branch To Open With Fanfare (Fred A. Gross, John O. St. Clair)
 RWN 6/24/64
- o Bank Opens Vinton Branch 6/28/1964
- o Bank Runs Asking Dividend On Shares (Colonial-American) RWN 7/15/1964
- Colonial-American Announces Advisers At Vinton Branch RWN 7/7/1964
- Colonial Fills Cashier Post (Bobby L. Connor) RWN 7/15/1964
- Branch Bank To Be Built By Late Fall (Colonial-American) 10/4/1964
- o Branch Bank Will Open Sunday (Colonial-American) 11/29/1964
- Colonial-American Bank Promotes Nine (John. W. Henson, Worth H. Boone, Bobby L. Connor, S.S. McGee, Charles P. Wilbourne, Robert C. Saunders, James A. Ford, John O. St. Clair, J. Lewis Thurman) - RWN 1/26/1965
- First National Exchange Bank Opens Portion Of New Addition Monday 5/8/1955
- First National Exchange Open House At 'New Bank' Draws 4,000 Visitors -7/17/1955
- o 16-Ton Vault Door Fascinates Guests at Bank's 'Open 'House' (Photo)
- Architects" Rendering of New Branch Bank for Northwest Section of Roanoke (Photo)
- Bank to Start Work on Branch--First National Puts Cost at \$60,000 1/6/1956
- First National Authorized To Open Branch In Salem RWN 7/6/?
- Comptroller Approves Merger; First National Bank Changes Name (to First National Exchange Bank of Virginia) - RWN 12/1/1962
- First National Breaks All Records During '62 (Dr. T. Marshall Hahn, Stuart K. Cassell pictured) - RWN 1/15/1963
- Merger Approved By First National 2/19/1963
- Merging of Roanoke, Bristol Banks in Effect (First National Bank, Dominion National Bank) - RWN 3/1/1963
- Thesis Accepted (William J. Branscom) 10/6/1963
- Bank Names Executives For Branch (First National, Edward G. Magruder, J. Menefee Matthews) - RWN 5/23/1963
- Bank Names New Officers And Boards (First National; Wythe M. Hull, Jr., W.A. Wolfe pictured) - 7/10/1963
- First National Bank Merger Is Approved 7/3/1963
- o First National Bank Plans Richlands, Lebanon Mergers 1/8/1964
- First National Deposits Up \$40 Million In Year; Pevler Appointed To Board (Herman H. Pevler, Madison D. McKee Jr., William J. Branscom pictured) 1/21/1964
- Cocke Leaves First National (C. Francis Cocke pictured) RWN 1/21/1964
- Ould Succeeds Cocke As Bank Board Chief (E. H. Ould pictured) 1/22/1964
- Bank Transfers 3, Promotes 2 (J.M. Matthews, W. N. Lockett, S. H. Tollison pictured) - 2/9/1964
- Bank Promotes Three; 2 New Officers Named RWN 3/11/1964
- Bank Names Officers, Appoints 5 Advisers (Hugh Fletcher Jr., John W. Austin, George V. Boone pictured) - 3/11/1964
- Stockholders of Bank Approve Two Mergers (First National) RWN 4/2/1964
- First National Gets O.K. On Mergers RWN 4/24/1964
- o Merger Voted By Richlands, Lebanon Banks 4/2/1964
- Bank Mergers Approved (First National) 4/25/1964
- Bank Elects, Sets Dividend (First National) 5/13/1964
- First National Names 3 Officers, 2 Advisers (Dewey Fortune Jr., R.E. Harrison Jr., John Meade Jr. pictured) - RWN 5/12/1964
- First National Names New Branch Manager (Samuel Tollison, Frank A. Duffy pictured) - RWN 5/29/1964
- o First National Annual Report Receives Award 6/28/1964
- Bank Names Overstreet To New Job (First National; Thomas L. Overstreet pictured) - 7/15/1964

- Computer To Speed Check Processing (First National) 6/8/1964
- Bank Names Manager for Its Branch (First National; Randolph E. Harrison Jr., James V. Brunner pictured) - RWN 9/1/1964
- Merger Eyed by Banks In Roanoke, Covington (First National) 9/24/1964
- Wythe, City Banks Merge on Monday (First National Farmers Bank, First National Exchange Bank) - 3/30/1963
- First National Exchange Plans Lee Highway Branch 9/27/1964
- Bank Gets New Computer (First National, photo) RWN 7/8/1964
- First National Names Four New Officers (Glenn Gish, F.L. Houseman, F.L. Persinger, G. Sorrell Jr. pictured) - RWN 10/13/1964
- Stockholders Approve Merger Plan of Banks (Citizens National Bank of Covington into First National Exchange of Virginia) - 10/29/1964
- First National To Join With Lexington Bank 12/31/1964
- Merger Given Approval For First National Bank (with Citizens National Bank of Covington) - RWN 12/14/1964
- Bank Enters Travel Field Through Affiliate Firm (First National; Mrs. Gwen C. Moomaw pictured) - 1/10/1965
- Stockholders Vote for Merger Of Roanoke, Lexington Banks (First National Exchange, Peoples' National Bank of Lexington) - 2/17/1965
- First Federal Names Officers, Directors 1/22/1963
- First Federal Elects Carter (Beirne B. Carter pictured) RWN 12/9/1963
- Savings, Loan Firm Elects Roanoker (First Federal Savings and Loan Association; Beirne B. Carter - 12/10/1963
- First Federal Assets Top \$45 Million 1/22/1964
- Man Nabbed In Bank Holdup Try (Melrose Mountain Trust Bank; Gail A. Ferrell) -11/3/1956
- Mountain Trust Names President (J.W. Boyle, N.H. Key, R.H. Turner Jr., R.W. Kime, Lee A. Wood pictured) 1/22/1964
- Mountain Trust Board Elects Boyle President (J.W. Boyle, N.H. Key, L.A. Wood, R.H. Turner, R.W. Kime pictured) - RWN 1/22/1964
- Banker Compares His Role With Duties Of A Physician (John W. Boyle pictured)
 RWN 1/23/1964
- Peoples Federal Elects N&W Man (C.P. Blair pictured) RWN 11/15/1963
- Cocke Marks 50th Year On Board (Peoples Federal Savings and Loan Association; C. Francis Cocke pictured) - 8/16/1964
- Swartz Heads New Bank (Security National Bank of Western Virginia; William P. Swartz Jr. pictured) - 10/14/1962
- Bank Buys Buildings, Lots For Parking And Growth (Security National Bank) -RWN 6/17/1963
- Shareholders Of Bank Elect 15 Directors At First Meeting (Security National Bank) - RWN 6/17/1963
- City's New Bank Dedicated; Business Opens On Monday (Security National Bank; Walter M. McAllister, Mayor Murray A. Stoller, S. Lewis Lionberger pictured) - RWN 6/29/1963
- Car Parking Firm To Operate New Lot (J&S Parking Co., Security National Bank)
 9/24/1964
- Vice President Named by Bank (Security National Bank, A. Albert Huffman) -10/8/1963
- Bank Officer Is Appointed (Security National Bank, A. Albert Huffman pictured) -RWN 10/7/1963
- o Security Bank Notes Big Gains RWN 1/21/1964
- Banks To Hike Savings Rate 3/1/1964
- New Bank Shows Profit (Security National Bank) 1/22/1964
- Five Banks Follow Interest-Hike Lead RWN 3/2/1964
- o Bank Names New Cashier (Security National Bank, William A. Little) 4/23/1964
- o Bank Names N.C. Man New Cashier (W.A. Little pictured) RWN 4/22/1964
- Security Bank Ends First Year On High Level 6/28/1964
- Savings, Loan Office Planned For Vinton 1/2/1965
- First National Plans Merger With St. Paul, Glasgow 5/27/1965

- First National To Build Salem Branch RWN 5/4/1965
- First National Plans Merger With 2 Banks RWN 5/27/1965
- First National Promotes Three, Elects Officers RWN 04/13/1965
- Savings and Loan Firm Buys Campbell Avenue Property (Southwest Virginia Savings and Loan) - RWN 04/30/1965
- First Federal Will Érect Seven-Story Office Building Costing \$1 Million- RWN 1/24/1956
- Tenants Begin Occupying Offices in New Building- RWN 1/2/1958
- Banks to Close on Saturdays RWN 07/07/1954
- First Directors' Meeting of First National Bank Held 50 Years Ago RWN 07/12/1932
- o Local Banks Will Take Part in Pool 10/29/1931
- Roanoke Bank Ranks Among 200 Largest in This Country (First National Exchange Bank) - RWN 01/23/1934
- o Bankers Grouped at Terry Building in 1891 (photo) 01/28/1934
- Many Mergers Have Figured in Activities (First National Exchange Bank, Colonial-American, Mountain Trust) - 01/28/1934
- Straw Stack Once Stood Where Bank is Located (Colonial-American) RWN 01/29/1934
- Three Buildings Sold by Colonial-America 06/02/1937
- Almond Refuses to Stop Sale of Bank Structure (State and City Bank) RWN 06/17/1936
- Bank Journal of 1879 Found RWN 03/16/1940
- More Information Obtained About Old Bank Journal (Bank of Virginia) RWN 03/20/1940
- Voice of the People Roanoke's First Bank (Bank of Virginia) RWN 03/21/1940
- Razing of Site for Bank's New Home Begins (Bank of Virginia) RWN 02/26/1946
- Bank of Virginia Appoints Roanoke Advisory Board (E. Griffith Dodson, Jr., Ralph B. Long, Thomas D. Rutherfoord, Herbert C. Moseley RWN 05/16/1949
- Colonial-American Bank Thirty Years Old Today 07/21/1940
- Banks Reelect Officers and Directors (Colonial-American, First National Exchange) - 11/1/51941
- o Bank Secures Permit for Alterations (Colonial-American) RWN 03/03/1949
- o Colonial-American Net Earnings for Last Year Set Record RWN 01/20/1954
- o Colonial-American's Williamson Road Branch is Ready RWN 08/27/1954
- o Bank to Open Branch Office on Monday (Colonial-American) 08/28/1954
- First National Exchange is Listed Among State's Oldest Banking Houses RWN 06/23/1936
- o Bank Launches New Loan Plan (First National Exchange) -04/28/1938
- o First National Exchange Bank Ranks Among Top 300 in US RWN 01/25/1938
- First National Exchange Bank Employees Honored RWN 12/21/1938
- Exchange Bank Began 50 Years Ago in Roanoke 05/07/1939
- Exchange Bank 50 Years Old RWN 05/08/1939
- o J.H. Matthews is Reelected (First National Exchange) RWN 05/23/1940
- Outstanding Service for Farmers Planned, Via Says (First National Exchange) -06/09/1944
- Williamson Road Branch bank Will be Opened Next Month (First National Exchange) - RWN 05/01/1947
- Williamson Road Branch Bank Will Open Monday (First National Exchange) -RWN 06/15/1947
- Break Ground for Bank and Post Office (First National Exchange Bank) (photo) -RWN 04/20/1949
- New Williamson Road Branch of First National Exchange Bank to be Opened Tomorrow at 3:30; Inspection Tours Planned - RWN 02/17/1950
- Bank Buys Site at Williamson Road Area (First National Exchange) RWN 04/01/1947
- Matthews Elected Head of 25 Year Employees of Bank RWN 12/10/1947

- Bank's Gross Income Sets Record, but Net Declines (First National Exchange) -RWN 01/08/1952
- First National Exchange Bank Opens Williamson Road Branch with Pageantry -02/19/1950
- Bank Directors Pick Officers (First National Exchange) 01/13/1954
- First National Exchange Bank Plans Expansion, Renovation 04/18/1954
- J.H. Matthews Retiring as Bank Vice President (First National Exchange) RWN 12/30/1947
- Bank Addition to be Finished in Early Spring (First National Exchange) -08/26/1954
- Roanoke Bank Gets High Award for Annual Report (First National Exchange) -10/01/1954
- o First National Exchange Bank Sponsoring Tax Seminar 11/23/1954
- Bank Addition's Top Floors May be Occupied by January 15 (First National Exchange) - 12/26/1954
- Liberty Trust Makes Changes RWN 10/23/1939
- Trust Bank Has New Department (Liberty Trust) 04/11/1941
- o R.E. Paine Made President of Mountain Trust Bank RWN 10/08/1947
- o Clearing House Elects Paine new President (Mountain Trust) RWN 12/21/1949
- Work Will Cost About \$200K (Mountain Trust) 12/31/1947
- o Robert E. Paine, President of Bank, Dies (Mountain Trust) RWN 12/31/1951
- Mountain Trust Bank Plans Branch in Northwest Area RWN 07/23/1953
- o Mountain Trust Issues Report 01/21/1954
- Mountain Trust Bank Opens Its New Branch Office in Northwest Section RWN 05/18/1954
- o Morris Plan Bank Adopts Retirement Plan for Employees RWN 01/11/1941
- Banks to Have More Holidays RWN 12/15/1939
- Bank Deposits Reach All-Time High with Increase of \$9,298,.617 Last Year -RWN 01/06/1942
- Morris Plan Bank Buys Site for New Building RWN 01/25/1945
- Architects Sketch of Morris Plan Bank Postwar Building 03/18/1945
- New Home of Bank of Virginia (photo) 06/29/1947
- Thomas Jenkins Promoted to Assistant Cashier (Bank of Virginia) RWN 12/01/1947

Blood Bank

- o Donors Ready to Give Blood Bank a Start RWN 08/12/1945
- o City Will Make Bond Payments 12/11/1949
- o Blood Program Worker Named (Dorothy Potter) 12/04/1950
- o Regional Blood Center Opened 12/08/1950
- o First Blood Bank Here was Joint Effort RWN 06/02/1952
- Medical Experts Staffing Blood Center Assure Protection to Donors and Future Recipients - RWN 06/04/1952

• Blue Cross/Blue Shield

- Rate Increase Will Be Asked by Blue Cross 06/20/1954
- o Blue Cross, Blue Shield Rates Increase 07/01/1954
- o Blue Cross and Blue Shield RWN 06/30/1954
- o Blue Cross Increases Fully Justified RWN 07/09/1954
- Board of Assessors
 - o 3 Real Estate Men Named to Board of Assessors RWN 11/19/1953
 - Realty Assessors Apprise 25,000 Pieces of Property- RWN 2/11/1946
- Board of Zoning Appeals
 - Appeals Board Renames Norris as Chairman- 1/8/1964
 - o Blue Cross Seeks Permit for Building- 6/2/1964
 - New Building in Roanoke Shows Gain- 6/2/1964

- o Building Line Provokes Loud Howls from Clearfield Avenue Residents- 6/10/1964
- Zoning Plea Dropped on Apartments- RWN 6/15/1964
- Blue Cross Granted Permit for Building on 3rd Street- 6/10/1964
- Blue Cross Wins Permission to Erect an Office Building- RWN 6/10/1964
- Board Grants Two Permits for Home Shops- 6/10/1964
- Bonds
 - o City Officials, Banker Sign 850 Bonds RWN 6/12/1957
 - o Bridge and Incinerator Bond Issue to be Asked 07/27/1937
 - Bond Issue for Library is Favored RWN 07/28/1937
 - o Body Will Urge Library Bonds RWN 08/09/1937
 - o Speakers Advocate Vigorous Fight for New Library Building RWN 08/06/1937
 - Advice Sought on Ways to Develop Roanoke Airport 08/06/1937
 - Vote Asked on Library Bond Issue RWN 08/10/1937
 - Council Hears Pleadings for Library Bonds 08/10/1937
 - Lions Approve New Library Project Without Endorsing Bond Issue for Building -08/19/1937
 - Council Votes to Submit Bond Issue for Bridge and Incinerator: Airport, Library and School Problems are Shelved for Present - 09/14/1937
 - Vote on Bond Issue of \$500,000 Favored RWN 07/15/1938
 - o \$1,572,000 Program of Improvement is Given City Council 06/28/1938
 - Library Bond Issue Favored RWN 08/21/1940
 - City Council May be Asked to Authorize Bond Issue for Library 08/21/1940
 - o Bond Issue Total Likely to be Less Than \$700K 09/28/1940
 - o Junior Women Call for Vote on Library Bonds 09/14/1940
 - Library Gets Spot on Bond Issue Ballot 09/17/1940
 - o Junior Women Endorse Armory-Library Bonds 09/18/1940
 - Council Allocates \$20K Proposed Bond Issue for Colored Library 10/01/1940
 - o Lions Back Bond Issue for Municipal Projects 10/04/1940
 - City-Wide Campaign for Armory-Stadium and Library Bond Issues Instituted -10/05/1940
 - Plans Laid for Vote on Bonds 10/08/1940
 - Library Board Endorses Bonds 10/09/1940
 - o Civic and Recreation Center Offered in Field 10/10/1940
 - Optimists Urged to Support Bonds 10/16/1940
 - o Debt of City Lowest in Ten Years, Smith Informs Lions RWN 10/18/1940
 - o Armory-Stadium Library Bond 10/19/1940
 - Citizens of Roanoke Urge Approval of Bond Issue November 5 RWN 10/27/1940
 - More Roanokers Back Bond Issues on November 5 RWN 10/29/1940
 - Head of League Endorses Bonds 10/31/1940
 - Freeholders to Decide Fate of Three Projects RWN 10/03/1940
 - Dual Bond Issue is Given Approval of Freeholders 11/06/1940
 - School Board to be Given Hearing 01/20/1927
 - Council Confers on Schools 01/20/1927
 - o Council Asks Three Legislators to Aid in the Bond Issue Project 02/1927
 - Bond Issues Totaling \$1.3 Million Proposed by City Council RWN 04/30/1927
 - Freeholders Endorse New Incinerator and Wasena Bridge by 3 to 1 Margin -11/03/1937
 - o Bonds Bring Low Interest RWN 01/19/1938
 - Bonds of City Due Next Year RWN 08/26/1939
 - Investors Get Small Return RWN 12/01/1939
 - o \$500K Item is Due May 1st RWN 12/28/1939
 - o Roanoke Bonds Are Approved RWN 08/28/1940
 - City to Retire Bonds on Jan. 1 RWN 12/11/1946
 - Issue Not Due Until May 1 RWN 01/07/1941
 - o Commission's Proposal Appears to be Shelved 01/14/1941
 - o \$100K in Water Bonds to be Paid by City April 15 RWN 04/02/1941

- Ordinance Calling Election on January 20 is Introduced; Work Planned to Aid Jobless - RWN 01/22/1930
- o Bond Election RWN 01/04/1931
- o Bond Issue will Aid City in Several Ways, Declares Hunter 01/17/1931
- Majority of Sewers, 272, Street Improvements, 232; Around 1500 Votes Cast -01/21/1931
- Council Adopts Ordinance to Provide Bond Payments 10/14/1938
- Would Use Portion to Complete Sanatorium 08/23/1939
- o Council Favors Freehold Vote RWN 08/22/1939
- City Attorney Gives Ruling RWN 09/12/1939
- Council Expected to Pass Measure Calling for Vote RWN 09/25/1939
- Vote Ordered by Councilmen RWN 09/26/1939
- o Bond Election Details Asked RWN 10/24/1939
- Fewer Oppose Bond Transfer RWN 11/09/1939
- Bridge and Incinerator Bond Issue to be Asked 07/27/1937
- City Sells \$400K Bond Issue at Record Low Rate of Interest 01/20/1938
- o Council Orders Election on \$5 Million Bond Issue RWN 08/15/1938
- Trinkle and Woodrum to Speak at Elmwood Park This Evening After Parade Staged by National Guardsmen - 09/27/1938
- Must Employ Remainder to Retire City Bonds 10/04/1938
- o City Will Put Bonds on Sale After Dec. 20 RWN 12/01/1944
- Council Told \$3.105 Million Bond Issue Needed for Capital Improvements -07/30/1946
- o 30-Cent Tax Rate Hike Needed to Finance Bonds RWN 02/15/1949
- o Present Outlay Covers Charges on Bond Issue 07/23/1950
- o City Will Sell 20-Year Bonds 05/12/1954
- o \$1.160 Million in City Bonds Sold at 2.06 Interest Rate RWN 05/12/1954
- o Bond Issue Referendum for Auditorium Advised 05/21/1954
- Books
 - Roanoker Acquires Book Printed in Venice in 1942 (Clifford Stafford) 09/26/1957
- Bridges
 - Striking Photo of Viaduct At Night 11/6/1955
 - Cash Needed For Viaduct, Owens To Seek Money From General Fund -12/24/1955
 - Viaduct Will Be Fully Open by July 21 RWN 6/25/1956
 - Twin Viaduct To Be in Use By July 21 6/26/1956
 - New Underpass Is Opened, Old Grade Crossing Is Eliminated 10/19/1956
 - o Bronze Plaque At Viaduct To Honor W. P. Hunter 11/20/1956
 - N&W Pedestrian Tunnel Opened Without Fanfare RWN 10/18/1956
 - o 117,759 Vehicles, 3-Day Count Shows Heavy Use of Viaduct RWN 12/20/1956
 - Television May Help Ease Fears, Underpass--68 Steps of Tension, Underpass Can Be Lonely Place for Unescorted Woman - 11/15/1963
 - Television Cameral "Polices" Tunnel 0 RWN 11/14/1963
 - Pedestrian Underpass Shown On Closed-Circuit Television RWN 11/14/1963
 - Bridge Job Causes Jam In Traffic RWN 11/8/1963
 - 13th Street Bridge Opens With New Concrete Floor RWN 12/12/1963
 - o \$100,000 Fire Sweeps Bridge, Parkway Structure May Face Razing 1/30/1964
 - Bridge Repairable, Road Expert Says (C.E. Kinney, Logan Ratliff, W.T. Crowder, Art Beyer, Roy Crawford pict.) - RWN 2/3/1964
 - Parkway Bridge Can Be Repaired 2/4/1964
 - Access Bridge Dedicated (Mrs. Walter G. Stephenson, Walter G. Stephenson Jr. pict.) - 2/12/1964\
 - Roanoke Industrial Leader Cited at Bridge Dedication RWN 2/12/1964
 - Work Scheduled Soon On East Gate Bridge RWN 2/25/1964
 - Fire Damage To Bridge, Said Limited 3/4/1964
 - Fingers in the Sky on Blue Ridge Parkway 3/12/1964

- o N&W Seals Off Hiding Places In Underpass 3/14/1964
- Cost Plus Plan Is Proposed For Third Low Level Bridge RWN 7/10/1964
- o 'Unowned' Land Bars Start of Ford Bridge RWN 7/14/1964
- Parkway Bridge Girders Are Raised By Trapeze RWN 8/6/1964
- o Bridge Girders Ride High on Trapeze (Blue Ridge Parkway) 8/6/1964
- Bridge Costin \$428,217 Completed On Link Of Parkway Around Roanoke RWN 12/30/1964
- o Bridge Closed for Flooring (Walnut Ave. Bridge) 10/13/1965
- o Bridge Reopened (Walnut Ave. Bridge) RWN 10/21/1965
- Memorial Bridge 04/05/1926
- o Bridge Job Begins Here (Virginian Railway) RWN 05/11/1936
- City Council Plans for Bridge in Southeast Area RWN 08/03/1938
- Engineers Rule Underpass Out (N&W crossing in SE) 08/04/1938
- Sketch of Proposed Bridge to Expedite Flow of Traffic Between Downtown and Southwest - 06/24/1949
- Bridge Building Difficult? Try Moving One. (Lakeside Bridge) (photo) RWN 08/22/1939
- Bridge Work Moves Forward (Lakeside Bridge) RWN 09/27/1939
- o Job of Moving Bridge Halted (Lakeside Bridge) RWN 08/18/1939
- o Work Pushed on Lakeside Bridge 09/27/1939
- Bridge Opening Set Tomorrow (Lakeside Bridge) RWN 10/13/1939
- New Lakeside Bridge to Open to Traffic Today 10/14/1939
- Lakeside Plan About Complete 11/03/1939
- o Harris Says Bridge Ready (Lakeside Bridge) RWN 11/02/1939
- Construction of Bridge Over Railway Tracks is Nearly Half Completed (Franklin Road) - RWN 08/06/1936
- Concrete is Being poured for Bases of Five Piers; Excavation Nearing End (Franklin Road) - RWN 06/25/1936
- o Plan to Reduce Traffic on Wasena Bridge Offered RWN 07/25/1936
- New Type Lights Used on Bridge Here (Franklin Road) RWN 12/12/1936
- o City's Newest Bridge and Improved Highway -(Franklin Road) 08/17/1934
- o Civic Project of Garden Club Beautifies Hill (Memorial Bridge) 04/30/1939
- Norwich Bridge Collapses as Blaze Sweeps Flooring 07/06/1946
- Council Informed Two Spans Will Cost Over \$1 Million (Bullitt Avenue, 10th Street) - 11/23/1948
- Work on New Bridge for US 11 to Start in March 02/15/1940
- Riverjack Bridge Low Bid is Posted by Hudgins Firm 02/21/1940
- Bridge Moved by Novel Plan (Riverjack Bridge) RWN 05/10/1940
- o More Than 8000 Cars Daily Pass Wasena Bridge Entrance RWN 10/05/1937
- Bridge Boring Contract Let (Wasena Bridge) 01/04/1938
- o Steel and Concrete Wasena Bridge Gets Approval of Council 12/07/1937
- Excavating Starts for Wasena Bridge RWN 09/02/1938
- o Few Children Use Structure After 7am (Wasena Bridge) RWN 09/15/1938
- o Businessmen Change Stand (Wasena Bridge) 08/10/1938
- o City PWA Will Check Figures (Wasena Bridge) 08/04/1938
- Old Wasena Bridge to be Closed Thursday Morning 09/13/1938
- Wasena Bridge Razing Started 09/16/1938
- Present Wasena Bridge and Two Predecessors (photos) 09/18/1938
- o Business Leaders Ask Local Bid be Accepted (Wasena Bridge) 08/09/1938
- o Wasena Bridge to be Closed RWN 09/12/1938
- o Bridge to Open About July 15 (Wasena Bridge) RWN 04/28/1939
- Fords Once Offered Only River Crossing (Wasena Bridge) 09/18/1938
- Steel Expected by January 1 (Wasena Bridge) RWN 12/02/1938
- o Bridge Funds are Withheld (Wasena Bridge) RWN 06/06/1939
- No Loss Likely on Bridge Job (Wasena Bridge) RWN 06/30/1939
- Part of Bridge to Open Today (Wasena Bridge) 08/12/1939
- Signal Lights Are Installed at North End (Wasena Bridge) 08/13/1939
- City Asks WPA for More Time (Wasena Bridge) RWN 06/01/1939
- \circ Cars to Cross Bridge Today (Wasena Bridge) RWN 08/12/1939

- o The New Wasena Bridge RWN 08/12/1939
- Steady Stream of Automobiles Passes Over Wasena Bridge RWN 08/14/1939
- Traffic Plan is Described (Wasena Bridge) RWN 08/22/1939
- Wasena Bridge's West Side is Opened RWN 08/29/1939
- Traffic Signals At New Wasena Bridge Go On Tomorrow RWN 08/29/1939
- Traffic Lights Eliminated at Wasena Bridge RWN 08/03/1942
- Wasena Bridge is Acceptable RWN 10/03/1939
- Wasena Bridge is Given Acceptance 10/04/1939
- Wasena Bridge Cost Was \$194,657 RWN 02/17/1940
- Trout Run was Spanned by Bridge in Long Ago 11/30/1936
- Proposed Roanoke Downtown Viaduct RWN 03/29/1951
- o Roanoke's Proposed Viaduct Will Look Like This (rendering) RWN 12/05/1951
- How Viaduct Would Look RWN 06/07/1952
- First Viaduct Land Purchased RWN 07/17/1953
- More Court Action to Acquire Viaduct Land is Seen Likely RWN 07/14/1953
- Council Takes Offers for Viaduct Land 04/06/1954
- City Preparing to Make Offers for Viaduct Land 11/16/1953
- Chance for Early Start on Viaduct Work Seen 03/31/1954
- City Acquires Two More Land Tracts for Viaduct 05/07/1954
- Viaduct Bids to be Called in 6 Weeks RWN 05/25/1954
- Roanoke Project Largest in State (viaduct) 06/30/1954
- o \$1,656,713 is Low Bid on Jefferson Viaduct RWN 08/04/1954
- o Charlotte Company Bids \$1,656,713 on Viaduct 08/05/1954
- Viaduct Work Starting Date Likely September 1 RWN 08/10/1954
- Council Places Approval on Contract for Viaduct 08/10/1954
- Work on Viaduct Will Start Soon RWN 08/28/1954
- Razing Work on Bridges Starts Monday (viaduct) RWN 09/08/1954
- Razing Starts Monday on Second Street Bridge 02/27/1955
- Budget
 - Collections for Seven Months Exceed Million; Expenses Much Greater- RWN 2/14/1938
 - o City's 1938 Deficit is Nearly \$100,000- RWN 2/22/1939
 - City Surplus \$74,138 at End of 1939 Operations- RWN 3/3/1940
 - o \$2,725,452 Collected by City During 1941, \$2,724,505 Spent- RWN 1/13/1942
 - Council and Legislators Agree on City's Program RT 12/7/1943
 - o It'll Cost 3 3-4 Millions This Year; 1,357 Employees- RWN 2/4/1946
 - City's Legal Debt Margin Boosted \$2 Million Since Last December- RWN 2/28/1949
 - o City Finances Top July '62 By \$478,580- RWN 7/24/1963
 - Cash Figure of City Up For August- RWN 10/2/1964
 - City Awaits Final Financial Report- RT 12/29/1964
 - City Deficit Is Possible at Years End- RWN 12/1/1964
 - o '64 Deficit Likely In City Finances- RWN 1/25/1965
 - City Shows '64 Deficit of \$500,000
 - o Aide Denies City Deprived Of Fines- RWN 9/18/1964
 - o City Gains \$284,000 In Va. Liquor Funds- RWN 9/281964
 - City Cash Increases \$400,000 Since June- RT 8/25/1964
 - o Budget Study Gets Under Way- 5/19/1965
 - New RMA Chief Backs Sales Tax (Retail Merchant Association)- 3/23/1965
 - o 6,000 Auto Licenses Sold in Roanoke- 3/24/1965
 - o Sales Tax Bid Gains Support- 3/30/1965
 - o City's Cash Drops to \$204,782.37- RWN 3/8/1965
 - o Merchant Leader Backs Sales Tax- RWN 3/23/1965
 - Groups Reverse Stand, Seek State Sales Tax (Virginia Retail Merchant Association)- RWN 3/25/1965
 - Chief of Sales Tax Study Plans No Further Hearings- RWN 3/30/1965
 - Budget Unit Defers Actions on Raises- RWN 3/19/1965
 - City Budget is Cut More than \$90,000

- o City's Water 'Cup' Almost Runneth Over- RWN 3/26/1965
- Study Unit Cuts \$55,000 Off \$1 Million Fire Budget- 3/26/1965
- Fire Dispatchers Win Lunch Break Extra Days Off- 3/17/1965
- Commission Slashes Budget, But Restudy Appears Likely- 3/31/1965
- Budget Requests Cut Down; Some Departments Criticized- RWN 4/1/1965
- o City Budget Commission Plans 2 More Meetings- RWN 5/9/1965
- Welfare Director Caught Unaware by \$136,895 Slash of Proposed Budget- RWN 4/9/1965
- o City Welfare Budget Slashed Over Pleas of Dillard, Owens- 4/9/1965
- Welfare Chief Unaware Budget Was Up for Study- 4/10/1965
- Budget Commission Cuts \$274,000 from Requests- 4/9/1965
- Council Unhappy Over Cost of City Sewer Line Study- 4/13/1965
- Council Orders New City Charter Study- 4/13/1965
- City Sewer Study Exceeding Budget- 4/10/1965
- Action Taken to Equalize Sewer Rates- 4/13/1965
- County May Build Sewage Plant if City Won't Serve New Areas- 4/16/1965
- City Moves to Equalize Edgehill Sewage Fees- RWN 4/13/1965
- Sewer Line Study Cost Takes Leap- RWN 4/13/1965
- Authority Will Open Sewer Bids on Tuesday- RWN 4/14/1965
- Consultants on Incinerator Job- RWN 4/5/1965
- o Separate Sewage Treatment Planned by Roanoke County- RWN 4/20/1965
- Sales Tax Plan Going to Council- RWN 4/14/1965
- County Tax on Vendors Considered- RWN 4/14/1965
- o City-County Parley on Sales Tax Issue Appears in Making- RWN 4/20/1965
- Books Show \$1.4 Million City Surplus- RWN 4/23/1965
- Councilmen to Discuss Sewer Cost- RWN 4/9/1965
- o Council Cautious on Stoller's Plan for 2% Sales Tax- RWN 4/15/1965
- Tax Plan by Stoller on Agenda- RWN 4/16/1965
- Council Asks Report by Unit Set Up in '62 RWN 4/20/1965
- Firms Polled on Sales Tax- 4/16/1965
- o Merchants Vote Against Sales Tax- 4/23/1965
- City is Accused of Changing Bid Specifications on Trucks- RWN 4/1/1965
- o Drain, Stop Light Get Budget Study- RWN 4/6/1965
- Study is Ordered by City for Va. 116 Improvements- RWN 4/6/1965
- Billard Labels Tags 'Disgrace'- RWN 4/6/1965
- Budget Commission O.K.s Personnel Study, CD Man- RWN 4/16/1965
- Omnibus Bond Issue Considered- RWN 4/30/1965
- o Mayor, Budgeteers Blasted on Bond Talks- RWN 4/30/1965
- Unexpectedly High Bids Perplex Center Officials- RWN 4/21/1965
- City Likely to Drop Pay-as-Go Financing- 4/30/1965
- o Bank's Computers to Handle City's Payroll- 4/27/1965
- Council Will Act Monday on Stadium Racing Contract- RWN 5/4/1965
- City Council to Decide Car Racing- RWN 5/7/1965
- Water Rate Conference Pleasing to Stoller- RWN 5/6/1965
- City Planning Report Sees Economic Growth- RWN 5/13/1965
- Sales Tax Gets Apparent Boost in College Bids- RWN 5/13/1965
- Vendor Tax Ruled Out for Counties- 6/19/1965
- o Council Delays Study on Four Big Budgets- 6/2/1965
- o Urban Renewal Pays- In Taxes- 6/20/1965
- City to End Fiscal Year With Deficit of \$400,000- RWN 6/25/1965
- o City Cash Fund Off From 1964- RWN 5/14/1965
- Sales Tax Study Report Expected by June's End- RWN 5/27/1965
- Budgeteers Add City to Itinerary- RWN 5/19/1965
- o Ruckus Raised Over Proposed Auto Insurance Rate Hikes- 6/24/1965
- Opposition Grows to Sales Tax Idea- 6/27/1965
- o Downtown Merchants Oppose Sale Tax Plan- 6/26/1965
- Budget Vote Set Monday by Council- 6/26/1965
- o City Adds \$16,000 to Budget- 6/30/1965
- City to Draft Sales Tax; \$22, Million Budget Set- 6/29/1965

- Roanoke Costs to be Compared to Other Cities- 7/17/1963
- o City Adopts One-Key System- 4/20/1965
- City May Merge Repair Crews- 9/20/1963
- Budget Study Meeting Reset for Friday- 9/26/1963
- City Budget Study Group Recommends Air Conditioning for Airport Terminal-10/3/1963
- Extra Budget Sessions Seen- 10/8/1963
- Three Budgets to be Studied- 10/4/1963
- COC Asks Industry Program Aid- 10/10/1963
- Survey Key to Health Unit Growth- 10/11/1963
- City Personnel Unit Gets Nod- 10/17/1963
- o 22 Firemen Held Needed- 10/17/1963
- o Budget Commission Approves \$1.25 Million in Projects- 10/17/1963
- Radio Plea Ends Happily- 10/17/1963
- o Minor Changes Made in Budgets- 10/17/1963
- Mayor Foresees Tax Hikes Unless Budget Trimmed- 10/25/1963
- Council Extends Budgets Deadline- 10/29/1963
- Budget Unit Meets Again on Nov. 7- 10/30/1963
- Mayor Says Commission to Adopt Balanced Budget- 11/1/1963
- o \$20.25-Million Budget Proposed- RWN 11/1/1963
- City Asked to Adopt \$20-Million Budget Without Tax Increase- 11/8/1963
- Budget Arrives Just in Time to 'Spoil Council's Weekend- 11/16/1963
- Council Begins Study of Budget Wednesday- 11/19/1963
- Council to Review Budget Tomorrow- RWN 11/19/1963
- o \$1.7 Million in Budget Pleas Denied- RWN 11/15/1963
- City Council Sets Hearing on Budget- RWN 12/10/1963
- City Budget Still Uncut by City Council- 12/21/1963
- Auditing Budget Raised to \$22,000- 12/24/1963
- Roanoke to Seek Lower Bond Cost- RWN 12/3/1963
- o Former Mayor Backs Keeping Budget Group- 12/3/1963
- Same Audit Form to be Required- 12/24/1963
- City May Get Top Rating for Credit- RWN 12/7/1963
- Plan Work to Start Soon on Capital Improvements- 1/4/1964
- o 65 Tax Rise Unnecessary for City, Stoller Believes- RWN 6/30/1964
- Mayor Foresees Higher Budget, Same Tax Rate- 7/1/1964
- Welfare Costs Alarm Officials but \$2.3 Million Budget Uncut- 9/13/1963
- \$200,000 in Budget Pleas Approved- 9/5/1963
- City Home Additions Eyed as Welfare Economy Step- 9/11/1964
- o Much Ado About \$150- 9/11/1964
- Work Begins Thursday on New City Budget- 8/29/1964
- Police Request Funds for Six New Patrolmen- 9/18/1964
- o Budget Commission Growls but O.K.'s Dog Money- 9/18/1964
- Study Group Cuts Sharply Into Proposed City Outlays- RWN 9/25/1964
- \$2.2 Million Welfare Budget Approved- 8/4/1964
- o Budget Unit Asks Closing of Highland Fire Station- RWN 10/7/1964
- \$2.7 Million is Proposed for City Improvements- RWN 10/7/1964
- o Budget Unit to Consider Women School Guards- RWN 10/13/1964
- o Budget Commission Could End Work at Session Next Week- RWN 10/16/1964
- Budgeteers Keep Same Tax Rate- RWN 10/23/1964
- o \$250,000 Earmarked Tentatively for Paving- RWN 10/2/1964
- \$2.7 Million Asked for City Projects But Cut Expected- 10/8/1964
- o Budget Unit Backs Closing Highland Avenue Fire Station- 10/8/1964
- o Budget Unit Axes Tuition Grants but Council Has Final Decision- 10/17/1964
- \$20.8 Million City Budget Proposed- 10/23/1964
- Broyles Loses Bid for Workers- 10/2/1964
- o Budget Group Calls for Capital Outlay Plan- 11/1/1964
- o 'Little Fat' in Budget, Says Dillard- 11/18/1964
- Health Budget Cut Restored by Council Study Committee- 11/20/1964
- Council Still Can't Find Fat to Pare from Budget- 12/4/1964

- o Budget Hike to Up Taxes, Council Told- 12/9/1964
- o Capital Outlay Budget Hiked by Councilmen- 12/15/1964
- \$9.2 Million School Budget Wins Approval of Councilmen- 12/11/1964
- City Adopts Record Budget- 12/22/1964
- City Gets Record Budget; License Tax Won't be Cut- 12/18/1964
- City Needs Data Early on Budget- RWN 1/12/1965
- City's Tentative Budget for 1954 Nears Completion 10/30/1953
- Record City Budget Ready for Council RWN 11/27/1953
- o \$443,393 Deficit Shown in Tentative City Budget RWN 11/28/1953
- Budget Studies Facing Council 12/01/1953
- Budget Exceeding \$11 Million Drawn By Owens for Council RWN 11/27/1954
- Council Plans All-Day Session on Proposed Budget for 1954 RWN 12/08/1953
- Projected Year-End Deficit for City Reduced by \$12K 07/18/1954
- Budget Capital Outlays Would Cost \$477K 11/28/1954
- o Budget of \$4.665 Million 11/13/1954
- School Head Requests Budget be Increased by \$470,424 RWN 11/12/1954
- o City Council Will Hear Report on School Budget 12/08/1954
- Council Plans a Reserve Fund RT 5/4/1943
- o City Attorney Says \$250,000 Additional Revenue Needed RWM 11/30/1943
- City Revenue Exceed Estimates -- Anticipated Deficit Not likely to Materialize -RWN 9/22/1943
- o City Revenues Drop \$24,251 in a Year RWN 2/20/1943
- o Personal Property Tax Values Gain \$677,739 RWN 12/17/1943
- City Levies Rise, Supplement Shows _ RT 10/26/1943
- City revenue In Excess of Expenditures RWN 12/21/1943
- Needed: \$409,200 In Revenue; Legislators, Council Agree RWN 12/7/1943
- o City's Income \$185,761 More Than Outlays RWN 10/4/1944
- Report of Receipts, Expenditures and Work Accomplished by Council During Four-Year Term of Office- 9/1/1922
- o City's Finances are Declared to be in a Sound Condition- 6/14/1924
- Audit Books of City of Roanoke Shows \$1,233,002.88 Collected in Taxes Last Year- 3/11/1922
- Fire Chief's Annual Report Shows Loss Last Year Highest in Records of the Department- RWN 2/27/922
- City Treasurer Davis Issues Annual Statement for Roanoke- 5/26/1922
- o Expenses Lower Than Last Year- 12/15/1928
- o 1931 Expenditures Set at \$2,158,962 , \$97,599 Under 1930- 12/24/1930
- Tentative 1931 Budget for City- 12/24/1930
- Budget for Next Year Shows Increases of \$22,621 Over 1931- 12/71931
- o 1932 Budget to Come Before City Council Tomorrow- RWN 12/29/1931
- Council Adopts Budget Carrying Salary Cuts; Few Changes are Made-12/30/1931
- Final Action on Budget Deferred by Councilmen; Salary Cuts Protested-12/12/1931
- o Group Organizes in Move to Cut City's Expenses- RWN 10/19/1932
- Status of Budget Percentages is Given by Council- RWN 12/13/1932
- Council Approves 1933 Budget Appropriating \$2,131,370.71- 12/31/1932
- o The 1933 Budget- 11/12/1932
- Committee of 50 Expands its Work- 10/22/1932
- o Council to Begin Work Soon o 1933 Municipal Budget- 9/11/1932
- Five Fee Officers of City Will be Put on Salaries Starting on January First- RWN 11/23/1932
- Almshouse, City Stables and Garage Important Centers-- Budgets, \$40,878-RWN 12/3/1932
- Appropriations for Health Department Are \$24,631- Venereal Diseases on Increase- RWN 11/18/1932
- Council Reduces Police Appropriation, but Manning Says More Men Are Needed- RWN 11/16/1932

- Appropriation for Engineering Dept. is \$12,000- Drop One Inspector Off Rolls-RWN 11/21/1932
- School Teachers Now Paid for Eight and Three Quarter Months- Officials on Full-Time Basis- RWN 11/15/1932
- Appropriation for Building Inspector's Department \$4,073- Duties are Varied-RWN 11/19/1932
- Salaries of City Officials- 12/14/1931
- Recreation Department Appropriation for 1933 is \$6,870- Activities Are Varied-RWN 11/22/1932
- 1933 Juvenile Court Appropriation \$10,743- Try to Rehabilitate Youth- RWN 12/6/1932
- Duties of City Manager Are Largely Administrative- 1933 Budget, \$10,245- RWN 12/2/1932
- o City Manager Finds No Cause to Dismiss Officers from Force- 12/12/1931
- School Budget is Cut \$77,150 in Year's Time by City Council- State Appropriates \$110,000- 11/14/1932
- o School Fund is Reduced \$52,150- RWN 11/11/1932
- City to Spend \$545,956 on Indebtedness in 1933- Takes One-Fourth of Tax Dollar- RWN 11/25/1932
- Salary Scales of Roanoke Compare Well With Others- 1/17/1933
- Revenue Commissioner's Appropriation for 1933 is \$21,189- RWN 11/26/1932
- Judgments in Civil Justice's Office Aggregate Half Million Dollars a Year- RWN 11/29/1932
- Large Slice of 1933 City Budget to be Paid Former Fee Officers- 12/27/1932
- Appropriation for Clerk and Auditor's Office, \$9,946- Miscellaneous Budgets-RWN 12/5/1932
- Salaries to be Paid Major Officers in City of Roanoke for Year 1933- 12/9/1932
- Figures Smaller by \$98,858 Than That Adopted for 1933- 12/13/1934
- School Board Sends Budget of \$710,085.50- 4/6/1937
- o Roanoke City Public School Budget- 1937-1938- 4/16/1937
- City Council Adopts Half Year Budget- RWN 6/1/1938
- o Budget Calling for \$2,445,623 Outlay Adopted- 12/31/938
- Tentative Municipal Budget Includes Item for Pavilion- RWN 3/30/1937
- Parking Meter Measure Deferred Until Monday- 6/8/1938
- o 6-Month City Budget is Up For Adoption- RWN 6/30/1938
- 0
- Buildings
 - Coliseum To Be Built In Northwest Area 11/20/1959
 - Professional Men Move to New Building RWN 1/2/1955
 - o Washington Men Buy Old YMCA (Walter L. Green pict.) 7/16/1959
 - o Old Y Building, Going Up At Auction 6/26/1959
 - Old Post Office Marked for Razing (photo) RWN 08/08/1940
 - Council Puts Armory Issue up to Voters- RWN 08/22/1940
 - One of City's Oldest Buildings to be Razed (Liberty Transfer Building) -08/28/1941
 - Committee Will Urge City Buy WDBJ Building- mayor's Group Inspects Property, Proposes Acquisition - 10/7/1956
 - \$1 Million Office Building To Be Erected in Roanoke Building Planned for Southwest Corner of Jefferson Street and Day Avenue - 7/14/1963
 - o Council Decides Against Renting Office Building RWN 10/1/1963
 - Apartment Building Gets Approval of Planners (S. Jefferson & Yellow Mtn. Road)
 RWN 10/3/1963
 - Approval of Apartment Appears To Rest on Blasting Requirements (S. Jefferson & Yellow Mtn. Road) RWN 11/5/1963
 - Raleigh Hotel Building Auctioned for \$76,000 11/23/1963
 - o 12-story Apartment Building Planned (Day Ave, 1st St. SW) 11/12/1963
 - Fralin Gets Apartment Contract (12/22/1963

- Realty Company Offers City Downtown Site For \$90,000 (Church Ave, Luck Ave, Fourth St.) - RWN 2/18/1964
- o \$200,000 Permit Issued For Cedarhurst Apartment 4/1/1964
- o Downtown To Get New Building (S Jefferson and Salem Ave.) RWN 5/26/1964
- New Office Building Set By Motor Inns 5/27/1964
- Razing Rules To Be Enforced 5/2/1964
- New City Building Nearing Completion (707 Building) RWN 10/28/1964
- Brewery Of Once-Famed Labels Goes Under Wrecker's Hammer (Roanoke Brewing Co.) - RWN 8/4/1964
- One of Roanoke's Earliest Developments (Brick Row) 11/30/1936
- Wreckers Razing Early Buildings (George Markley Tin and Stove) 01/12/1947
- New Building Underway (Antrim Motors) (photo) RWN 01/23/1950
- Old Sport Enjoys Revival (Skate-a-Drome) (photo) RWN 01/23/1950
- Church and Hotel Among City Owned Buildings- RWN 8/10/1949
- o City-Owned Property at 2nd, Church, SW, Soon Ready for Parking- 9/27/1955
- Church Avenue Landmark Bowing to Father Time- RT 12/6/1953
- Buildings Federal Building
 - o Federal Building to be Changed- RWN 6/13/1939
 - Service Accepted by Mayor C.D. Fox- RT 4/7/1929
- Buildings Market Building
 - City Council Winds up Hearings Relative to Market Situation 11/7/1930
 - o Council Studies Market Problems 12/10/1932
 - Council Jumps Market Rental RWN 12/28/1938
 - Early Closing Hours Fixed By Council for City Market RWN 6/4/1937
 - Modern Market is Projected RWN 11/15/1938
 - o Retail and Curb Market Planned RT 11/16/1938
 - Frank H. Fitch Starts 51st Year in Produce Business RT 6/2/1942
 - Roanoke Curb Market Survey Formally Presented Council RT 1/6/1942
 - City Property is Transferred RWN 10/12/1939
 - Nearby Points Purchase Much Produce Here RWN 12/27/1941
 - o Market Needs Rail Unloads, Parking Space- RWN 12/29/1941
 - Developing Market Costly, But Experts Says Moving it would be 'Herculean Task' -RWN 1/1/1942
 - Market Bldg. Bonds Paid Off by City RWN 3/3/1948
 - Market Area Traffic Plan is Advocated RWN 1/22/1942
 - Effort to Ban Farmers From Curb Up Today RWN 8/8/1946
 - Old Fish Market RWN 3/5/1948
 - Effort to Ban Farmers From Curb Up Today RWN
 - Market Conditions of Roanoke Surveyed RWN 7/25/1935
 - City Begins Digging Well on Market to Save \$800 Annually RWN 1/15/1934
 - o Old City Market- 1/21/1940
 - City's Food Marker Yields Revenue In Excess of \$43,000 Each Year- RWN 3/2/1946
 - City Would Buy Property to Enlarge Curb Market Under Bear's Proposal RWN 8/18/1935
- Buses Safety Motor Transit Company
 - Roanoker Retires From Transit Job; Remembers Wooden Sidewalks (Joseph P. Ferguson) 7/1/1958
 - Some City Buses Now Operating On New Schedule 5/2/1964
 - o Bus Equipment Chief Retiring (Russell M. Cook, Haswell H. Ogle pict.) 7/1/1964
 - o Official Retiring at Bus Concern (Russell M. Cook) RWN 7/1/1964
 - o Driver Ends Runs After 45 Years (L. Curtis Kesler) RWN 7/1/1964
 - o After 45 Years, Driver Reaches End-of-Line (L. Curtis Kesler pict.) 7/1/1964
 - Safety Motor Buys 10 New Buses (H.H. Ogle, R.D. Cassell, M.R. Chewning, C.M. Huddleston pict.) - RWN 11/30/1964
 - \circ Approves Plans of Bus Company 06/18/1925
 - Safety Motor Transit Corp. is Given Franchise to Run Buses 04/25/1925

- Motor Buses Take Places of Jitneys on Streets 09/01/1925
- Buses Greyhound
 - New Greyhound Terminal in Operation RWN 10/21/1953
 - Greyhound Plans Move Tuesday 10/18/1953
- Business and Industry
 - HOLC Office Here to Close- RWN 3/15/1938
 - HOLC Interest Rate Reduced- RWN 10/2/1939
 - o SCC Charters Weekly Paper (New South Inc.) 5/3/1964
 - o McIlhaney Named Board Chairman (McIlhany Equipment) 10/20/1963
 - Paper Company Names Roanoker Vice President (Harold Kyle, Miller Container Corp.) - 12/19/1963
 - Noftsinger to Head Container Company (Miller Container Corp.) 12/29/1963
 - o Surgical Appliance Firm Opens Today (Minnix Surgical Appliance) 02/06/1964
 - Catalog Store Opens Today (Montgomery Ward) 03/05/1964
 - o Firm Names President, 3 Directors (Moore's Super Stores) RWN 07/07/1964
 - Mortgage Firm Promotes Two (S. Spencer Edmunds, Frank S. Hancock, Mortgage Investment Corp.) - 01/05/1964
 - Construction of 132-Unit Apartments Starts (Lakeview Motor Lodge & Apartments) - RWN 10/10/1963
 - o 2 Hardware Firms to Join (Nelson Hardware, Roanoke Hardware) 01/27/1963
 - Independent Hardware Stores Associate with National Chain (Pro-Hardware) -RWN 02/21/1964
 - New Industry Will Provide More Jobs in Roanoke Valley (National Automotive Parts) - RWN 11/27/1963
 - o Nelson Hardware Closing Retail Store RWN 02/27/1957
 - Razing of Hardware Building Begins (Roanoke Hardware) RWN 03/04/1964
 - 2 Landmarks to be Razed for Parking (Roanoke Hardware, Nelson-Roanoke Hardware) - 03/05/1964
 - o Another Building Coming Down (Nelson-Roanoke Hardware) RWN 05/07/1964
 - Newman's Pharmacy Buys Business of H.C. Barnes RWN 08/26/1955
 - Oakey's Plans New Building North of City 09/20/1963
 - Candy Company Sweet on Older Workers (Old Dominion Candies) 05/03/1964
 - Olivetti to Enlarge Office Space RWN 05/29/1964
 - o Dry Cleaning Firm Opens (One-Hour Martinizing) 11/17/1963
 - o OPO Men's Clothing Store Formally Opens at New Site RWN 02/27/1956
 - o Orkin Co. Constructing New Building RWN 04/07/1964
 - Ortho-Vent Shoe Promotes Three Top Executives (Hugh M. Brand, W. Leon Mitchell, Wallace N. Cox) - 03/08/1964
 - o Ortho-Vent Opens Two Facilities, Expands Office 03/01/1964
 - o Ortho-Vent Salesman Wins Station Wagon (Edward Lawton) 06/30/1964
 - o Drug Firm Reassigns Store Head (Patterson Drug) RWN 11/12/1963
 - o J.C. Penney Reveals Plans for Store 03/31/1957
 - Peoples Drug Stores Observe 50th Birthday 09/20/1955
 - Mortgage Banking Firm to Open Roanoke Office (Perry & Company) -10/20/1963
 - Hobby Becomes Full-Time Job (Perdue's Cinema Service, Roscoe Perdue) -RWN 11/21/1963
 - Garst to Manage Pet Milk Division 11/13/1964
 - Business Machine Company Opens Roanoke Office (Pitney-Bowes) -02/19/1957
 - Posture Belt is Developed by Roanoker (Professional Answering Service, Dorothy Byers) - RWN 02/13/1964
 - o Insurance Firm Plans New Roanoke Building (Prudential Life) 03/01/1959
 - Pugh's to Open Pulaski Store 07/07/1963
 - Book Store to Open at Towers (Ram's Head) RWN 09/03/1964
 - o 55 Year Old Jewelry Firm to Liquidate (Rankin Company) RWN 11/16/1955
 - Reid and Cutshall Opens New \$100,000 Store 09/16/1955

- Uprooted Kentucky Man Profits in Roanoke (Henry Hart, Rental Uniform Service)
 RWN 09/17/1964
- o Graham Claytor Becomes Richardson-Wayland Head RWN 01/21/1959
- Rish Equipment Promotes Cole to Manager 01/12/1964
- Rish Leaving City for New Quarters 02/14/1964
- Ritter Lumber Opening Offices 11/30/1956
- Ritter Lumber Company Happy About Moving to Roanoke 01/06/1957
- Ritter Lumber Company Moving Offices to City 05/09/1956
- New Buildings for Roanoke Auto Spring Works (photo) RWN 11/14/1963
- Shenandoah Avenue Firm Doubling Its Size (Roanoke Belting and Rubber Company) - RWN 08/27/1964
- Engineering Sales Firm to Open New Branch (Roanoke Engineering Sales) -07/07/1963
- o Muted Plant Now Hums (Roanoke Industrial Center) 03/08/1963
- Roanoke Mills Expects Another Good Year in '57 01/06/1956
- Three Promoted by Roanoke Mills (Paul R. Mills, D.T. Wendt, F.B. Patterson -09/29/1963
- Mills Succeeds Wentz in Roanoke Mills Post (Earle J. Wentz, Jr., Paul R. Mills) -10/21/1964
- o Surgical Supply Office (Roanoke Surgical Supply) 02/23/1964
- Morris to Head Development Corp. (Roanoke Valley Redevelopment Corp.) -02/12/1964
- o Rose's Variety Store Opens First Roanoke Unit Thursday 03/31/1957
- o Allen S. Hembree Put in Charge of Roses Store 08/01/1963
- Royal McBee Plans Office in Roanoke 02/09/1964
- Service Station is Transformed into Office (Thomas Rutherfoord Insurance) -09/22/1963
- Sav-a-Stop Promotes Three in Roanoke Division (C.A. Carper, Jr., Arthur G. Elkins, Lee Roy Webb) 03/22/1964
- o Sav-a-Stop Names Division Manager 05/09/1964
- Sealtest Opening a Sign of New Determination in Valley 04/10/1963
- 25,000 Gallons Can Be Processed Daily by Sealtest's Modern Methods RWN 11/10/1963
- o R.L. Kimball Heads Zone for Sealtest RWN 04/10/1963
- Sealtest Sets Open House 10/10/1963
- Open House Scheduled by Sealtest RWN 10/09/1963
- Thousands See Sealtest Plant; Traffic Snarled 10/14/1963
- Workmen Refinish Anything from a Piano to a Throne (Willard Secrest Upholsterer) - 03/01/1964
- Employees Fete Bosses on 20th Anniversary (Shackleford-Cox Truck and Motor)
 RWN 04/30/1963
- Tractor Firm Will Relocate (Roanoke Tractors and Machinery) RWN 01/22/1964
- o Sidney's Announces \$125,000 Remodeling Project 04/18/1956
- Saks and Co. Sold to Sidney's 07/17/1956
- Shopping Center Planned at Cost of \$10 Million (Crossroads Mall) 11/27/1955
- A \$10 Million Shopping Center (Crossroads Mall) 11/27/1955
- Shopping Center Start by January 1 Said Definite (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) -RWN 10/15/1958
- Lee Highway Site for \$5 Million Shopping Center (Lee-Hi Shopping Center) -07/09/1959
- New Pattern of Shopping (shopping centers) 11/17/1963
- NW Shopping Center to Cost \$4 Million (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) RWN 11/30/1956
- Work Begun on Cafeteria at Plaza (Roanoker Restaurant, Roanoke-Salem Plaza) - 10/02/1963
- Cafeteria Opens Soon in the Plaza (Roanoker Restaurant, Roanoke-Salem Plaza) - RWN 10/02/1963
- o Cutler New Manager at Thom McAn (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) 02/23/1964
- o Plaza Operation Pleases Rhodes (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) 02/23/1964

- Opening Roanoke Cafeteria Big News of 1964 at Plaza (Roanoker Restaurant, Roanoke-Salem Plaza) - 02/23/1964
- Happy House is Operated by Man and Wife (Roanoke-Salem Plaza, Mr. and Mrs. Donald G. Rice) - 02/23/1964
- o Beauty Salon Opened at Miller & Rhoads (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) 02/23/1964
- o Norbu is Major Attraction at Roanoke-Salem Plaza 02/23/1964
- Gaddy is New Manager of Winn-Dixie Store (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) -02/23/1964
- o Roanoke-Salem Plaza Will Observe Second Birthday 02/23/1964
- o Mall Launches Third Year (Crossroads Mall) 08/01/1963
- o Isaac Creed Phillip's Manager (Crossroads Mall) 08/01/1963
- Thomas W. Payne Manages Branch of Salem Bank (Crossroads Mall) -08/01/1963
- o John J. Darr is New Manager at Winn-Dixie (Crossroads) 08/01/1963
- o Interior Plantings in Mall Holding Up (Crossroads Mall) 08/01/1963
- Hearing of Roanoke Goes to Center (Crossroads Mall) 08/01/1963
- Crossroads Businesses are Expanding Quarters 08/01/1963
- Two New Mall Shops (Marian Mack Gifts, Nick's Key Shop, Crossroads Mall) -08/01/1963
- Two Shops Under New Ownership (Snack Shop, Curtain Shop, Crossroads Mall)
 08/01/1963
- o Ellenberg Promotion Head (Samuel Ellenberg, Crossroads Mal) 08/01/1963
- Mrs. Elizabeth Sledd is Manager at Cato's (Crossroads Mall) 08/01/1963
- Davidson's Expands Towers Shop 08/01/1963
- Robert DeLoach to Head Towers Shops 10/09/1963
- o Sidney's Plans Remodeling at \$175,000 Cost 10/27/1957
- Charles Spigel New Manager of Sidney's 08/01/1963
- o Sidney's Plaza Store Opens (photo) (Roanoke-Salem Plaza) RWN 11/12/1964
- Firm Planning Office on Site of Bryant Home (Sink and Son Floor and Tile) (J.L. Bryant) - RWN 11/29/1963
- o New Advertising Firm is a High-Rising Outfit (Sky-Ads) RWN 07/02/1964
- Southern Varnish to Construct Lab Building 11/10/1963
- Varnish Corp. Man Promoted (James Firebaugh, Southern Varnish) RWN 01/15/1964
- Varnish Corp. Names Glosses Over Products (Souther Varnish) RWN 02/06/1964
- Firm to Hold Open House at New Lab (Souther Varnish) RWN 12/03/1964
- Investment Firm Increases Stock; Elects new Officers (Southwest Virginia Investment) - 10/19/1962
- o Chain Plans Novelty Shop in Roanoke (Spencer's) RWN 08/24/1964
- o H.E. Caldwell Named to Board of Steel Service 09/29/1963
- o Ford Stephens Opens Ad Firm in Roanoke 04/26/1964
- Manager Named for Fabric Store (Edward J. Vest, Stratton's Fabric Center) -07/08/1964
- New Building Near Completion (photo) (Roanoke Surgical Supply) RWN 06/18/1964
- Swartz Acquires Kitchen Firm 12/09/1956
- Roanoke Roof Truss Firm to Expand (Timber Truss) 02/07/1964
- Viscose Plant Option Taken by Carbide (Union Carbide) 07/13/1959
- o Dynel May be Plant Product (Union Carbide) 07/13/1959
- o Union Carbide Not Coming to Roanoke 08/05/1957
- VIC Acquires Firm Operating Jefferson Mills (Virginia Iron Coal and Coke) -07/08/1963
- o Plastics Company Buys Tract at Starkey (Virginia Plastics) RWN 04/10/1964
- o Plastics Firm Buys Starkey Race Track (Virginia Plastics) 04/11/1964
- Virginian Railway (photos) RWN 01/30/1956
- Oldtimers Weep as Virginian Train Makes Its Last Run (Virginian Railway) RWN 01/30/1956

- Virginian Railway's Passenger Service Ends Sunday with Last Runs of 2 Trains -RWN 01/26/1956
- Crews Work to Clear Virginian Tracks 11/21/1958
- Some Virginian Workers Fear Being Laid Off 11/21/1958
- o Wells Furniture Acquires Stauffer's 38-Acre Site RWN 04/01/1964
- Wells Furniture to Move to Stauffer Chemical Plant 04/02/1964
- Service Station Blooms Into Office (Winston Property Management) (photo) -RWN 06/12/1964
- Coffee Firm Hopes to Move by January 1 (Woods Brothers Coffee) RWN 04/17/1964
- Sherertz in Travel Business for 40 Years (World Travel Service, Frank J. Sherertz) - 10/06/1963
- o Talmadge C. Jones Gets New Yale & Towne Post 09/02/1958
- Yale and Towne Plant to Employ Additional 75 01/11/1959
- Plant Will Expand Its Line of Locks (Yale & Towne) RWN 03/06/1959
- Yale & Towne Merger Voted by Directors 07/02/1963
- Yale & Towne Adds New Lines 01/26/1963
- o Lock Firm, Union Talk on Contract (Yale & Towne) RWN 08/29/1964
- Merger Sought by Yale & Towne 03/30/1963
- Stone to Head Yale & Towne Plant 10/27/1964
- o Candy Shop Changes Hands (Zollman's Candy) 04/01/1964
- Armour Moves to New Location, Becomes Region Headquarters (Armour and Company) - 03/07/1965
- o Sidney's Plans to Open April 15 with New Facade and Addition 03/07/1965
- Roanoke Drug Company Ready to Move Into New Quarters RWN 03/17/1965
- Healthy Roanoke Enterprise Built on Shipping Knowhow (Dixon Transportation Management) - 03/28/1965
- Woods Brothers Occupies \$600,000 Facility 03/30/1965
- Virginia Brokerage, S.P. Hite Company (photo) 04/02/1965
- Employment Up in Valley 04/23/1965
- New Truck Depot to Open May 1 (Associated Transport) 04/23/1965
- Sidney's is Back in Business RWN 04/14/1965
- Associated Transport Dedicates New Terminal RWN 04/22/1965
- Drug Firm in New Office (McKesson & Robbins) 06/13/1965
- ApCo Promoting Three at Glen Lyn Power Plant (Appalachian Power) -06/17/1965
- GE Workers Return to Jobs; Pay Policy Dispute Flares (General Electric) -06/26/1965
- 2 Firms to Build High Voltage Line (Appalachian Power, Virginia Electric and Power) - RWN 06/03/1965
- o 100-Unit Motel Planned on Commonwealth Site 07/03/1965
- Controversy Still Unresolved Between GE, Union Employees (General Electric) -RWN 06/26/1965
- o GE Asks Roanoke Furnish Water and Sewage Disposal Services- 10/19/1954
- GE Asks City to Provide Water and Sewage Service- RWN 10/19/1954
- Mechanical Contract Let for GE Plant in County- RWN 11/3/1954
- Paper Container Company to Establish a Plant Here- RWN 8/18/1954
- Richmond Firm to Build Container Plant in City- 8/18/1954
- Another New Industry Comes to Roanoke (Miller Manufacturing)- RWN 8/20/1954
- A New Industry (Miller Container Corp.)- 8/19/1954
- Salem Foundry Brings \$70,000 07/01/1965
- Candy Firm Scheduled to be Sold at Auction (Old Dominion Candies) -07/22/1965
- Two Salem Businessmen Buy Candy Company Property (Old Dominion Candies, George P. Moore, Jr, Harold B. Ferguson) - 08/05/1965
- Drug Chain Takes Over Candy Company in Salem (Old Dominion Candies) -08/27/1965

- Door Frame Firm to Begin Operations in City, Will Employ 200 Within Year (Kilodyn) - RWN 03/18/1966
- N.W. Pugh Opens New Distribution Center 04/10/1966
- \$1 Million Expansion Planned by ITT in County 11/01/1967
- Moore's to Expand Office in Roanoke 11/12/1967
- o Chairman Cites Growth of Creative Packaging 01/21/1966
- US Steel Keeps Roanoke Property 01/23/1966
- o Baptist Book Store to Open on Kirk Avenue Monday RWN 10/28/1953
- At \$300K More Than Half Hundred Beauty Shops Now Operating Here RWN 07/04/1936
- More Spendable Money on Hand 06/27/1937
- Our Trade Area Now 26 Countries Chamber of Commerce Asserts RWN 11/28/1940
- o Business Study Indicates Uptrend in Roanoke Area 01/25/1940
- Grocers Here Say Business About Normal RWN 03/02/1943
- Business Indices Reveal City's Progress RWN 04/27/1945
- Colonial Hills Club Sold for Reported \$65K; Larch Heads New Corporation (Alonza Larch) - RWN 12/29/1954
- o Magic City Motor Company Begins Work on Building 09/15/1963
- Magic City Motor Corp. is 26 Years Old; Fourth Company to Handle Fords in City - 07/12/1964
- Magic City Motor to Have Formal Opening 07/12/1964
- Wingfield Buys All Stock of Magic City Mortgage 01/12/1964
- o Kermit Hale to Join Mortgage Company (Magic City) 03/29/1964
- Metropolitan Life Plans Addition to Building 09/15/1963
- Metropolitan Life Appoints Campbell RWN 06/23/1964
- Mick-or-Mack Opens Largest of Its 47 Stores 06/07/1957
- Goodwin Named President of Mick-or-Mack Stores 01/22/1963
- Miller & Rhoads to Open Modern Store in Roanoke 02/27/1955
- o Miller & Rhoads Outlook Bright 01/06/1956
- Miller & Rhoads Awards Contract RWN 03/02/1956
- Miller & Rhoads Store to Be Modified Colonial 11/04/1956
- o Miller & Rhoads (photo) RWN 02/26/1957
- o Miller & Rhoads (photo) RWN 08/19/1957
- Miller & Rhoads Öpens \$5 Million Store Tomorrow RWN 09/03/1957
- Miller & Rhoads Greets Thousands at New Store 09/05/1957
- Numerous Events to Precede Opening of Miller & Rhoads Store Wednesday -09/01/1957
- John Marchant to Shift His Office to Richmond (Miller & Rhoads) RWN 03/27/1964
- o Miller & Rhoads Official Promoted 07/04/1964
- Plaza Store Opens New Head (Miller & Rhoads, Richard de Olazarra) RWN 07/07/1964
- o Homey and Friendly Atmosphere Prevails at Graves' Store RWN 7/11/1951
- New Store Planned at Crossroads Mall-03/4/1966
- Warehouses Becoming Merchandise Banks; Growing Business in Roanoke-8/8/1946
- o Trade in Roanoke Appears Healthy- 4/13/1930
- o C. & P. Telephone Company to Build \$1,700,000 Plant- 5/2/1932
- o .Source of Wealth Seen in Nut Culture by Roanoke Authority- 9/22/1929
- Tourists Spend Millions in the Local Trade Area- RWN 9/8/1932
- Roanoke is Listed in "Best Business" Class in Directory- RWN 7/13/1938
- Tourist Travel Shows Decrease- 9/9/1932
- Bear Meat Cost Roanoke Hunters \$4 a Pound, Statistician Figures- RWN 12/12/1932
- Roanoke Plants Getting Orders- 9/9/1932
- o McBain's Was Early Store- 1/28/1934
- Joseph Spigel Merchant Here for 27 Years
- People's Service Now Operate Two Drug Stores Here- RWN 1/29/1934

- Store Dates from 'Boom'- 1/28/1934
- Hobbie's Old Music Store- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Fallon Florist- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Martha Washington Candies- 1/28/1934
- Repass and Colwell- 1/28/1934
- New Roanoke Engraving Company- 1/29/1934
- Roanoke Book and Stationery Co.- RWN 1/29/1934
- Patterson Drug Co.- 1/28/1934
- o Patsel-Wyrick Paint Co.- 1/28/1934
- o Davidow Wallpaper Co.- 1/28/1934
- o Grand Piano Company- RWN 1/28/1934
- Sunnyside Awning and Tent Co.- RWN 1/29/1934
- Roanoke Scrap Iron and Metal Co.- 1/28/1934
- o Harris Hardwood Company- 1/28/1934
- Carolina Cotton Mills Ranks as Major Industry- 1/28/1934
- Roanoke Hardware Company- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Nelson Co. Grew Fast- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Roanoke Welding Company, Inc.- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Caldwell-Sites Co.- RWN 1/29/1934
- o A. Bowman & Sons- 1/28/1934
- o Samuel Spigel, Inc.- 1/28/1934
- Woods Bros. Coffee Co.- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Giles Bros.- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Roanoke Stamps and Seal Company- 1/28/1934
- o A. & P. Opens Super Market- RWN 8/24/1938
- A & P Will Open New Supermarket- 5/9/1948
- Army Service Enable Archie to Quit Pharmacy, Build Thriving Business- RWN 6/27/1951
- Roanoke Firms Produce Signs for Outdoors- 1/13/1952
- Bakery Firms Enjoy Growth- 1/13/1952
- Store Has Filled 700,000, Oldest Go Back to 1891- RWN 11/14/1944
- o Benrose Company Starts Operation- 1/6/1944
- o A New Supermarket Opens on Luck Avenue- RWN 3/1/1941
- Old and New Transportation- RWN 11/11/1948
- Former New Yorker Purchases Book Nook-= RWN 12/30/1947
- o Bottlers in Area Find Steady Business Growth- 1/13/1952
- o Caldwell-Sites is 41 Years Old- 11/30/1936
- o Many Carriage Firms in City- 12/13/1936
- New \$20,000 Structure Going Up- 12/30/1945
- Chemical Industry New But Growing Operation- 1/13/1952
- New Company is Organized- 5/16/1938
- o Clothing Major Job- 1/13/1952
- Clothiers Keep Pace with City- 11/30/1936
- Industry Employs Over 500 People in Different Plants- 1/13/1952
- o Pryhoda is Named Asst. Treasurer of Local Concern- RWN 11/15/1939
- Cooperative to Open Southeast Gas Station- RWN 10/18/1939
- Warehouse Begun for Locate Co-Op- 8/16/1938
- Cooperative to Vote on Budget Tonight- RWN 10/23/1939
- Consumers League to Affiliate Nationally- 10/7/1939
- Negro Cooperative Plans Are Outlined- RWN 10/25/1939
- Copenhaver Home Was Townes-Cawley- 11/30/1936
- o Water Company Given Charter (Craighead Water)- 9/11/1941
- o Drought Hurt County Dairymen Last Year, Production Costlier- 1/13/1952
- o Davis Photo Co. Moves Quarters- 10/29/1939
- 1938 Industrial Directory for City Complete- 6/23/1938
- City's Industrial Directory of 1938 Lists 160 Firms- RWN 6/22/1938
- Chamber of Commerce New Directory Lists 164 City Industries- RWN 5/18/1939
- Crystal Spring Laundry Will Have 'Open House' Wednesday- 3/27/1949
- Dixie Appliance Company Opening up Branch Here- 12/30/1948

- o Dr. Pepper Firm Building Plant- 8/6/1939
- New Bottling Company- RWN 5/15/1940
- New Florist Shop to Open Next Month- RWN 2/18/1950
- Variety of Foods Made in Roanoke- 1/13/1952
- Firm is Area's Largest Maker of Furniture- 1/13/1952
- Furniture Plants Turn Out Variety of Goods- 1/13/1952
- Natural Gases Found in Area- 1/13/1952
- o Graves-Humphreys Starts Work on \$200,000 Plant- 12/21/1947
- Damage of \$100,000 Caused by Mill Fire- 9/10/1940
- Norwich Fire Does Damage of \$100,000- RWN 9/10/1940
- Fund Elected Bank Director; Bromm and McKee Promoted- RWN 1/13/1953
- o Exchange Lumber Co. is Leading Industry- 11/30/1936
- Preview to Fink's Opening is Held- 5/10/1947
- Printing Firms Prospects Good- 1/13/1952
- Mary Daily Gives Many Style Hints- 2/5/1939
- List of Firms Organized in Boom Area Completed- 12/6/1936
- List of Firms in First City Directory Completed- 12/13/1936
- o E. L. Bush Founder of Bush-Flora Co.- 12/6/1936
- Envelop Making is a Unique Industry- 11/30/1936
- Peoples Stores Now Number 137- 12/6/1936
- o Early Directory Had One Florist- 12/6/1936
- o Garst Bros. Dairy Sees Improvement- 11/30/1936
- o Grand Piano Co. Has Formal Opening- 5/14/1941
- Henebry's, One of the State's Largest Jewelry Stores, Is Celebrating its Fiftieth Anniversary this Year- 7/30/1950
- o Hite Started at Moffett's Creek- 11/30/1936
- o Hodges Lumber Yard Expanded- 8/10/1946
- o Horne's Plans \$50,000 Home- 1/6/1946
- o Houck Adds to Staff, Promotes Whittaker (Houch and Co.)- 11/13/1951
- Houck & Co. to Have Open House Monday at New Building on South Jefferson Street- 4/17/1955
- o Science Helps Laundries Return Bundles to Owners- RWN 8/9/1948
- Restaurant is to be Erected- 3/1/1946
- Sporting Goods and Toy Shop Opens Friday- RWN 5/20/1947
- o Head New Electrical Concern (Johnston-Vest Electric Corp.)- 10/21/1945
- o Little Girl Opens Kann's New Store- 1011/1941
- Kimmerling Brothers Opening Modernistic New Home Today- RWN 4/28/1939
- Wood-Preserving Plant Slated for County; Koppers Co. Installation to Employ 60-RWN 4/30/1954
- o Track Operated in Boom Period- 11/30/1936
- o Lerner's Takes New Location- 7/6/1941
- o Lindsey-Robinson Completes Switch to Automatic Control- 1/15/1955
- o Epitomizing Those Leisurely Early Days- 11/30/1936
- Livery End Was Caused by Automobiles- 11/30/1936
- Lumber Industry Gives Nationwide Service- 1/13/1952
- o J.R. Hockaday & Company- 11/30/1936
- o Mick-or-Mack Stores Have Shown Tremendous Growth Over 25 Years- 3/2/1952
- o Mick-or-Mack Grocery Chain Has Come Long Way in 25 Yrs.- RWN 2/29/1952
- Mick-or-Mack Locally Owned- 10/30/1936
- Henebry & Son Founded in 1900- 12/6/1936
- Fink's Young But a Growing Store- 12/6/1936
- Hucksters Will Operate Stalls in Private Mart; Will Open it Monday- RWN 8/26/1932
- Hill Wants to Develop Trade at West Market- RWN 8/12/1932
- Popular Meeting Place Around 1900 (Chas. Lyle and Company)- RWN 1/29/1934
- One of the Early Building (McGee's Pharmacy)- RWN 1/29/1934
- Truck Concern Seeks Permit (Marsh Line)- RWN 3/12/1941
- o Lingerie Mill Here is Sold- RWN 5/1/1937

- New Wholesale Electrical Appliance Firm Organized (Marshall and Deyerle, Inc.)- 12/7/1947
- o Martha Washington Candy Has Romantic History- 1/29/1939
- Tea Room Goes Out of Business- 7/11/1951
- New Cafe Opens Here Tomorrow- 7/78/1941
- Flour, Feed Industry Outlook is Promising- 1/13/1952
- Church Ave. Site Selected for Structure- 3/6/1955
- o Mitchell's New Store to Cost About \$100,000- 4/24/1955
- o New York Firm Buys Property- 2/11/1943
- Yonkers Metal Concern Buys Norwich Plant- RWN 2/11/1943
- Morrison and Sale Organize Company- RWN 4/3/1941
- New Mortuary Will be Ideal- 3/7/1937
- Oakey to Build a New Mortuary- 2/14/1937
- Oakey's Oldest Roanoke Firm- 11/30/1936
- o Mundy's Plans to Move Soon- 1/16/1941
- Mundy's Store Will be Moved- RWN 1/15/1941
- Private Industry Attracting Many Municipal Workers- 8/9/1953
- o Old Dominion Fire Ins. Co. Head Retires- RWN 2/11/1947
- Newest Industry is in Production (Old Dominion Manufacturing Co.)- 10/4/1945
- Their Firm to Get "E" (Oren Fire Apparatus Co.)- RWN 3/14/1949
- Building Load Demand Heavy- RWN 11/1/1940
- People's Store to be Moved to NBC Building- RWN 4/2/1942
- Peoples Will Hold Formal Opening Saturday- 7/31/1942
- Phelps and Armistead, Inc. Celebrates 26th Birthday- 5/2/1937
- Store is Now 28 Years Old (Phelps and Armistead)- RWN 4/28/1939
- o Phelps & Armistead Officials- 5/2/1937
- o Hard to Trace (Phelps and Armistead)- RWN 10/13/1949
- Holding Firm Gets Charter- RWN 8/29/1939
- Pontiac Agency is Being Opened- 11/21/1943
- New Plant to be Built Here (Prest-O-Lite)- 10/28/1941
- City Industrial Payroll Gaining- 3/17/1940
- Mundy Motor Lines Moves to New Headquarters Terminal- 11/22/1942
- Mural Depicting Progress of Railroading Unveiled on Main Floor of N. W. Pugh Co.- 6/27/1948
- Puritan Mills Wages Boosted by New Order- 7/16/1940
- Begin Excavation for New Building- 10/17/1939
- Business Machines Firm Opens Branch Office- RWN 4/18/1947
- o Two Roanoke Firms Make Up Medicine- 1/13/1952
- Roanoke Loan is One of Oldest Here- 11/30/1936
- Pusher Type Buses Placed in Service- RWN 5/10/1939
- New Industry to Dehydrate 50 Tons of Cabbage Daily- RWN 5/7/1943
- Reid & Cutshall to Build Rout 11 Store by Sept. 1- 3/30/1955
- o Reid & Cutshall to Open New Store U.S. Rt. 11- RWN 3/29/1955
- New Furniture Factory Here Is Announced- RWN 12/21/1945
- o Samuel Spigel's Will Open New Departments- 3/12/1940
- Sherrill to Open Furniture Studio- 1/19/1941
- Another Industry: A Tribute to Vision- RWN 5/3/1954
- New Home of Savings and Loan Firm (Southwest Virginia Savings and Loan)-RWN 2/28/1951
- o The Sportsman to Open Soon- RWN 4/5/1941
- Interior View of New Standard Drug Company Store- RWN 5/31/1939
- Stein's New Store on Jefferson Street is Opened- RWN 3/28/1941
- o Firm to Build \$40,000 Home (Sunnyside Awning and Tent Co.)- 12/30/1945
- Stein's Opens New Store Here Today- 3/28/1941
- o Thousands Attend Stein's Opening- 3/29/1941
- o Bakery Workers Stage a Walkout (Sunlight Bakery)- 5/29/1937
- Bakery Plant Here is Sold (Sunlight Bakery)- RWN 9/8/1937
- Joseph Spigel's New Home Open Tomorrow- 4/29/1936
- Spigel Has Been Here for 30 Years- 11/30/1936

- o Thaden-Jordan is Capitalized at \$250,00- RWN 1/31/1946
- Furniture Warehouse is Destroyed by Fire (Thurman & Boone Co.)- 9/1/1937
- Yellow Rose Noted Brand- 1/29/1934
- Big Lick Sold Much Tobacco- 11/30/1936
- o An Early Undertaker- 12/6/1936
- Payroll Jump Over \$3,000,000- 5/8/1937
- Bush and Lukens Began Creamery- 12/6/1936
- o Dr. W. L. Pinkard Takes Over Boone Hospital- 3/9/1940
- M. A. Shuff, 72, Taken by Death (Virginia Iron Coal and Coke Co.)- RWN 12/5/1939
- Coal Company Not Planning to Open Mines (Virginia Iron Coal and Coke Co.)-5/9/1939
- Printing Firm Head to Retire (Walters Printing and Manufacturing Co.)- 12/4/1947
- Warehouse Lost Money (Kefauver's Warehouse)- 1/28/1934
- o Waynick-Cadillac C., Pioneer Auto Concern of City, is Sold- 5/28/1936
- Webster Products are Widely Known- 11/30/1936
- B. P. W. Club Reports 7,000 Women Employed Here in Major Industries- RWN 3/13/1941
- Yale & Towne Produces Locks for Any Purpose- 1/13/1952
- Celanese Hires First Workers- 12/21/1939
- Business & industry American Viscose
 - Viscose Looks for New Products in Its Expanded Research Program (American Viscose) 01/29/1955
 - o Avisco Seeks New Line of Products (American Viscose) RWN 01/29/1955
 - Viscose Local Accepts Terms (American Viscose) 02/03/1955
 - Dungan, Chief Engineer, Promoted to Manager's Job at Viscose Plant (American Viscose) RWN 02/22/1955
 - Dungan Named Manager of Roanoke Viscose Plant Succeeding Woodward; Kreamer New Chief Engineer (American Viscose) - 02/23/1955
 - James F. Keel, Jr. Appointed Manager of Viscose Department at Local Plant (American Viscose) - 06/02/1955
 - o Two Chemists, Doctor Join Viscose Staff (American Viscose) 02/04/1955
 - Viscose Puts Powerhouse in Operation (American Viscose) 07/17/1955
 - o Viscose Workers May Get Windfall of \$1 Million (American Viscose) 09/30/1956
 - Viscose to Pay Pension Refunds (American Viscose) RWN 02/01/1957
 - Viscose Officials Promise Haste on Local Plant Sale (American Viscose) -11/07/1958
 - Viscose Corp. to Sell Roanoke Rayon Plant (American Viscose) RWN 10/16/1958
 - o Viscose Plant Will Be Closed (American Viscose) 08/05/1958
 - Viscose Plant's Opening Marked Start of Second Phase of Growth (American Viscose) 08/05/1958
 - Veteran Viscose Employees Hard Hit (American Viscose) 08/05/1958
 - Avisco Plan for Ending Employment of 1,750 May be Announced This Week (American Viscose) - 08/06/1958
 - o Viscose Rules Out Return to Roanoke (American Viscose) RWN 08/08/1958
 - o Roanokers, Avisco Set Conference (American Viscose) RWN 08/06/1958
 - Viscose to Reveal Pay Policy (American Viscose) RWN 08/05/1958
 - Viscose Shutdown Comes as Jolt Community-Wide Effort Called For (American Viscose) RWN 08/05/1958
 - o Union Plans Negotiations with Viscose (American Viscose) RWN 08/04/1958
 - Rayon Plant Move Shock to Leaders (American Viscose) RWN 08/04/1958
 - \$28 or 18 Weeks Seen for Jobless (American Viscose) RWN 08/04/1958
 - Rayon Plant was Second in Nation, Grew Rapidly (American Viscose) RWN 08/04/1958
 - Viscose Shock Can be Abated, Leaders Agree (American Viscose) 08.10.1958
 - Furloughing of 210 Viscose Workers is Scheduled Within the Next Week (American Viscose) - 08/15/1958

- Viscose Employees to Get Severance Pay, Benefits (American Viscose) -12/19/1958
- Viscose Plant Appraised by Realty Firm (American Viscose) RWN 12/12/1958
- o Viscose Severance Pay Plan Outlined (American Viscose) RWN 12/15/1958
- Jobless Former Viscose Workers Take Pay Plan Philosophically (American Viscose) - RWN 12/20/1958
- Viscose Separation Plan Eases Blow (American Viscose) RWN 12/20/1958
- Viscose Staff Members Transferred from Roanoke (American Viscose) -12/23/1958
- Viscose Total Benefits Are Near \$3.5 Million (American Viscose) RWN 02/19/1959
- Ex-Viscose Workers Still Feel Effects of Closing (American Viscose) -09/27/1959
- Drive to Get Industry Opens (American Viscose) RWN 10/24/1958
- 57 Percent of Ex-Viscose Workers on Jobs (American Viscose) RWN 11/12/1963
- o Viscose Plant Here Valued at \$4,422,000 American Viscose) RWN 02/19/1959
- American Viscose (photos of demolition) 11/15/1963
- Leaders Say Plant Still is Valuable 08/05/1959
- Viscose Expansion Program, Started at End of War, Now Nearly Completed, Corporation Officers Report- 1/4/1953
- Viscose Corp. Plans Cutback About Feb. 1- RWN 1/13/1954
- Viscose Plant, Producer of Crown Brand Rayon, Accomplishes Dream of Centuries- RWN 9/11/1938
- Viscose Buys Nine Parcels of Property- RWN 5/21/1938
- Roanoke Viscose Plant is Now Operating Full Time- RWN 6/5/1933
- Viscose Expects Production Will Show an Increase- RWN 8/5/1932
- Neren, Smith Are Promoted- RWN 12/6/1938
- Neren Answers TWOC Letter- RWN 12/14/1938
- Viscose Plan 4 New Filters- 3/3/1939
- Viscose Plans New Structure- 3/3/1939
- Viscose Plans to Reopen its No. 6 Unit Soon- 8/5/1939
- o C.I.O. May End Viscose Pact- 8/6/1939
- Viscose Plans to Expand Its Free Medical Service- 10/18/1939
- Viscose Corporation Expands Its Medical Service- RWN 10/17/1939
- Viscose Plans New Product- 11/1/1939
- o \$300,000 Wage Increase Here- 12/6/1939
- New Poster Tells Story of Viscose Plant- RWN 4/19/1940
- Viscose to Aid Men in Service- RWN 7/30/1940
- Viscose Gives \$500 for 'Lung'- 10/15/1940
- Viscose Firm 30 Years Old- RWN 12/19/1940
- o Viscose Management Will be Unchanged- RWN 3/18/1941
- Viscose Completes Alteration Program- RWN 4/10/1941
- Viscose Plant Here Prepares for Emergency- RWN 1/12/1942
- Viscose Fire Brigade Elects- RWN 2/4/1942
- o George M. Allen Succeeds Neren in Viscose Post- 1/25/1942
- o Roanoke Viscose Plant Making Fabric for Tires- 10/10/1942
- o Cable Twisting- 10/10/1943
- Viscose Company Prints Magazine- 128/1945
- o Plant Cafeteria is Featured in Trade Magazine- RWN 1/20/1945
- o American Viscose Pioneer in Rayon Industry in U. S.- 1/13/1952
- \$3,500,000 Contract for New Unit is Let by Viscose Company- 5/28/1925
- Viscose Will Open Five Million Dollar New Unit Late Next Week- 5/13/1926
- o Demonstration in Rayon Making at Lions Meeting- 3/21/1930
- o Around 400 Viscose Workers Return to Work on August 9th- RWN 8/1/1932
- Viscose is Putting Up Building Which Will Cost \$150,000- 11/19/1929
- Promotions Announced by Viscose- RWN 1/8/1948
- Viscose Plant in Operation Here 25 Years- RWN 10/13/1942
- Viscose Moves to Acquire \$15,000,000 Corporation- RWN 4/23/1946

- Viscose Profits, Sales Show Decrease in Report on 1953- 4/1/1954
- Viscose Has a New Pennant- 4/2/1947
- Viscose Official Says Firm to Continue Spending Here- RWN 4/7/1954
- More Spending at American Viscose Planned- 4/8/1954
- Viscose Future Appears Brighter- 6/6/1954
- o W. A. Barton to Manage Roanoke Viscose Plant- 6/30/1954
- Viscose Changes- 7/2/1954
- Viscose Promotions Guarantee Stability- RWN 7/1/1854
- WIlliam A. Barton Succeeds Smith as Viscose Manager- RWN 6/29/1954
- Porter, Long and Dillon Promoted, Reassigned by American Viscose Corp. in Reorganization Plan- 7/11/1954
- Viscose Says Sales Down 14 Per Cent- 8/16/1954
- o P. G. Woodward to Succeed Barton as Viscose Manager- RWN 8/26/1954
- Paul Woodward Named Viscose Plant Manager- 8/26/1954
- Viscose Reports Business Improved in Last Quarter- 11/5/1954
- Business & Industry Appalachian Electric Power
 - The Appalachian Electric Power Company Extends an Invitation to the Public to Inspect its New General Office Building- 3/10/1949
 - Appalachian Power Plant Here- 11/30/1936
 - o Improved Power Substation to Serve Needs for 10 Years- RWN 12/10/1938
 - o Local Electric Rate is Lowest- 5/22/1939
 - o AEP Stockholders Approve \$70,000,000 Issue of Bonds- RWN 12/11/1940
 - o M.C. Funk is Made Vice-President and General Manager of AEP Co.- 11/6/1943
 - Crews Already on the Job of Expanding Power Lines- 5/22/1945
 - Appalachian Not to Ration Power- 5/8/1946
 - Heat Pump Uses Outside Air to Keep Appalachian Building Warm and Cool-3/10/1949
 - High Voltage Station Put in Use by AEPCO- 2/24/1952
 - National Award Goes to AEP- 4/6/1952
 - o 3 Promotions Announced by Appalachian Power RWN 07/03/1951
 - Furr Will Become General Manager of Appalachian Power RWN 10/14/1952
- Business & Industry C&P Telephone
 - o First Telephone Company Here had 35 Subscribers- RWN 10/10/1946
 - o City Completes Paying for Old Telephone Bldg.- 10/15/1941
 - o Ground is Broken for \$300,000 C. & P. Telephone Co. Building- RWN 3/1/1946
 - Telephone Company Building Rivals Century of Progress- 811/1946
 - o H. K. Buerlein Will Manage C. & P. Office- RWN 10/12/1949
 - New Telephone Directories Are Being Issued This Week- RWN 4/12/1954
 - Council Makes Initial Move to Oppose Telephone Rake Hike- 4/27/1954
 - City to Fight Phone Boost Unless Proved Necessary- RWN 4/27/1954
 - SCC Approves C&P Rate Hike- 7/1/1954
 - Rate Increase Granted C&P- RWN 6/30/1954
 - o C&P Area Manager Goes to Richmond- RWN 7/8/1854
 - A Limited Rate Boost for the C&P- 7/3/1954
 - Chesapeake and Potomac Transfers H. K. Buerlein; Warren Stansbury, Blacksburg Chosen Successor- 7/9/1954
 - Cocke Elected Director of C&P Telephone Co.- 8/4/1954
 - Phone Numbers to be Changed- 9/28/1954
 - o C&P Exchange Gets Equipment- 7/25/1954
 - o C&P to Place More Equipment for Long Calls- 8/28/1954
 - o 1,400 Customers Will Get Phones- RWN 11/20/1954
 - o C&P Changes 7,000 Numbers in Switchover- 11/21/1954
 - More Phones to be Available- 1/28/1954
 - The C. & P. Opens a New Exchange- 11/23/1954
 - o 50,000 Phone Books Go to Subscribers- RWN 11/15/1954
 - C&P Drivers Given Award for Safety- RWN 2/3/1955

- Begin C. & P. Excavating Job Day Earlier Because of Superstition- RWN 5/14/1933
- o 35 Telephones Were Used Here Fifty Years Ago- RWN 1/29/1934
- Public May See New Dial Plant- 8/19/1934
- Hold First Conversation Over Dial System- 8/19/1934
- o Dial Telephone System Begins Operation Here- 8/14/1934
- Dials Climax 50 Years of Growth- 8/19/1934
- C&P Buys Site to Expand Its Building (C&P Telephone) 03/04/1966
- C&P to Erect Second Exchange in Roanoke- RWN 11/2/1953
- Business & Industry Heironimus
 - Heironimus' Among First- 1/28/1934
 - Heironimus Employees Present Plaque Commemorating 50 Years of Service-RWN 6/26/1940
 - o Plaque Honors Presidents of Heironimus Co.- 6/26/1940
 - o Bells in Window Attract Hundreds- 12/2/1938
 - o Store Establishes \$100 Scholarship- RWN 6/6/1939
 - o 'Last Supper' in War Draws Much Interest- RWN 4/3/1947
 - o James E. Hildreth- RWN 9/24/1947
 - o Mrs. Lynn, Sr., Recalls How Carriages Called for Shoppers- 4/20/1950
 - Dignitaries Wish Heironimus 60 More Happy Years- 4/20/1950
 - Officials at Celebration- RWN 4/20/1950
 - o Heironimus Marking 75th Year 04/22/1965
 - o S. H. Heironimus Co. Will Expand to Add Second Department Store- 2/22/1933
- Business & Industry Johnson-Carper Furniture Company
 - Non-Strikers pass Through Shouting Pickets (Johnson-Carper Furniture)-10/6/1938
 - Factory Plans to Resume Work (Johnson-Carper Furniture)- 10/5/1938
 - Factory Keeps its Doors Open- 10/6/1938
 - Union Continues to Picket Plant- 10/7/1938
 - Strike Begins on Wednesday- 7/2/1939
- Business & industry Kroger
 - Kroger's is 53 Years Old- RWN 1/29/1934
 - New Warehouse for Kroger Stores in Roanoke- 12/6/1936
 - Kroger Dates Back 54 Years- 12/6/1936
 - Kroger to Open Store Thursday- 4/17/1940
 - Kroger Opens Another Store- RWN 12/1/1939
 - o Kroger Opens a New Store- RWN 2/26/1947
 - Kroger Opens New Self Service Store- RWN 8/20/1942
 - o She'll be Here (Paula Croset)- RWN 10/31/1947
 - o Kroger Tree-Planting Scheduled for November- RWN 9/30/1964
 - Kroger Says Tree Cutting Due to Misunderstanding- 6/19/1964
 - Planners Denounce Cutting of City Trees Near New Kroger Store on Melrose Avenue- 6/18/1964
 - o Kroger Offers Apology, Replacement of Cut Trees- 6/23/1964
 - Planning Not to Censure Kroger Over Tree-Cutting- 7/2/1964
 - Kroger to Pay for Landscaping- 7/3/1964
 - Kroger Promises to Replant Area at Melrose Store- RWN 6/23/1964
- Business & Industry Roanoke City Mills
 - Roanoke City Mills Has Modern Process- 3/19/1939
 - o Local Firms Will Co-Operate in Shipping Wheat Oversees- RWN 5/2/1946
 - Permit Granted Roanoke Mills- 8/12/1953
 - o Tully Co. Purchases Local Mill- RWN 3/13/1937
 - Roanoke Mills Addition Will Cost \$150,000
 - o Roanoke City Mills Picks President (M.F. Ring, Jr.) RWN 06/20/1963

- Business & Industry Roanoke Gas Company
 - Parrott Named President of Gas Company- RWN 7/20/1950
 - o 2-Way Radio Communication Set Up by Roanoke Gas Firm- 12/28/1954
 - Escalator Clause on Rates Requested by Gas Company- 10/5/1954
 - Street Lights Caused Dispute- 11/30/1936
 - o Roanoke Gas is Old Concern- 11/30/1936
 - Meade Becomes Gas Firm Head- 12/3/1940
 - Transaction Returning Ownership of Roanoke Gas Co. to Virginia Completed-4/21/1944
 - Lynchburg Concern Buys Controlling Interest in Roanoke Gas Company-3/14/1944
 - o Gas Company Has Adequate Coal Supply- RWN 4/3/1946
- Business & Industry Roanoke Photo Finishing
 - The Camera Shop Opened to Public- 6/2/1938
 - o 'Camera Shop' Business Name- 9/29/1937
 - Photo Co. in New Home- RWN 5/23/1938
 - o Camera Shop Awarded Trophy- 11/10/1940
- Business & Industry Roanoke Railway and Electric
 - Pusher Type Buses Placed in Service- 5/10/1939
 - o New Buses for Franklin Road Line Delivered- 9/21/1940
 - o Franklin Road Bus Line Opens Service Today- 1/28/1940
 - Trolley Wires Being Removed- 2/11/1940
 - Changes in Bus Line Requested- 2/13/1940
 - o Elevated (R. D. Cassell)- 7/4/1942
 - o City Service Has Been Cut 40 Per Cent- RWN 5/28/1943
 - o Roanoke Street Railway and Bus Companies Sold- 1/9/1946
 - Greyhound Opposes Bus Line Extension- RWN 4/24/1948
 - Motormen Like Bill Harbour to Shed Tear When Last Trolley Enters Barn-6/27/1948
 - Kiser Honored for 11 Years' Safe Driving- RWN 10/7/1948
 - o Trolleys Bow Out With Fanfare; Six Veteran Operators Make Final Run- 8/1/1948
 - Passengers Make Final Fun as Street Cars Bow Out- 8/2/1948
 - Roanoke Railway and Electric- RWN 10/15/1949
- Business & Industry Sears
 - Sears Celebrates Golden Anniversary- 11/30/1936
 - Display Space Much Greater- 9/13/1939
 - o Sears Will Open New Home Tomorrow- RWN 9/13/1939
 - Excavation Being Pushed at New Sears Store Site 01/31/1956
 - Sears Secures Building Permit for New Store 03/17/1956
 - Sears to Christen New Store Site Monday 04/01/1956
 - Sears Will Have Space Doubled in Its New Store RWN 04/02/1956
 - Ground Broken for Sears Town 04/03/1956
 - Sears to Build Another Store 06/15/1955
 - o Sears Town Opening Draws Crowds 03/07/1957
 - Sears Town Store Opens Wednesday 03/03/1957
 - Sears Church Avenue Store Closing at 5:30 Today RWN 03/02/1957
 - Opening for Sears Town Set for 9:30 Tomorrow RWN 03/05/1957
 - o Ribbon Cutting Opens Sears Town RWN 03/06/1957
 - Two Roanoke Men Promoted by Sears (H. Winning, Jr., Sid L. Cucharme) -05/15/1964
 - Roanokers Transferred, Promoted by Sears (H. Winning, Jr., Sid L. Cucharme) -RWN 05/15/1964
- Business & Industry Shenandoah Life
 - Firm Expands Office Space RWN 9/11/1939

- o Shenandoah Life Change Aided Officials, J.P. Saul Testifies RT 9/14/1945
- Trinkle Says Officials' Acts Were For Benefit of Company RT 9/14/1939
- Shenandoah Life Stock Transactions Outlined R 9/15/1939
- o Claimed Loss Not Apparent, Examiner Says RT 9/17/1939
- Says Company Solvent But Mismanaged RT 9/21/1939
- Complete Reorganization of Management as Result of Law Violations Asked -RT 9/21/2039
- Position of Chairman of Board and Finance Group to be Filed Under Move -10/1/1939
- Life Insurance Company Reorganization is Voted at Meeting of Directors -10/2/1939
- o Shenandoah Life Elects Buford General Counsel RWN 10/31/1939
- o Buford Named Head of Shenandoah Life RT 12/5/1939
- o Dr. David S. Garner Named Shenandoah Medical Director RWN 2/24/1940
- Stock Owners Given Reports RT 3/20/1940
- o Shenandoah Life to Observe Silver Anniversary Monday RWN 2/22/1941
- Directors of Shenandoah Life Reelected; Decker is Elevated RWN 12/24/1941
- Silver Anniversary Observed as Company Awards Emblems RT 2/25/1941
- Shenandoah Life Names Directors RT 2/25/1941
- o Shenandoah Life Will Begin New Office Building by 1948 RWN 4/18/1947
- New Shenandoah Life Building RWN 3/19/1949
- New Shenandoah Life Home Office Launches Era of Growth RT 8/10/1949
- Shenandoah Life Gives Promotion to Trinkle RT 1/1/1950
- o Shenandoah Life Seeks Final Stock Conversion RT 7/1/1954
- Shenandoah Life Supervisor Retires After Long Service (Julie L. Beecher) -03/0/1955
- o Shenandoah Has Best Year in Its History RWN 01/02/1957
- Newton Succeeds Buford as Shenandoah Life Head (Paul C. Buford, Blake T. Newton, Jr.) - RWN 10/20/1956
- Shenandoah Life Elects Officials (A. Leslie Thornton, Gordon C. Willis) -10/27/1962
- Three Are Promoted by Shenandoah Life (Armand L. Sanderson, William Magee, Herman Marshall) - RWN 10/30/1962
- o Shenandoah Life Promotes Clyde Gwin RWN 10/02/1963
- Shenandoah Life Names New Vice President (William S. Hubard) RWN 11/16/1963
- Shenandoah Life Promotes Two; Dr. Garner Retires (David S. Garner, Floyd Bailey, Clyde Gwin) - 02/29/1964
- Business & Industry Stone Printing
 - Stone Plant Has History- RWN 1/29/1934
 - Stone Printing is Old Concern- 11/30/1936
- Business & Industry Virginia Bridge Company
 - Flag-Raising Ceremony at Bridge Co.- RWN 11/5/1943
 - o Meybin and Bishop Will Retire at Virginia Bridge- 6/27/1946
 - o Clement Long Steps Down at VA. Bridge Co.- 101/1950
 - U. S. Steel to Change Name of Va. Bridge Co.- RWN 11/9/1951
 - Virginia Bridge and Iron Company Reports Finances in Good Shape- 1/27/1933
 - Va. Bridge Formed Here- RWN 1/29/1934
 - Virginia Bridge and Iron Co. Sold to Birmingham Concern- 1/24/1936
 - Paddock Heads Virginia Bridge- 2/5/1936
 - o Bridge Firm Fabricates 750- 5/12/1939
 - Virginia Bridge Steel Firm Supplied Steel for Will Rogers Stadium- RWN 6/15/1939
 - o Contracts Require Virginia Bridge to Recall 50 Workers- RWN 9/19/1939
 - Virginia Bridge Started Operations Here in 1895- 11/30/1936
 - Virginia Bridge Completing 30,000 Seat Sugar Bowl- 12/27/1939
 - o U.S. Steel Pension Plan Set-Up Revised- 1/20/1940

- Virginia Bridge Supplies Steel for Burma Rd.- RWN 1/20/1942
- Chest X-Rays to be Made at Virginia Bridge- RWN 7/2/1942
- To Present 'E' Award- RWN 8/27/1942
- o Pennant Second Given Concern for War Work- 8/30/1942
- o Charles L. Wentworth Named Chief Draftsman- RWN 10/30/1942
- Gen. Eisenhower Praises Virginia Bridge Co.- RWN 11/21/1942
- Virginia Bridge to Receive Flag for Production- RWN 10/26/1943
- o Meybin and Bishop, Virginia Bridge Officials, Will Retire- RWN 6/26/1946
- Camps
 - o 800 at Camps Here in 1938 5/16/1939
 - Camp planned By Red Cross RWN 5/17/1939
 - o Box Dinner Is Held At Site(Camp Bowles) RT 9/11/1942
 - Camp DeHart Photo RWN 8/21/1943
 - Summer Camp for Crippled Children Will Open Sunday; Roanoker is Director (Cosie U Davey, Camp Easter Seal)- RWN 8/3/1956
 - Crippled Children's Eyes Mirror Success of Camp (Camp Easter Seal)- RT 9/1/1957
 - o Colored Camp To Be Opened (Camp Mohawk) 7/2/1939
 - Show Put On By Roanoke Players Pleases Soldiers (Camp Pickett) RT 10//26/1943
 - o Camp Johnson's Name Made "Camp Roanoke" RT 11/2/1941
- Celebrities
 - Miss America in Roanoke (Mary Ann Mobley)- 6/24/1959
 - o 'Laramie' Star Get Roanoke Welcome (John Smith)- RWN 10/30/1964
 - o 55 Women from Western Virginia IN Women's "Who's Who"- RT 1/18/1959
 - State's Chief Justice E.W. Hudgins Dies- RT 9/30/1958
 - Lady Bird To Visit City- RT 4/30/1965
 - Lady Bird Ends Tour At Scenic Peaks of Otter- RT 5/13/1965
 - o Udall Climbs Peak With Hardly a Puff- RWN 5/12/1965
 - o Mrs. Jonson Ends Tour of Western Va. In Roanoke- RWN 5/12/1965
 - Udall Scales Peak in Top Form- RT 5/13/1965
 - o Lady Bird Views Virginias: 'Tremendous', She Says- RT 5/12/1965
 - Mrs. Johnson Comes Dressed for Comfort- RT 5/12/1965
 - Rain-Soaked Crowd Greets Mrs. Johnson at Tri-City- RT 5/12/1965
 - Mark Twain was Roanoke Visitor on Railway Tour 12/13/1936
 - Mrs. Woodrow Wilson Arrives Here for Visit 09/01/1949
 - Committee of 100 Selected to Welcome Mrs. Roosevelt RWN 10/3/1938
 - Council Asked to Help in Welcome RT 9/20/1938
 - City to Greet Mes. Roosevelt RWN 9/20/1938
 - Efficiency Appears Keynote of Mrs.' Roosevelt's Busy Life RWN 10/12/1938
 - Describes Day of President RWN 10/13/1938
 - Lecture Starts on Time, First Lady Good Speaker RWN 10/13/1938
 - Hearing Mrs. Roosevelt RWN 10/11/1938
 - o Mrs. Roosevelt Has Busy Day RT 10/13/1938
 - o Life in White House Filled With Routine, Mrs. Roosevelt Reveals RT 10/13/1938
- Celebrations
 - o Observant Citizen RWN 8/23/1938
 - o 3,000 Attend Park Pageant RWN 8/23/1938
 - Harking Back Twenty-Five Years- RT 3/31/1939
 - Mayor Wood Proclaims Flag Week for Roanoke- RT 8/9/1940
 - Scene From a Parade Held in Roanoke Nearly 50 Years Ago- RT 3/18/1937
 - When Roanoke Celebrated in the "Gay Nineties"- Photo RT 3/17/1937
 - Elaborate Program Arranged for City's Third Observance of 'I Am An American Day' May 16- 5/14/1944
 - Victory Harvest Festival Attended by More Than 500 RWN 10/10/1942

- Cemeteries
 - Council To Place Ban On Burials In Old Lick Cemetery- RT 1/8/1930
 - Property Purchased For Burial For Colored Persons- RWN 9/16/1937
 - Grave Decoration Attracts Attention- RT 1/1/1939
 - o Mausoleum To Be Built Soon- RT 3/3/1940
 - o Evergreen Cemetery Is Beautiful Spot- RT 22/30/1956
 - Roanoke City Doesn't Forget Her War Heroes- 5/30/1959
- Census
 - Job Seekers Asked to Wait- RWN 10/24/1939
 - Bluefield Man Named Head of Census RT 11/19/1939
 - Area Manager Says Census Of 1940 Will Be Best Ever- RT 11/21/1939
 - Census Office Chosen In City- RT 11/28/1939
 - School for Census Workers Will Be Held Here in December- RWN 11/21/1939
 - Six Census Leaders Named RWN 12/2/1939
 - Census Work Moves Forward- RWN 12/14/1939
 - Census Taking Will Require 14 Days Here- RWN 2/16/1940
 - o Big Quiz Coming- RWN 2/28/1940
 - Number Of Youths Declines In City- RT 6/28/1940
 - Income Query Is Defended- RWN 3/15/1940
 - Census Count Given For City- RT 7/10/1940
 - Council Talks About Recheck- RWN 7/23/1940
 - Henebry to Propose Recheck Of Census in Some Sections- 7/25/1940
 - Census Cost About \$4,000; Recheck Is Voted by Council- RWN 1/26/1940
 - Work to Begin At Early Date- 7/29/1940
 - Recount Show Fewer Persons- RT 8/21/1940
 - Census Check Launched Here- RWN 8/1/1940
 - Census Shows Roanoke City Population Stands at 91,070- RWN 6/6/1950
 - Council Rejection of Census Proposal by Business Extremely Short-Sighted- RWN 2/5/1957
 - Directory for 1925 Sent to Subscribers- RWN 7/8/1925
 - School Census Places Population of Roanoke at 59,500- 6/29/1925
 - o 61,900 Population for Roanoke, Says the Census Bureau- 5/24/1926
 - o Gain of 13,758 Over 1920 Census- 10/2/1928
 - Census Bureau Establishes A Metropolitan District for City- RWN 8/6/1931
 - Preliminary Census Report Give City 69,167 Persons- RWN 7/9/1946
 - Map Shows City Metropolitan Area- 3/30/1941
 - 706 Persons Here are Foreign Born- RWN 3/19/1942
- Chamber of Commerce
 - Leaders for Nine Divisions in Chamber Drive Announced (Harry McReynolds, B.F. Parrott, Harold Robertson, A.M. Krebs, Don Jordan, Frank Rogers, N.W. Pugh, C.B. Houck, M.E. Costello - RWN 09/13/1956
 - o Paul W. Miller Resigns COC's Industrial Post 11/06/1956
 - Chamber of Commerce Elevates Ellett, Johnson 12/13/1958
 - o Johnson New Chamber Head 12/15/1959
 - o Roy C. Herrenkohl Elected President of Roanoke COC 12/18/1962
 - Chambers President Elect Foresees Continued Growth for Roanoke Valley RWN 12/20/1964
 - o COC Plans Vo-Ed Study in Valley 09/26/1963
 - 22 Nominated for 10 Seats on COC Board 10/25/1963
 - 10 Named to Roanoke COC Board 11/19/1963
 - o Chamber Seeks City Funds for Industrial Development RWN 10/09/1963
 - Shenandoah Life Official to Head Roanoke Chamber (Tom Moore) 12/17/1963
 - Chamber Elects Moore President RWN 12/17/1963
 - New Chamber President Has Love for Family Farm RWN 12/19/1963
 - New COC Office Goes to Pevler RWN 01/21/1964
 - Chamber Directors Entertain Wives RWN 02/06/1964
 - o 10 Elected to COC Board 11/17/1964

- Federal Aid for Renewal Debated at COC Hearing 12/09/1964
- o COC Backs Federal Renewal Aid If... 12/22/1964
- Chamber Adopts Year's Program- RT 2/16/1935
- Nine Point Program Adopted By The Chamber of Commerce- RT 2/16/1935
- o Industrial Department Chamber Of Commerce Will Be Discontinued- 1/1/1932
- C. of C. Moves Into New Offices- 11/3/1930
- Explain Roanoke Forward move To Chamber Members- 3/16/1937
- Will Explain Forward Movement To Members Of Chamber Tonight- 3/15/1927
- o Chamber of Commerce Invites All Civic Organizations To Take Part- 6/13/1930
- Speakers Predict Future Rivaling Community's Past- 8/29/1930
- "Buy Now" Campaign Is Sponsored By The Local Chamber Of Commerce-11/10/1930
- o The Four-Point Program- RT 11/26/1931
- o 5-Point Program Is Decided Upon By Local Chamber- 7/10/1929
- o Chamber Will Center 1933 Activities On Eight-Point Program- RWN 3/10/1933
- Chamber Plays Major Role In City's Growth- Times 11/30/1936
- Might Contract For Advertising Space- RT 12/31/1938
- \$500 Donation Is Voted Down- RWN 1/17/1939
- Smith Elected Chamber Head- RWN 1/18/1939
- Thomas Is Speaker At Chamber Dinner- RT 1/25/1940
- New Projects Are Included- RT 3/15/1940
- Invitations to Conventions- Photo 4/19/1940
- o Chamber Placard Tell About Roanoke- 3/29/1940
- Committee Assignments Announced By Chamber- RT 3/11/1944
- Whitewell Coxe Heads Chamber- RT 1/30/1944
- o COC Extends 296 Invitations TO Industries- RWN 11/14/1944
- OPA Administrator Prentiss M. Brown- RWN 4/16/1943
- o Roanoke's Needs Placed Before Chamber Meeting- RT 1/24/1945
- Moomaw Corrects Error As to Area Of Magic City- RWN 8/9/1946
- Plan Promoting City Is Discussed- RT 8/7/1946
- o 'Know Roanoke' Tours- RWN 8/21/1946
- o Darden Sees Armed Force As Essential to World Stability- RWN 1/25/1845
- o Hamlin Heads Chamber for Coming Year- RWN 9/29/1948
- o Ben F. Moomaw Honored For 25 Years of Service- RT 6/30/1948
- o Letters From times Readers- RT 8/4/1947
- o Ralph Long Named Roanoke's Outstanding Young Man of '48- RWN 1/12/1949
- Furr Elected President of Roanoke COC; Activities of Group in 1950 Summarized-RWN 1/27/1951
- Paul W/ Miller Is Named COC Industrial Manager- RT 6/10/1952COC's Industry Head Optimistic- RT 8/17/1952
- Retiring COC Secretary Honored; Served 30 years- RWN 1/24/1953
- Armistead Named President of COC; Parrott Tapped for Vice Presidency- RWN 1/24/1953
- o B.F. Parrott Elected Head Of Chamber of Commerce- RWN 1/26/1954
- o Chamber Announces Program Of Activities for Year- RT 2/10/1954
- Chamber Lists Traffic Help In Objectives- RWN 2/10/1954
- Charities
 - Jones Asks Study Unit Expansion- RWN 3/5/1965
 - Fast Action a Must if City is to Share in Poverty Money- RWN 3/11/1965
 - o 3 Governing Bodies to Consider Roles in War on Poverty- RWN 3/12/1965
 - Cooperation Asked by City, Counties for Economic Aid- RWN 3/19/1965
 - City Accepts a part in Poverty Act- RWN 3/30/1965
 - Valley Urged to Join in War on Poverty- 3/12/1965
 - \$2.3 Million Welfare Budget Asked- 3/31/1965
 - Roanoke Gets Priority Rating in Plans for Network of Mental Health Centers- RWN 3/31/965
 - Inventory of Jobs for Needy Urged- RWN 4/1/1965
 - Valley Council Authorized to Form Antipoverty Unit- RWN 4/8/1965

- o Disabled Form Hard Core of Poverty, Speaker Says- 4/2/1965
- o Her Business is One They'd Like to Forget (Bernice Jones)- 4/4/1965
- o Officers Elected by Council for Retarded (LeRoy Schneider)- 4/6/1965
- Roanoker Honored (Priscilla Young)- 4/27/1965
- Retarded Express Ideas Through New Techniques- 3/31/1965
- Group to Draft Poverty War Plan- 4/9/1965
- o Valley Enters Poverty War- 4/22/1965
- Construction Begins Monday on Guidance Center Clinic- 4/11/1965
- Citizens Board Proposed to Advise Welfare Unit- 4/13/1965
- Plenty of Checks but Little Rehabilitation- RWN 4/8/1965
- City Does Little to Rehabilitate Welfare Recipients- RWN 4/9/1965
- Citizens' Advisory Board Recommended for Welfare- RWN 4/13/1965
- Valley Antipoverty Group to be Organized Tuesday- RWN 4/13/1965
- o Poverty War Unit Starts Mobilization- RWN 4/21/1965
- o Handicap No Bar for Salem Youth (Vincent Eames Jr.)- 4/22/1965
- o 'Easy' Money Boys Play Santa Claus (Ray Campbell and Morris St. Clair)- 4/24/1965
- o State Council Plans TO Seek More Liberal Welfare Laws- 4/25/1965
- Roanoke Legislators Fear Child Abuse Law Would Hurt, Not Help, Victims-5/14/1965
- o Head Start Curtailment is Ordered- RWN 5/11/1965
- Ministers Oppose Slash in Budget of Welfare Dept.- RWN 5/3/1965
- o Operation Head Start Aims to Benefit Potential Failures- RWN 5/3/1965
- o Brand Elected to Lead Roanoke Valley Poverty Fight- 5/7/1965
- o Roanoke Must Cut Project Head Start- 5/11/1965
- Day-Care Centers Wanted by Poor- 5/23/1965
- TAP Will Offer Day-Care Program- 5/25/1965
- Antipoverty Group Elects Brand Chief- RWN 5/6/1965
- Antipoverty Group Expands Budget for Valley Operation- RWN 5/13/1965
- Valley Antipoverty Group Expects Budget Approval- RWN 5/19/1965
- Over 1,400 Have Eyes Checked in Glaucoma Screening Survey- 5/17/1965
- Health Centers Proposed For Antipoverty Program- RWN 5/25/1965
- TAP's Programs for Youths Excite Oldsters During Tour- RWN 5/26/1965
- Brand Lauds Cooperation in Valley with TAP Jobs- RWN 5/27/1965
- TAP to Plan for Day-Care Health Centers- 5/26/1965
- TAP to Organize Advisory Group- 5/28/1965
- o TAP to Establish 'Pilot' Center- 7/2/1965
- Play Area Offered for TAP Program- RWN 5/28/1965
- Welfare Head Protests Budget Cuts- RWN 6/4/1965
- TAP to Ask for Center Funds Today- 6/9/1965
- o U.S. Approves City's 'Head Start' Plans- 6/5/1965
- County Begins Intensive Drive to Boost 'Head Start' Enrollment- 6/11/1965
- COC Joins TAP in War on Poverty- 6/17/1965
- HEW to Study Juvenile Court- 6/8/1965
- o RVCCS Endorses Establishment of Homemaker Service for Valley- 6/15/1965
- o 500 Are Enrolled for 'Head Start'- 6/26/1965
- o Federal Approval Given TAP's Planning Budget- 6/27/1965
- Head Start Aide Named for Roanoke- 6/9/1965
- State Rapped for Failing to Use Allotted Day Care Program Funds- 8/10/1965
- Roanoke Will Loss Clinic if Fund Cut Not Restored- RWN 7/30/1965
- o Mental Health Local Problem Says Doctor- 7/30/1965
- Retarded Child Clinic to be Lost if Facility Funds Not Restored- 7/31/1965
- Council Restores Funds for Retarded Clinic Work- 8/3/1965
- o Roanoke County Welfare Costs Up- 8/12/1965
- Test Classes End for Migrant Workers' Children (Christian Women's Fellowship)-RWN 8/29/1964
- Charities Cherry Hill
 - Cherry Hill Gets Deed to Funkenhouser House- 6/17/1965
 - Diercks Composition Marks Opening of Cherry Hill- RT 5/21/1966

- Diercks Composition Opens Fine Arts Home- RT 5/21/1966
- Cherry Hill To Be Setting For Live TV- RWN 5/18/1966
- Charities Children's Bureau Center
 - o Children's Bureau Moves To New Quarters Friday- RT 3/14/1945
 - o Study Center Gets Quarters- RT 2/20/1945
- Charities City Rescue Mission
 - Nearly Booked Up- RWN 5/1/1964
 - o Mission Gets Vehicle With Stamps- RWN 6/19/1964
 - Wiley Jackson Heads Mission- RWN 11/20/1964
- Charities Goodwill
 - o Rev. Jesse E. Davis Heads Goodwill Industry Board- RT 12/8/1939
 - Goodwill Industry and Gospel Mission Leaders- RT 10/24/1937
 - o Officers and Directors of Goodwill Auxiliary- RWN 10/19/1939
 - Goodwill Head is Appointed- RWN 6/1/1939
 - o Goodwill Industry Seeking New Home- RWN 6/21/1939
 - Goodwill Industry's Head Reelected for Third Time- RT 4/14/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies- RWN 9/27/1939
 - Reorganization of Goodwill Industry and Gospel Mission Launched by Donald Jackett, New Leader- RT 6/321/1929
 - Destitute and Blind are Aided Through Fund Gifts- RT 10/8/1939
 - Goodwill Industry Reports Expanded Activity for 1941- RT 1/10/1942
 - Eight New Members Added to Goodwill Industry's Board RWN 2/14/1942
 - Goodwill Aids Many Person's Gains in 1941- RWN 2/11/1942
 - Mission Asks for Materials- RT 4/20/1944
 - o Goodwill Industry will Take Big Quantities of Scrap Paper- RWN 2/2/1946
 - Helping Hands- Photo RT 4/13/1947
 - Nearly Half of Goodwill Trainees 'Graduated' Into Regular Industry Last Year- RWN 10/12/1949
 - o Rhodes Heads Goodwill Unit for 2nd Year- RWN 12/11/1953
 - Win National Award- RT 4/11/1951
 - o Goodwill Industries Gets Shoefall of 19,000- RT 4/1/1954
 - Roanoke's Goodwill Industry Shop Boasts Enviable Efficiency, Self-Support Record-RT 9/12/1954
 - o Goodwill Budget Shows Increase-r T 11/12/1954
 - o Board Elects West as Head of Goodwill, RWN 12/10/1954
 - Goodwill Industries Will Construct New Building on Salem Turnpike- RWN 10/20/1954
 - o Goodwill Breaks Ground Today- RT 10/24/1954
 - Work to Start on Building- RT 10/25/1954
 - Goodwill Lets Contracts for New Building- RWN 10/22/1954
 - o Goodwill Industries Budget Up \$90,000 in Eight Years- RWN 11/11/1954
 - New Officers to be Named By Goodwill- RWN 12/8/1954
 - o Goodwill Building Readied for Open House Tomorrow- RWN 10/5/1955
 - Goodwill Saves Government \$130,000 a Month by Keeping \$25,000 Off Relief- RWN 10/6/1955
 - Goodwill's Success Held Offering of Independence- RWN 10/11/1956
 - Open House Set at Goodwill- 10/4/1959
 - o Goodwill Wages Set a Record- 9/11/1964
 - Aide Named for Director of Goodwill- 10/2/1964
 - o Goodwill Acts to Become Independent- 7/17/1964
- Charities Mary Louise Home
 - Mary Louise Home Residents Find Happiness in Old Age RWN 11/12/1936
 - Mary Louise Home Makes Life Brighter for Aged RT 11/7/1937
 - Directory of Fund Agencies RWN 9//28/1939
 - Mary Louise Home Provides Shelter for 16 Aged Women RWN 10/14/1949

- o Home for Women to Cost \$100,000- RWN 5/2/1955
- New Mary Louise Home Work to Start April 1- 3/11/1956
- Two Women in Their 90s Help Break Ground for New 28-Bedroom Mary Louise Home- RWN 3/22/1956
- Moving Into Brand New House Perks Up Dozen Elderly Ladies at Mary Louise Home- 12/30/1956
- o Mary Louise Home Adopts Admittance Rules- 2/8/1957
- Lot Given for Little by Mary Louise Home- RWN 11/10/1958
- New Addition to Home Opens- 10/30/1963
- Mary Louise Home Lifts Burden from Shoulders of Aged Women 06/14/1931
- King's Daughters Purchase Aberdeen Apartments RWN 4/11/1930
- 0
- 0
- Charities Mercy House
 - Mercy House to Dedicate Newest Cottage July 1- 6/24/1956
 - At Mercy House Harris Cottage to be Dedicated- 10/20/1957
 - John Cooke Jr. Heads Mercy House Board- RWN 1/17/1964
 - No 'Laying Down' on Job- RWN 4/1/1964
 - o Mercy House Pay Scale Hike Being Sought- 7/14/1964
 - o Reduced Work Schedule Asked at Mercy House- RWN 7/13/1964
 - o Shoe Official Chosen to Head Mercy House (Thomas Payne)- RWN 7/21/1964
 - o Mercy House Founder Plans to Retire (Mrs. Jane Harris)- 7/22/1964
 - Mercy House Cottage Dedicated to McVitty- RWN 11/18/1964
 - Mercy House Observes 10 years of Public Service RT 12/10/1944
 - o Mercy House if no Poorhouse, Mrs. Holladay Quickly Explains RWN 8/27/1946
 - o Director Outlines Red Cross Work- 9/17/1959
 - o Board Votes for Merger- RWN 4/7/1964 RT 6/18/1944
 - New Project Expands Services of Red Cross (Mercy House)- RWN 3/5/1965
- Charities Red Cross
 - Junior Red Cross Allotted 200 Gift Boxes for Packing- 2/9/1929
 - Junior Red Cross Council Organized- RWN 2/26/1941
 - o Junior Red Cross Council Formed- 2/26/1941
 - Red Cross Moving to New Building RWN 04/29/1963
 - o Officer Named by Red Cross (Robert J. Rogers) 09/18/1963
 - Valley Red Cross Unit Approved, Officers Selected 05/27/1964
 - Merger is Approved for Red Cross Units RWN 05/26/1964
 - o Automation Will Aid Red Cross RWN 06/25/1964
 - Red Cross 'Volunteens' Are Enjoying Summer Work in Hospitals, Day Camp RWN 08/15/1964
 - Canning Center To Open Tuesday- RT 6/18/1944
 - Expert to Give Courses Here RWN 9/20/1939
 - Roanoke Red Cross Makes Plans for Wartime Production RWM 9/23/1939
 - o Red Cross Will Have War Work RT 9/26/1939
 - o Address by General Vandergrift Will Open Red Cross Drive RT 2/27/1944
 - o Officials Set Minimum Goal at \$173,000 RWN 2/22/1944
 - Mrs. Chewning Named Motor Corps Captain RWN 5/29/1943
 - Camp and Hospital Chairman Appointment RWN 10/13/1943
 - Red Cross Home Solicitors Report Excellent Response RWN 3/13/1944
 - Marine Head Appeals For Red Cross Support RT 3/1/1944
 - Nurses' Aides Needed RT 4/9/1944
 - Service Chairmen of R'ke Red Cross Announced Today WN 3/30/1944
 - Roanoke City and County Top Red Cross Fund Quota RT 3/22/1944
 - Final Figure of \$182,036 is Reported RWN 3/31/1944
 - Gray Ladies Brighten Live of Service Men in Hospitals RWN 8/25/1944
 - Home Nursing Quota of 250 Assigned City RWN 10/6/1944
 - Red Cross Home Service RWN 3/2/1944
 - $_{\odot}$ $\,$ Questions, Answers Help Explain Red Cross Work RT 3/4/1944 $\,$

- o Hold Red Cross Annual Meeting RT 5/1/1945
- Services Rendered by Red Cross Reach All-Time High RWN 3/14/1945
- Red Cross Campaign Here 'Over Top' by Margin of More than \$5,000 RWN 3/23/1945
- Two Additional Members are Added to Staff of Red Cross RT 4/5/1945
- McCorkindale Elected Red Cross Chapter Chairman RWN 4/24/1946
- Eleven Directors Named for Terms of Three Years RT 4/24/1946
- Gray Lady Service at Veteran Hospital Being Expanded to Surrounding Territory -RT 8/4/1946
- o Thompson, Davidson to Head Blood Recruitment Committee RWN 8/17/1953
- New Worker RWN 11/15/1950
- Utility and Bank Officials Named Red Cross Lieutenants RWN 1/20/1954
- First Aid Station Opened on Route 11 RT 7/12/1940
- Rides for Service Men RWN 2/1/1944
- Red Cross Report by Division RT 3/23/1944
- W.J. McCorkindale Named Head of Hospital Council RT 7/11/1941
- o 2 Red Cross Units Formed 2/27/1941
- Charities Salvation Army
 - Salvation Army Home League Secretary Leaving Roanoke- 10/24/1955
 - o Hylton Elected Chairman of Salvation Army Board- 5/24/1957
 - o N.C. Man Heads SA in Roanoke (James H. Hipps)- RWN 11/1/1963
 - o Salvation Army Gets New Captain (James H. Hipps)- 11/1/1963
 - Leaders Picked by Salvation Army Board (John Martin, R. D. Carson, G. Harold Dove)- 12/20/1963
 - o SA Center Has Good Year- 2/25/1964
 - o Community Unit Lists Schedule- RWN 4/25/1964
 - Salvation Årmy Center Boosts Youth Activities- RWN 2/25/1964
 - Salvation Army Performs Widely Varied Services RT 10/26/1937
 - Army Needs 500 Dolls RWN 12/4/1936
 - o Dr. Gill again Heads Board RWN 4/7/1937
 - o Laity to Leave City Jan. 25th RWN 12/22/1936
 - Ward Reports on activities 2/1/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies RWN 9/25/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies RWN 10/5/1939
 - o Lads Break Ground for New Salvation Army Boys Club Home RWN 6/13/1934
 - Home Will Be Razed for army's Citadel RWN 9/17/1940
 - Salvation Army Plans Approved RT 2/9/1941
 - Salvation Army Plans To Build RT 8/28/1939
 - Salvation Army to Use Salem Avenue Location RT 1/30/1940
 - Expect 300 TO Assist in Task RT 4/7/1940
 - Salvation Army Work Here Dates Back to 1900 RT 4/7/1941
 - New Salvation Army Home Expected to Look Like this RWN 4/17/1940
 - Fund Trustees Give Approval to Undertaking RWN 4/17/1940
 - Army's Drive Leaders Named RWN 4/25/1940
 - Committee Named for New Building RT 3/12/1940
 - Salvation Army's Diamond Jubilee Begin Celebrated RWN 7/20/1940
 - Agree on Site for Citadel of Salvation Army RT 8/14/1940
 - Salvation Army Starts Work on New Citadel RT 10/4/1940
 - o Army Citadel Job is Begun RWN 2/11/1941
 - Historic Building at Salem and Second Street is Razed RT 3/23/1941
 - Cornerstone Will Be Laid RWN 5/1/1941
 - Henebry Lays Cornerstone for New Citadel RT 5/5/1941
 - Salvation Army Opens Citadel RT 10/13/1941
 - New Salvation Army Citadel Being Dedicated Today RT 10/12/1941
 - W.B.Carter Heads Salvation Army Board RT 3/18/1942
 - Salvation Army's War Front Work Outlined By Ward RWN 4/17/1942
 - \circ Salvation Army Man and Wide to Tell of Life in Far East RWN 3/11/1913
 - Ward's Leaving for New Post February 1st RWN1/19/1943

- o Brigadier Robert Rose is Heard at Annual Meeting RT 1/6/1948
- New Salvation Army Hears Arrive To Take Over Duties RT 6/16/1946
- Salvation Army Worker Struck By Automobile RWN 1/26/1947
- Salvation Army Mortgage To Be Burned RT 2/15/1948
- o 35-Year-Old Scotsman Heads Salvation Army Work Here RWN 2/14/1950
- Salvation Army Officers Are Re-Elected RWN 2/23/1954
- Captain Dick TO Leave City For New Post RWN 8/7/1954
- New Salvation Army Head to Receive Welcome Tonight RT 9/5/1954
- o Carter Heads Salvation Army Board for 19th Year in Row RWN 2/19/1955
- Nursery Kindergarten Aids Young Child's Development RWN 6/1942
- Modern Pre-School Methods Make for Better Citizens RWN 6/19/1942
- Christmas
 - o Plan of Lighting Will Remain Same- RT 9/30/1938
 - Plan Program For Christmas- RT 12/3/1938
 - Christmas Baskets Should Contain 'Preventative Foods- RWN 1/1/1938
 - o Need for More Baskets Seen- RWN 12/17/1938
 - o 552 Families on Yule List- 12/20/1938
 - o Bureau Report Reveals 1,021 Families Aided- RWN 1/24/1942
 - o Workmen Start Placing Lights- RWN 11/14/1939
 - City to Forego Holiday Lights- RT 10/19/1941
 - Christmas is Coming- Photo RWN 11/17/1947
 - Christmas Lights Shine- RWN 12/1/1949
 - o Roanoke's 'Double' Christmas Tree- RT 12/19/1949
 - Report \$304,678 Christmas Saving- RT 11/3/1939
 - XMAS Savings Here Increase- RWN 11/30/1939
 - o DR. R.A. Lapsley To Head Christmas Seals Campaign- RT 9/16/1939
 - Christmas Seal Sale Discussed- RWN 10/13/1937
 - Christmas Seals Bring in \$5,863- RT 1/3/1942
 - Babe in Arms Brings Yule Spirit to City- 12/11/1965
- Churches
 - Theatres Empty, Streets Deserted, As Roanokers Bow Their Heads in Prayer-6/7/194
 - o Green Hill Brethren Plan Building Dedication Sunday- RWN 10/18/1958
 - Sanctuary Seating 450 Will Be Built in Salem- RWN 1/23/1959
 - Old Church To Be Used Last Time- RWN 2/7/1959
 - New Building TO Be Dedicated By Church- RT 2/14/1959
 - Former Texan Takes Post At Calvary Baptist Church- 4/13/1959
 - o Roanoker to Preach At "Bridge" Easter- 4/1959
 - Former Roanoker To Be Pastor at St. James Church- 6/30/1959
 - o Emmanuel Church Has New Pastor- RWN 9/12/1959
 - o Paths Cross Frequently For Pastor and Friends- RWN 10/17/1959
 - o Handbell Choirs Gain Popularity in City- RT 1/19/1964
 - o City Ministers Name Dr. Healy As President- RT 4/9/1964
 - City Church Seeks Move To Suburbs- RWN 1/18/1965
 - o Roanoke Council Pays Church for Damages- RWN 10/10/1965
 - o 30 Churches Will Aid UNICEF in Roanoke- RWN 10/18/1965
 - New Pastor Begins At Roanoke Church- RWN 10/25/1965
 - o 356 District Methodists Will Attend Convocation- 11/18/1965
 - o Thanksgiving Services Planned in Churches- RT 11/25/1965
 - Athletes to Speak at Church Services- RWN 2/7/1966
 - Religious Peace Rally at Victory Stadium Preceded Parade of Military- RT 11/12/1967
 - o "Go-to-Church" Sunday Planned 02/19/1939
 - All Creeds and Races Join in Special Effort 02/26/1939
 - Wood Proclaims Church Endeavor 02/04/1939
 - Special Day Planned to Boost Church Attendance 02/07/1939
 - Roanoke 92% Protestant, Religious Survey Discloses RWN 03/08/1948

- Religion Found Way Into West with Pioneers 01/28/1934
- Churches Assembly of God- Bethel
 - Congregation Helps New Pastor With Troubles- RWN 11/28/1959
- Churches-Baptist
 - o 1,200 Baptist Meet in City This Week- RT 11/8/1964
 - Starkey Church Pastor Has Printing as Hobby- RWN 12/5/1959
 - New Pastor Sees Growth In Old Bonsack Church- RWN 9/5/1959
 - 2 Baptist Churches Are Changing Pastors (Central, Turner Memorial)- RWN 10/17/1964
 - o Revivals Help Suburban Church Grow (Colonial Avenue) RWN 5/11/1964
 - Roanokers Named As Missionaries (East End) RT 5/16/1964
 - Emmanuel Baptist Church Has New Building- RWN 11/14/1959
 - Radio Ministry Helps Fellowship Baptist Church-RWN 9/3/1964
 - o Baptists To Observe Church's 75th Year (High Street)- 11/6/1959
 - Colored Church Has 50th Anniversary (Hill Street) 04/27/1940
 - Pastor Accepts Post at Hollins Baptist- RWN 11/9/1963
 - City Church Plans 65th Observance (Jerusalem Baptist) RT 10/12/1963
 - o Big Tower Crowns Church (Preston Oaks Baptist)- RWN 2/4/1964
 - Primitive Baptist Church to be Dedicated 06/17/1945
 - Airlee Court Baptist Church Pastor Dies- RT 10/5/1963
 - New Church Unit Planned By Baptists (South Roanoke) RT 3/4/1959
 - o Educational Building Planned by Baptists (Windsor Hills)- 10/9/1959
- Churches Baptist Belmont
 - Awareness Of New Role Aiding Belmont Baptist- RWN 11/23/1964
 - To Be Dedicated Tomorrow (Berean Memorial Hut) RWN 07/18/1936
 - Belmont Baptists Clear Church of Debt RWN 10/09/1943
 - E.D. Poe to Retire After 22 Years as Pastor of Belmont Baptist RWN 01/05/1948
 - New Pastor Taking Over Poe's Charge (Gordon L. Keller) RWN 09/03/1948
- Churches Baptist Calvary
 - Calvary Church to Build- RWN 11/28/1959
 - Valley Baptists Vote Funds for Coordinator- 10/31/1963
 - Calvary Baptist Church Observes Anniversary 09/20/1937
 - Richard S. Owens Pastor for 16 Years RWN 09/17/1937
 - Calvary Baptists Will Begin 50th Anniversary Observance Sunday; Former Pastor to Preach – RWN 01/04/1941
 - Calvary Aide Accepts Call (Griffin Henderson) RWN 01/23/1941
 - Ten Ministers Have Served Congregation Since 1890 01/05/1941
 - Calvary Church to Dedicate Owens Memorial Chapel Sunday RWN 10/26/1954
 - Pastors Who Have Occupied Calvary's Pulpit 01/05/1941
 - Two of 34 Charter Members Living; One Plans to Attend 01/05/1941
 - Calvary Board of Deacons 01/05/1941
 - Calvary Church Calls Rev. Harry Gamble to Pastorate RWN 02/04/1946
 - Calvary Church Seeks \$30K to Start Work on Annex RWN 06/17/1949
 - Calvary Baptists Bid Farewell to Long Used House of Worship 06/29/1925
- Churches Baptist Connelly Memorial
 - Ground Broken For \$45,000 Baptist Church- RWN 1/2/1956
 - Pastor Takes Carolina Post- RT 12/9/1963
- Churches Baptist First Baptist
 - Church TO Mark 96th Birthday- RT 10/26/1963
 - First Baptist To Add Building; Remodel Church- RT 10/7/1965
 - First Baptist Church Will Build Addition- RWN 10/6/1965

- Boxley Memorial Chapel to be Dedicated Sunday 06/20/1942
- o Dr. Binns Named President of William Jewel College RWN 03/18/1943
- First Baptist Church Calls Wade Bryant RWN 05/04/1945
- New Minister Speaks Today (Rev. H.Y. Gamble) 03/17/1946
- Roanoker Called to First Baptist (Rev. Jack Noffsinger) 04/11/1946
- Roanoke Church Windows 12/02/1951
- Details of Program for World Mission Announced 11/10/1943
- Five Outstanding Speakers to be on Christian World Order Here 11/07/1943
- o Dr. Binns Called by First Baptists 03/30/1931
- Dr. Boone Takes Up Duties on Oct. 1 10/09/1930
- Adopts Plan for New First Baptist in Roanoke 03/02/1928
- Churches Baptist First Baptist Gainsboro
 - Dr. A.L. James Announces Retirement As Pastor of First Baptist Church- RT 12/9/1957
 - Negro First Baptist Church to Observe 75th Anniversary RWN 10/02/1942
 - Gets Degree (Dr. A.L. James) 06/10/1951
 - Observant Citizen: First Baptist RWN 10/04/1952
 - James Pastor of First Baptist for 33 Years RWN 10/04/1952
- Churches Baptist Grandin Court
 - Grandin Court Baptists Burn \$53,000 Note, Break Ground for Second Educational Unit- RWN 4/23/1956
 - o Grandin Court Baptists To Dedicate New Building- RWN 3/16/1957
- Churches Baptist Jefferson Street
 - Pastor Left Profitable Business for Ministry- RWN 3/19/1960
 - Accepts Call (Rev. B.L. Mozingo) RWN 02/07/1948
 - Jefferson Street Baptist Opens Tomorrow RWN 11/24/1928
- Churches Baptist Melrose
 - Mission Chapel at Housing Project Will Be Used for First Time Sunday- RWN 10/5/1963
 - Roanoke Pastor Heads Alumni- RWN 11/18/1963
 - Zoning Board Grants Appeal 07/01/1939
 - Melrose Baptists Occupy Building 11/19/1939
 - Melrose Baptists Will Open New Church with Services Tonight 09/09/1925
- Churches Baptist North Roanoke
 - North Roanoke Baptist Church Plan Ground-Breaking Service- RWN 9/20/1958
 - North Roanoke Baptists To Dedicate New Building RWN 2/28/1959
 - Young Church Grows With Suburb- RWN 9/28/1964
- Churches Baptist Oakland
 - Oakland Baptist Pastor Begins Duties Sunday- RWN 1/4/1964
 - Pastor Was School Dropout Served In Navy At Age Of 15- RWN 4/4/1964
 - Oakland Church to Install New Minister (John R. Wood) 03/13/1938
 - Sunday School Original Unit
- Churches Baptist Riverdale
 - Sports Figure Turned Minister Accepts Riverdale Baptist Call- RWN 5/20/1955
 - Wife's Cooking Hooked New Riverdale Preacher- RWN 10/10/1959
- Churches Baptist Rosalind Hills
 - Baptist Name Roanokers To Mission Board Post- RT 12/9/1963
 - Roanoke Pastor Gets New Post- RWN 12/9/1963

- Churches Baptist Tabernacle
 - Baptist Church to be Dedicated 11/18/1945
 - Baptist Minister (Rev. Charles C. Coffey) RWN 12/31/1948
- Churches Baptist Villa Heights
 - Villa Heights Names Aide- RWN 9/12/1964
 - Villa Heights Baptist Church Plans Addition 02/19/1939
 - Church Board Approves Plan for Building RWN 07/26/1938
 - To Spend \$10K more for Remodeling 09/26/1938
- Churches Baptist Virginia-Heights
 - Baptist 'Dean' Enters 30th Year in Ministry- RT 9/6/1959
 - Virginia Heights Baptist Church Will Dedicate New \$70K Building Today 05/07/1939
 - Importance of Church as House of God is Emphasized by Speaker at Dedication - 05/08/1939
- Churches Brethren
 - o Ghent Brethren Church Stresses Bible Studies- RWN 10/12/1964
 - Hollins Church of the Brethren Will be Dedicated Tomorrow RWN 08/28/1957
 - Church Dedicated Easter 1913 Has Had Same Pastor 38 Years (Mountain View Church of the Brethren)– RWN 03/24/1951
- Churches Brethren Central Brethren
 - Church Opened New Building This Morning- RT 3/13/1953
 - Dr. Garber Elected Moderator of Brethren- RT 9/6/1959
 - Brethren Conclude Regional Gathering- RT 9/7/1959
 - Pastor Installs New Officers- RT 4/14/1963
 - Downtown Church Faces Shifting Roe- RWN 8/31/1964
 - Eleven Years Old RWN 05/02/1936
 - Anniversary of Church Marked 05/05/1940
 - Brethren to Install New Pastor Tomorrow; Two Churches Will Hold Anniversary Services – RWN 08/29/1942
 - Rev. M. Guy West Resigns Pastorate of Local Church RWN 03/31/1942
 - Rev. J.C. Forney to be Installed 08/29/1942
 - Central Church of the Brethren Will be Dedicated Today 05/03/1925
- Churches Brethren Clearbrook Brethren Church
 - New Pastor at Clearbrook Has Athletic Background- RWN 1/10/1959
 - New Minister At Clearbrook Brethren Has Always Had Attachment For Valley-RWN 11/23/1963
- Churches Brethren First Church of Brethren
 - First Church of Brethren to Dedicate Education Winds at Homecoming Sunday-RWN 10/9/1957
 - First Brethren Names Aide- RWN 9/5/1964
 - First Church of the Brethren Established 50 Years Ago RWN 09/02/1943
 - First Church of the Brethren Observing 50th Anniversary 09/05/1943
- Churches Brethren First Evangelical United
 - EUB Church Sponsors Club for Boys 9 to 12- RWN 4/4/1964
 - City Pastor Meets Wonju Resident- RT 8/5/1964
 - Minister Plans Active Campaign For Membership- RWN 12/7/1963
- Churches Brethren Oak Grove
 - Oak Grove Church Plans \$130,000 Building- RWN 2/8/1957
 - Oak Grove Church to Mark Its 50th Anniversary- RWN 7/12/1958

- Churches Brethren Peters Creek
 - Side Wall of Old Church IN County Collapses- RT 6/12/1957
 - Wall Conveniently Falls At Peters Creek Church- RWN 6/12/1957
 - Peters Creek Brethren Will Occupy New Church- RWN 4/4/1958
 - Peters Creek Brethren Church To Dedicate Building Sunday- RWN 8/16/1958
 - Brethren Elect Layman As District Moderator- RWN 8/31/1964
- Churches Brethren Williamson Road
 - o Brethren Pastor Sees Need For More Evangelistic Work- RWN 6/8/1964
 - Roanoke Girl in Brethren Speech Contest- RT 6/21/1964
- Churches Catholic
 - Clergy Here Likes Dropping Of Latin- RWN 11/23/1963
 - Catholic Breakfast Speakers- RT 2/21/1966
 - Roanoke Ministers Vote To Seek Joint Protestant Catholic Service- RT 10/5/1965
 - Ministerial Group Lifts Restrictions- RWN 3/7/1966
 - o Msgr. Rabil, Minister at St. Elias, Dies at 79-RWN 2/19/1964
- Churches Catholic St. Andrews
 - City Catholic Church Ready For Vast Changes In Ritual- RWN 11/2/1964
 - Church Units Give Funds To Pastor- RT 1/11/1965
 - Bronze Plaque to be Unveiled RWN 10/20/1937
 - Rev. Thomas B. Martin, St. Andrew's Pastor, Dies 11/05/1949
- Churches Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Belmont Christian Church
 - Belmont Christian Pastor Is Glad to Settle Down- RWN 10/4/1958
 - Population Shifts Present Challenge To Belmont Church- RWN 5/4/1964
 - Belmont Christian Celebrates 07/25/1943
- Churches Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Bethany Christian Church
 Bethany Christian Has A Far-Flung Membership- RWN- 8/10/1964
- Churches-Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)- First Christian Church
 - o Dr. Vere Rogers Resigns To Accept College Position- RT 6/8/1955
 - Rev. Edwards Elected Head of Ministers Conference- RWN 4/1/1963
 - New Minister Takes Up Work Here Sunday (Rev. Vere H. Rogers) RWN 02/23/1943
 - Jubilee Celebration is Begun by Local Church 04/09/1938
 - Partnership Between Youth and Age Needed by Church RWN 10/13/1943
 - David Sutton and Lin Cartwright are Speakers at Opening Session of Convention - 10/12/1943
- Churches Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Loudon Avenue Christian Church
 Loudon Avenue Negro Church Believed Spiritually Stronger- RWN 10/26/1964
- Churches-Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)- Melrose Avenue Christian Church
 - Melrose Avenue Christian Pastor Leaving June 30- RWN 2/25
 - Church Property To Be Dedicated- RWN 11/2/1963
 - New Melrose Christian Church RWN 03/15/1941
- Churches Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)- Westhampton Christian Church
 - Education Building to be dedicated- RWN 11/2/1963
 - Westhampton Church Names Music Director- RT 9/5/1965
- Churches Church of Christ, Scientist First Church of Christ Scientist
 - Church Elects New readers- RWN 8/1/1964

- Churches Church of God
 - Church of God Will Dedicate New Tabernacle- RWN 7/11/1957
 - New Church to be Dedicated Today (Belmont Church of God) 09/10/1939
 - Glorious Church of God in Christ has New Home 02/05/1939
- Churches Episcopal
 - Bishop Marmion Proposes Program To Strengthen Negro Civil Rights- RT 11/5/1963
 - Marmion Named To Church Unit- RWN 12/10/1963
 - Layman Named Aide to Bishop- RT 3/15/1964
 - Young Episcopal Church Stresses Modern Views (St. Elizabeth's)-RWN 10/19/1964
- Churches Episcopal Christ Episcopal
 - Curate Named TO Church Staff- RT 9/11/1963
 - Ordination Set At Christ Church- RT 6/21/1964
 - Altar in Memory of G. Otis Mead to be Dedicated RWN 04/19/1941
 - Christ Church Will Dedicate Its New Altar 04/20/1941
 - Church's Original May Day Breakfasts Developed into Annual Spring Festivals RWN 05/17/1954
 - Christ Church Breaks Ground at Site of New Parish House 05/19/1952
- Churches Episcopal St. James
 - Vicar To Leave St. James Post- RT 9/30/1963
 - o Church elects First Woman To Vestry- RT 11/12/1963
 - Episcopal Church Vestry Elects Cloverdale Woman- RWN 11/12/1963
 - Lynchburgers Named Vicar Of St. James-RWN 5/12/1964
 - Lynchburg Minister Accepts Call To St. James Church- RT 5/13/1964
 - New Episcopal Rector Has Arrived (Joseph Cobb) RWN 06/16/1950
- Churches Episcopal St. John's
 - o Rev. George Holmes To Leave Post at St. John's Church- RT 08/20/1956
 - St. John's Dedication Set for Aug. 30- RWN 8/20/1958
 - Curate accepts Radford Post- RWN 8/1/1964
 - o Pastor Wants to Work With Industrial Leaders- RWN 11/14/1964
 - o Refinished Furniture Will Be feature of Bazaar- 11/28/1965
 - St. John's Observes Two Anniversaries 11/01/1942
 - St. John's Has Oldest Church 11/30/1936
 - Memorial to Mrs. Sarah B. Berkeley to be Dedicated at St. John's Today 12/30/1939
 - Warren Seager Accepts Associate Post at St. John's RWN 06/03/1945
 - o R.R. Beasley Accepts Call to St. John's RWN 08/27/1946
 - o Rev. Laman H. Bruner, Jr. Ordained to Priesthood RWN 05/26/1942
 - St. John's to Purchase Berkeley Memorial Organ 08/18/1946
 - Bishop-Elect Will be Guest at Reception at St. John's (William H. Marmion) RWN 05/03/1954
 - Bishop Marmion to be Honored at Reception 05/04/1954
 - Episcopal Bishop-Elect Will Arrive Wednesday (Henry K. Sherrill) RWN 05/10/1954
 - Spiritual Leaders Consecrate New Bishop in Colorful Rites (William H. Marmion) RWN 05/13/1954
 - Southwestern Virginia Episcopalians Greet Bishop-Elect and His Family (Henry K. Sherrill) – 05/13/1954
 - o Bishop William Marmion is on Job as Episcopal Diocese Head RWN 05/14/1954
 - William Marmion Accepts Bishopric Vows 05/14/1954
 - o Pulaski Rector to Take St. John's Post (George Holmes) 06/02/1954
 - 0

- Churches Episcopal St. Luke's
 - Vicar Named For Mission- RWN 10/5/1963
 - o Minister Wants Integrated Church- RWN 12/28/1963
 - City Episcopal Church Discontinues Services- RT 2/17/1966
- Churches First Church of God
 - o 1st Church of God Pastor Wants Work With Youth- RWN 11/1/1958
 - Nursery, Kindergarten Help Church Build Good Will in NW Community- RWN 12/16/1964
- Churches Greek Orthodox Holy Trinity
 - o Greek Orthodox Building Planned-RT 11/10/1963
- Churches-Interdenominational
 - Woman Pastor And Lay Co-Worker Proud Of Calvary Memorial Church- RWN 9/14/1964
 - o Dedication of Tabernacle Scheduled Sunday at 9:30-RWN 2/13/1958
- Churches Latter Day Saints
 - Mormons Push Missionary Efforts- RT-3/24/1957
 - Mormons Name District Leader- RWN 2/14/1966
 - Mormon Elder Gave Up Job For Post Here- RWN 4/4/1963
 - California Couple Heads Mormon Mission Center- RT 12/8/1963
 - Mormons Set Open House At Center- RT 12/28/1963
 - Hill To Head Mormon Area- RT 1/28/1964
 - o Roanoke Named Head Of Mormon District- RWN 1/27/1964
 - o Mormon Leader Dies- RT 8/7/1964
 - Mormon Church Leader Will Dedicate New Mission Building Here Tomorrow- RWN 10/17/1964
 - Mormons Plan Local Temple RWN 05/30/1938
 - Mormon Chapel Dedication Scheduled for Sunday; Elder E.T. Benson of Utah to Speak – RWN 06/23/1950
- Churches Lutheran
 - o Accent On Youth Highlights Lutheran Mission In County (St. Philip) RWN 6/15/1964
- Churches Lutheran Christ Lutheran
 - Roanoke Man to be Ordained by Lutherans Tonight (Billy Rutrough) RWN 02/03/1949
 - Christ Lutheran Congregation Worships in New Building RWN 10/03/1949
- Churches Lutheran St. Mark's
 - Scouts, Schools Are Helping Downtown Church Prosper- RWN 1/11/1965
 - Pastor Named For St. Mark's- RT 9/23/1965
 - St. Mark's Pastors Leaders in Religious Work (W.J. Smith, J.A. Huffard, L.G.M. Miller, J.E. Bushnell, Oliver C. Miller, T.O. Keister) – 02/19/1939
 - St. Mark's Congregation has Interesting History 02/19/1939
 - o D. J. Luther Sieber has High Place in Church and Civic Work 02/19/1939
 - St. Mark's Lutheran Church to be Dedicated Sunday at 11 10/08/1953
 - Reid and Cutshall to Buy Old St. Mark's Property 06/07/1952
- Churches Lutheran Trinity
 - Teaching Religion Is Goal of This Minister- RWN 1/30/1960
 - Dewey Heglar to Deliver New Trinity Lutheran 1st Sermon Tomorrow at Masonic Temple – RWN 07/01/1950
 - o 62 to be Charter Members of Trinity Lutheran RWN 07/07/1947

- Churches African Methodist Episcopal
 - Minister Wants To Aid Community- RWN 3/9/1963
 - Retired Pastor Of Roanoke Dies- RWN 12/28/1963
 - Church's Evangelism Chief Likes Work AS Pastor Here- RWN 1/4/1964
- Churches Methodist
 - Methodists Assign New Superintendent- RWN 6/11/1964
 - Finances No Mystery To Dr. Lightner- RT 6/12/1964
 - Roanoke Area Methodists Get New Superintendent- RT 6/12/1964
 - Superintendent Meets Clergy-RWN 6/26/1964
 - Methodist Bishop To Speak at Galax Session- RT 11/29/1965
 - Methodism has Gone Far Since Log Cabin Days 12/30/1936
 - Methodists Urge Extension of Missions in Post-War World 10/24/1943
 - Bishop W.W. Peele and Methodist Cabinet Arrive RWN 10/19/1943
 - World Must Look Beyond Present, Bishop Peele Asserts 10/21/1943
 - Young Preachers to Replace Retired Methodist Ministers RWN 10/21/1943
 - Church Plans Crusade for World Order 10/25/1943
 - New Church Opening Services Today (Cave Spring Methodist) 12/6/1959
 - Pastor's First Roanoke Job: to Start a Church (Northview) RWN 8/29/1959
 - Pastor's First Roanoke Job: to Start a Church (Rockingham Court) RWN 8/29/1959
 - Villa Heights Methodist Church Gets New Pastor- 6/25/1959
- Churches Methodist Grace
 - Church Building To Be Consecrated- RT 12/13/1959
 - Grace Methodist Opens Drive for \$10,000 Building Fund RWN 02/01/1952
- Churches Methodist Greene Memorial
 - Greene Memorial's 98-Note Carillon Will be Dedicated Thanksgiving Day- RT 11/3/1957
 - Church Marks 100th Year- RT 10/4/1959
 - o Bishop Garber to Talk At Church's Birthday- RWN 10/10/1955
 - Methodists Hear Bishop Tomorrow- RWN 10/1959
 - Nelson Bond Drama Will Climax Green Memorial Anniversary- RT 10/18/1959
 - o Ex- Pastor Of Church TO Be Back- RWN 10/17/1959
 - o Church Drama Starts Today- RT 10/25/1959
 - Happy Note Ends Church Music Career- RWN 10/10/1963
 - Church Appoints Music Minister- RT 10/16/1963
 - o Did You Ever Attend Church Here? 01/28/1934
 - Chimes in Use After Long Lapse RWN 02/09/1936
 - Dedicate Church Chimes Tomorrow 02/20/1937
 - Three Months of Renovation are Completed RWN 09/11/1942
- Churches Methodist Huntington Court
 - Bishop TO Be Guest Speaker as Church, Now Debt-Free, Is Dedicated Tomorrow- RWN 3/31/1956
 - To Be Dedicated 04/13/1952
- Churches Methodist Raleigh Court
 - Raleigh Court Church Manes Education Leader- RWN 9/12/1959
 - Area Methodists Name New Leader of Laity- RWN 1/27/1964
 - Methodists Name Lay Leader- RT 1/28/1964
 - Raleigh Court Church Plans New Addition- RT 1/28/1964
 - Church District Group TO Be Led By Roanoker- RWN 4/8/1964
 - Church Plans Addition and Remodeling-RWN 8/31/1964
- Churches Methodist South Roanoke

- o Methodists Shift Three Ministers- RT 10/29/1963
- New Pastor Coming to S. Roanoke- RWN 11/4/1963
- Methodists Name Ex- Roanoke Minister to Evangelism Unit- RT 111/22/1963
- Bishop Will Dedicate South Roanoke Church- RWN 12/14/1963
- Methodists Pay Debt on Sanctuary- RWN 12/16/1963
- o Minister's Father Was Pastor- RWN 2/15/1964
- Church Issues Newspaper for its Servicemen 12/12/1943
- South Roanoke Methodist Plans First Service Sunday in New Building RWN 01/28/1954
- Churches Methodist West End
 - West End Will Observe 50th Anniversary- RT 9/13/1958
 - Family Life Helped Pastor Choose Career- RWN 9/19/1959
 - Church is Free of Debt RWN 11/21/1936
 - Reception Will Honor West End Pastor and Wife (T. Roy Jarrett) RWN 11/14/1951
- Churches Methodist Windsor Hills
 - o Windsor Hills Methodist Church Starts Building Tomorrow- RWN 5/19/1956
 - New Methodist Church- Photo RWN 9/18/1956
 - Windsor Hills Methodists To Open Church Addition- RWN 9/19/1959
- Churches Methodist Woodlawn
 - Woodlawn Church To Break Ground For an Addition
 - o "Ham" Radio and Music Are Pastor's Hobbies- RWN 9/12/1959
 - Woodlawn Church Plans Sanctuary- RT 11/8/1959
 - Woodlawn Pastor Quits To Take Coaching Post- RWN 11/27/1963
 - New Pastor Is Assigned At Woodlawn- RWN 12/4/1963
 - Roanoke Church To Get Pastor From Staunton- RT 12/5/1963
 - o Minister Picked Virginia As Home- RWN 1/25/1964
 - Roanokers Buy Church Building at Eagle Rock RWN 08/01/1946
- Churches Nazarene
 - Evangelistic Emphasis Cited In Nazarene Church's Growth- RWN 6/29/1964
 - New Church and Its Pastor RWN 11/13/1937
- Churches Wesleyan Methodist
 - o 20-Year Marine To Become Pastor (Bailey Memorial)- RWN 4/11/1964
 - First Wesleyan Church Pastor Has Varied Background- RWN 12/6/1958
 - Pastor Ends 20-Year Western Va. Absence (Second Wesleyan) RWN 10/24/1959
 - This Pastor Decided On Ministry as Youth (Valley View Wesleyan) RWN 10/3/1959
- Churches Presbyterian
 - Presbytery To Meet in Roanoke- RT 10/11/1964
 - Presbyterian Service Set At Sunrise- RWN 11/24/1965
 - Executive Secretary Named For Montgomery Presbytery- RT 10/27/1966
 - Rev. Cosby Leaves Pastorate To Work In Mission Project- RWN 3/2/1966
 - Cosby Leaves After 15 Years At Northminster- RT 3/2/1966
 - o Roanoke Area Presbyterians Are Certified For Assembly- RWN 4/16/1966
 - Presbyterians Urge Draft Law Obeyance- RT 11/1/1967
 - Neighbors Pull Together and Hill Is Changed- RT 11/5/1961
 - Belmont Presbyterian Church Started with Tent Meeting RWN 05/11/1950
 - Life Story of Founder of Big Lick Presbyterian Church is Revealed (Urias Powers) 01/26/1929
 - Presbyterian Church in Vinton Begins Constructing New Building (Campbell Memorial) - RT 6/58/1964
 - Ground Breaking Set Sunday For New Church Building (Northminster) RT 10/1/1959
 - Church to Observe 70th Anniversary (Woodside) RT 7/27/1965

- Churches Presbyterian Covenant
 - Church Project Funds Pledged- RT 2/3/1964
 - o Church Plans \$150,000 Expansion- RWN 2/3/1964
 - o Church To Build New Sanctuary- RT 2/4/1964
- Churches Presbyterian Fifth Avenue
 - o Rebuilding Church On Old Site Was Wise, Pastor Believes- RWN 5/18/1964
 - Spirituals Singer to Appear Friday 01/13/1946
- Churches Presbyterian First
 - Presbyterians Plan Education Building- RT 10/6/1963
 - 1st Presbyterian Gets \$100,000 Chapel Gift- RWN 3/2/1964
 - o Dr. Healy Elected President Of Roanoke Ministers Unit- RWN 4/6/1964
 - Church Plans Ceremony For Ground Breaking- RWN 5/22/1964
 - New Structure in South Roanoke- RWN 8/24/1964
 - Church Graces Site of Landmark 11/16/1933
 - First Presbyterians Will Celebrate 11th Year in Present Church Building RWN 06/29/1940
 - First Presbyterian Plans to Retire Debt of Church 06/25/1944
 - First Presbyterian Church Congregation Beginning Week Long Celebration of 100th Anniversary Today – 05/20/1951
 - First Presbyterian Church Brings Centennial Celebration to Close 05/29/1931
 - Roanoke Church Windows 11/25/1951
 - New Presbyterian Minister Arrives (John Richards) 05/30/1952
 - First Presbyterian Members Vote to Move to South Roanoke 10/31/1927
 - Cornerstone to be Laid Today 10/07/1928
 - Traces History of First Presbyterian Church in City RWN 03/01/1928
 - New Edifice to be Occupied June 22 06/06/1929
 - First Presbyterian Church Will be Dedicated Next Month RWN 05/16/1929
- Churches Presbyterian Second
 - Well-Endowed City Church Gives Aid To Outside Causes- RWN 10/5/1964
 - 2nd Presbyterians to Build Stone Connecting Addition RWN 04/29/1941
 - o John M. Hart to Take Part in Three-Day Observance RWN 11/07/1941
 - Second Presbyterians to Build \$55,000 Addition RWN 12/30/1948
 - o 2nd Presbyterian Church Enlarged, Remodeled RWN 11/07/1941
- Churches Presbyterian Grace
 - o Grace Church To Hear First Pastor- RT 7/11/1963
 - Grace Presbyterian Pastor Accepts Call to Fort Worth (John F. Elliott) RWN 09/09/1952
- Churches Presbyterian Raleigh Court
 - New Sanctuary Will Be Consecrated By Raleigh Court Presbyterian Church- RT 6/8/1958
 - Retirement Set By D. Roberson- RT 3/9/1959
 - Pastor Faced Life's Problems as Youth- RT 3/9/1959
 - o 400 Honor Retiring Dr. Roberson- RWN 9/26/1959
 - Half A Lifetime In A Single Church- RWN- 9/28/1959
 - Pastor Accepts Call To Raleigh Court- RT 11/8/1959
 - He Chose Ministry While in Service- RWN 1/23/1960
 - o Z.V. Robertsons Will be Paid Honor 02/05/1950
 - Raleigh Court Presbyterian Church is Nearly Completed 04/18/1926
 - Site for New Presbyterian Church Agreed Upon RWN 06/10/1924
 - Presbyterians of Raleigh Court to Build New Church 09/12/1925
- Churches Presbyterian West End

- West End Presbyterians To Dedicate New Building-RWN 7/13/1957
- o Church TO Ordain, Install Officers- RT 1/11/1964
- Church Annex Dedication Set- RT 5/9/1964
- City Minister Named to Post At Seminary- RT 9/22/1964
- o Scattered Membership Offers Challenge TO W. End Church- RWN 7/13/1964
- Make Progress on Church Building 07/30/1925
- Churches Seventh Day Adventist
 - o Church Reassigns Roanoke Minister- RT 10/24/1963
 - Four Stone Cutters Ply Ancient Trade at New Seventh Day Adventist Church 03/16/1947
 - Adventist Church Thirty Years Old 11/30/1936
- Citizenship
 - 37 Walk into Court and Enter New Life 4/17/1964
 - 37 Become Citizens in Ceremony- RWN 4/17/1964
 - Citizens by Chance, Almost- 4/17/1964
 - 13 Persons Take Oath as U.S. Citizens RWN 1/12/1946
 - Fourteen Foreign-Born Made Citizens of U.S. RT 7/5/1946
- City Appraiser
 - Appraiser is Named for City- RWN 11/20/1964
 - Team of Appraisers Starts Organizing Reassessment of Property in Roanoke- RWN 1/4/1965
 - Appraisers Setting Up Office In Roanoke- 1/5/1965
- City Attorney
 - o Ran G. Whittle Named Full Time City Attorney- RWN 11/11/1947
 - Ran Whittle Sworn In As City Attorney- RWN 1/2/1948
 - City Attorney Kept Busy With Multitudes of Duties- RWN 2/14/1946
 - City Attorney Whittle Will Retire Next May (Ran Whittle)- RWN 10/6/1964
 - Personnel Ordinance is Delayed by Details- 10/6/1964
- City Auditor
 - Auditor Pays Bills, Keeps Tab on Financial Affairs- RWN 2/8/1946
 - o Diagrams Shows Roanoke Revenue Sources and Spending- RWN 3/29/1963
 - City Revenue Tops Last Year's Pace- 5/17/1963
 - City Auditor Has Theory on Utility Tax Increase- 7/26/1963
 - Auditor Sees City Surplus of \$260,000- 9/14/1963
 - Municipal Funds Top Year Ago- 9/24/1964
 - City Fund Report Hinges on Council- 10/4/1963
 - City Funds Down from Last Year- RWN 12/20/1963
 - o City Starts Year with \$734,664- 1/24/1964
 - City's Bonded Indebtedness May Take 26 Years to Pay- RWN 1/16/1964
 - New Schools Big Item in City's Indebtedness- 1/16/1964
 - Auditor Now Listing 'Unpaid Encumbrances' 2/29/1964
 - City Shows Big Increase in its Cash- RWN 4/24/1964
 - Reports Lists Road Work in Roanoke- RWN 6/2/1964
 - o City Spends \$1.6 Million on Highways- 6/3/1964
- City Building Inspection
 - Function of Building Inspector To Enforce Zoning, Safety Rules- RWN 2/23/1946
- City Charter
 - Uniform City Charter is Opposed by Roanoke- 1/1/1956
 - Roanoke Charter Changes Approved by State Senate- RWN 2/22/1956
 - Letter of Law, Intent May Vary- 1/16/1964
 - Charter Report Due this Fall- 7/5/1963

- o Stoller Asks for Change in Charter- 1/18/1964
- Hope Fades for Change in Charter- 1/22/1964
- Stoller to Seek Charter Change- RWN 1/17/1964
- Council Decides Against Asking Any Changes in Charter- 1/8/1964
- o Garland May Seek Charter Revision- RWN 1/21/1964
- o Del. Butler to Introduce City Charter Change Bill- 1/24/1964
- Some Councilmen Hesitant on Change- 1/24/1964
- Council Says 'No' to Charter Change- 1/28/1964
- o Butler Readies Bill to Alter City Charter- RWN 1/24/1964
- Sees Ambiguity In Present One- RT 5/16/1939
- City Charter Changes Urged- RT 8/19/1941
- Charter Limitations- RWN 12/6/1946
- Staples Bill Would Permit Council to Abolish Offices- RWN 2/21/1934
- City Clerk
 - o Moorman Gets Clerk's Job at \$4,800 Salary- RWN 10/7/1947
 - City Clerk Maston Moorman Resigns Post To Become Hospital Administrator- RT 4/24/1954
 - o Mr. Moorman's Retirement- RT 4/28/1954
 - 4 Men Apply For Position Of City Clerk- RWN 4/29/1954
 - Three Persons Confirm Desire for Clerk's Post- RT 4/29/1954
 - Selecting a New City Clerk- RT 5/12/1954
 - Council Delays Clerk Decision- RT 5/11/1954
 - o J. Robert Thomas Named To City Clerk Position- RT 5/12/1954
 - Thomas To Play Triple Role- RT 5/14/1954
 - Thomas To Take Office Monday- RT 5/16/1954
 - o Thomas Sworn in As City Clerk- RWN 5/18/1954
 - o Thomas Assumes Clerk's Post, But Note of Discord Arises- RT 5/18/1954
 - o Clerk Keeps Full Record of Council Proceedings- RWN 2/6/1946
- City Commissioner of Revenue
 - Commissioner of Revenue Levies State, City Taxes- RNW 2/9/1946
 - Thornton Would Install Revenue Office Machines 10/23/1953
 - Armstrong Sees Thornton Plan Causing Confusion RWN 10/28/1953
- City Commonwealth Attorney
 - Holt Named Assistant for Moran- RWN 11/8/1964
 - Fulghum to Resign City Post- RWN 10/15/1964
- City Council
 - Would Require Filling Stations To Be Fireproof- RWN 12/24/1932
 - Market Firms Buck Officials- RT 9/20/1938
 - Food Rules to Remain Same- RT 9/27/1938
 - City Attorney Files Pleading- RWN 11/7/1938
 - City Contends Food Act Valid- RWN 12/3/1938
 - o Almond Rules Issue is One of Law Only- RWN 1/30/1938
 - Food Dealers Are Victorious RWN 1/31/1939
 - o Dr. Ransone Favors Appeal on Food Ordinance- 2/1/1939
 - o D.A.R. Asks City Council to Furnish Room for Curios RWN 5/2/1939
 - Council's Assurance Asked On New Mill Mountain Road- RWN 5/6/1966
 - City Gun Registration Proposal Killed- 6/11/1963
 - Council Spikes Pistol Law- RT 8/20/1963
 - Council of Five Members Exercises Top Authority- RWN 2/5/1941
 - City Council Takes Drastic Action for Clean-Up of Roanoke 04/18/1925
 - o Grand Jury Probe on Rotten Conditions Results in Failure RWN 10/09/1925
 - Council Separates Whites and Colored Residential Sections 04/01/1926
 - o Mayor Names Committee to Make Report on Planning Commission 11/24/1925
 - Recommendations Laid Before Council at Yesterday's Session 11/31/1925

- Commission of City Planning Favorably Adopted by Council RWN 02/20/1926
- Moomaw Pays Tribute to the City Council 08/30/1938
- Chamber of Commerce Urges Council to Act on Projects 10/04/1930
- James Bear Suggests Possibility of Enlarging Council RWN 12/07/1934
- Council Race Interest Low 01/19/1938
- Comer Seeking Return to Post on City Council 02/03/1938
- Leo Henebry Enters Race for Council RWN 02/03/1938
- Five Council Candidates Answer Civic League Query RWN 03/29/1938
- Comer, Powell, Henebry Will RWN 04/06/1938
- Leo Henebry Qualifies for Council Seat 06/04/1938
- All Officers Are Reelected for New Terms 09/02/1938
- More Interest in Council Race as Election Day Draws Near RWN 03/28/1934
- o Candidates Are Heard by Club 03/21/1940
- Wood, Carter, and Dillard Contend Operations Absorb Current Revenue -02/14/1940
- City Officers Retain Posts 09/03/1942
- Negro Dentist to Make City Council Race (Dr. H.T. Penn) RWN 01/29/1942
- 10 Candidates Enter Council Primary Race RWN 02/07/1942
- Meador Upsets Mayor Spradlin in Only Contest of Election RWN 06/10/1942
- Voting in City Very Light, With 935 Ballots at 1:30 RWN 08/03/1943
- King Not to Seek Another Term as Member of City Council RWN 01/28/1946
- George Reed Will Enter Council Race 01/30/1946
- Cutshall and Carter Win Nominations for Council Seats 04/05/1944
- o Council Aspirants Will Talk RWN 03/30/1944
- City Council Reelects All Officers for New Terms 09/04/1940
- 440 Measures Adopted at Sixty City Council Meetings RWN 06/26/1940
- R.W. Cutshall Joins Council; Henebry Mayor RWN 10/16/1943
- Wood, Carter Are Named to Council Seats 06/12/1940
- o Council Takes Steps to Have a Complete Study Made of City Salaries 04/11/1944
- Committee to Consider War Memorial Proposals Authorized by City Council RWN 05/09/1944
- Henebry to be Re-elected, King to be Vice Mayor 07/01/1944
- King Seeks Method of Taxing out of City Residents Who Work in Roanoke -09/14/1944
- Propose Tax on Garbage Collection and Utilities 12/19/1944
- School Board Action on Lunch Program is Scored 12/30/1944
- Henebry, Mullikin, Edwards Selected (Minton, Dillard, Arnold and Edwards) -03/19/1946
- Four Seek Council Posts in Primary 02/02/1946
- Business Agent of CIO of Union and Attorney Seeking Seats (Silas Switzer, Richard Edwards) - RWN 02/01/1946
- Council Winners Never in Office (Richard Edwards, A.R. Minton, Robert J. Meybin) -06/12/1946
- Council to Get School Request 03/13/1946
- Stoke Favors a Study of Taxes 05/01/1946
- Council Agrees to Donate Land to Widen Road RWN 05/28/1946
- Council Expected to Okay Pay Increase This Afternoon RWN 07/22/1946
- o Dillard Wins Council Seat in Recount RWN 07/27/1946
- Swimming Pool Plants Presented 08/13/1946
- Turner Leaves Planning Body 08/13/1946
- o Drive for Used Fats is Opened: Soap Situation Reported to be Critical 08/06/1946
- New Councilmen Placed on Revenue Finding Body RWN 08/09/1946
- Wants Bus Firm to Pay More Taxes, Serve Better (Safety Motor Transit) RWN 04/08/1947
- Hunter Says He'll Not Run for Council RWN 01/12/1952
- Webber, New Councilman, Slated to Become Mayor Today RWN 09/01/1950
- o Council Fills Various Posts 12/19/1950
- Size of Council Issue Results in Bitter Debate RWN 01/08/1952
- \$3.75 Million Bond Issue Before Councilmen Today RWN 08/26/1946

- New Council Will Face Lively Session Monday RWN 08/30/1946
- Ordinance Limited to School Bonds 08/27/1946
- Council Shows Progress 01/08/1947
- Webber, Young, Minton Council Victors RWN 04/05/1950
- Dan Cronin Resigns City Council Seat 06/03/1952
- Mrs. Mary Pickett Leads Ticket; Hanes Second in Council Race RWN 06/10/1953
- Council Asks Supreme Court be Authorized to Meet in City 12/15/1953
- First Woman Takes Post as City Council Member (Mary Pickett) 09/09/1953
- Larger Council With Woman Member Off to Smooth Start RWN 09/09/1953
- Young, Puckett Will Run for City Council Posts 01/03/1954
- Lester Hutts, Webber Announce for Council 12/06/1954
- Council to Fight Ruling by Kuyk RWN 01/02/1954
- Webber May Change Mind on Making Council Race 01/05/1954
- Lester C. Hutts is 4th Candidate for City Council RWN 01/06/1954
- 4 Officially Enter Race for 3 City Council Positions RWN 01/07/1954
- Council Studies Rating of Constitutional Jobs 01/19/1954
- o Council Rejects Treasurer's Plea for Salary Adjustments RWN 01/22/1954
- City Council Dips into Surplus Cash to Balance Budget RWN 01/26/1954
- Two-Shift Basis for Some First Graders Will Ease Shortage of School Classrooms -RWN 04/12/1954
- Two Councilmaniac Primary Candidates Oppose Central High School for City -04/02/1954
- Remodeled Council Chamber Expected to be Ready May 24 05/16/1954
- Special Council Session Due on Schools, Bonding RWN 05/25/1954
- o Council Plans 1:00am Curfew for Theaters RWN 06/02/1954
- Council Requests Survey on Trees in Watershed 03/16/1954
- Council Primary Stirs No Sparks 03/30/1954
- o Puckett, Webber, Young, Win City Council Primary 04/07/1954
- He Has served His City Well (Archer Minton) 08/30/1954
- o City Council Takes on a New Look RWN 08/31/1954
- Woody Choice for Mayor Post 09/01/1954
- Woody Excellent Choice for Mayor; Fitzpatrick Election is a Surprise RWN 09/02/1954
- City Council Approves Car Towing Ordinance 09/08/1954
- Changes Likely in Water Rules 08/02/1954
- Colleagues Honor Minton at His Last Council Meet RWN 08/24/1954
- Council Defers Decision on Towing of Automobiles RWN 08/24/1954
- Puckett Leaving Council; Dozen Mentioned for Post RWN 12/17/1954
- Mrs. Mary Pickett Christens Trailways Bus 'Roanoke' 12/15/1954
- Council Decides to Purchase Payne Lot at \$150,000 Price- 2/23/1929
- Award Contract for City Home- 5/23/1925
- City Council Buys Site for Detention Home- 1/16/1926
- City Employees
 - City Physicians Gives Up Post- RWN 3/3/1939
 - o The Council and the City Sergeant (Edgar Winstead)- 4/28/1955
 - Salary Increases Dispute Heads for Court Decision (Edgar Winstead)- RWN 5/24/1955
 - Three Officers go to Court Over Disputed Pay Raise (Edgar Winstead, Commonwealth Attorney C.E. Cuddy and Treasurer Johnny Johnson)- RWN 5/25/1955
 - o City Council Members Face Court Date Today- 6/1/1955
 - Fire Chief W/M. Mullins TO Retire After 43 Years- RWN 7/7/1955
 - Brown Expected To Be City's New Fire Chief- RT 7/8/1955
 - Brown Will Become Head Of Fire Dept. Tomorrow- RWN 7/15/1955
 - City Officials Get Pay Boost- 9/5/1956
 - o 534 Get Total of \$93,721, City Workers Receive Retroactive Wages- 9/20/1956
 - Four-Cent Pay hike Recommended for Low Bracket City Workers- 11/2/1956
 - Official Denounce3 Low City Salaries as 'Key Man' Resigns- RWN 1/25/1956

- Way Cleared for Job Survey, Rules for City Employees Will be Printed in Booklet-RWN 1/26/1956
- Resignations Reflect Low City Pay- RWN 1/30/1956
- o 10-Cent and Hour Pay Hike Asked by City Workers- 9/27/1956
- City Employees May Receive Buttons for Long Service- 11/20/1956
- Dec. 24 to be Holiday for City Workers- 11/20/1956
- Roanoke Municipal Forces Start First Aid Training- RWN 1/20/1958
- Some City Workers are Dissatisfied With Pay Schedule- 2/4/1958
- City Will Have to Pay for Experience- RWN 9/5/1957
- City Employees' Group Studies United Fund- 9/7/1957
- Needed Changes in City Pay Schedules- 9/8/1957
- Key Municipal Employees Eye jobs Elsewhere, Ruston Departure may be Forerunner of Several Others- 6/2/1957
- o Hourly Paid City Employees to Get Hearing- 3/4/1958
- Municipal Employees Going Back to School- RWN 5/31/1957
- City Employees Going to School- 6/1/1957
- 56 City Employees to Get Service Emblems Monday, Mayor Young to Present Awards at Close of Council Meeting- 6/23/1957
- o City Salary Lag- 6/24/1957
- Pay Hikes Eyed for City Officials- 9/27/1957
- City Employees Retirement System Costs to Rise- 10/6/1957
- Nine Municipal Employees get Service Award- 7/25/1957
- 323 Municipal Employees Can Get Service Emblems, Carter Committee Busy Working Out Details for Recognition System- 3/7/1957
- Hourly Workers to Get Overtime 200 Involved in 5 Hour Shift- 3/22/1958
- o 40-Hour Week Asked for City Workers- 11/15/1957
- o Retroactive Pay Raise Set for City Employees- RWN 4/1/1958
- Retroactive Pay Raises Due 100 City Employees- 5/2/1958
- Service Pins Given 13 City Employees- 4/26/1958
- o 43 Retired City Employees Get Pins for 35 Years of Service- 7/23/1958
- City Workers Get Booklet- RWN 8/19/1958
- Job Study, Classification Moves Step Nearer Reality, Council Committee to Study Cost of Survey for Municipal Employees- 1/10/1954
- o Job Classification is Long Overdue- RWN 1/11/1956
- Job Study Says Municipal Workers Do Not Need General Wage Increase- RWN 6/19/1956
- o Job Survey Asks Few Pay Hikes, Report on City Salaries Released- 6/20/1956
- o Delay Asked on Job Report of Brickman- RWN 7/7/1956
- Has Citizen been Misled on City Pay? RWN 6/22/1956
- City Job Classification Plan Will Cost \$150,000-7/11/1956
- Council Committee OKs Brickman Plan on Adjustments in City Employees' Pay Report Asks Wage Raises for Number- RWN 8/8/1956
- Job Classification Plan Approved by Committee, Brickman Findings Somewhat Modified: Report Now Goes to City Council- 8/9/1956
- Revising of Salary Schedules Begun by Heads of Municipal Departments- RWN 8/8/1956
- o Police, Fire Dept. Workers Get Equal Pay Under New Plan- RWN 8/11/1956
- City Job report urges Equal Police, Fire Pay, Voluminous Committee Proposals going to Council at Monday Meeting- 8/11/1956
- Employees Will Give View on Brickman Wage Plan- RWN 8/14/1956
- Fireman Object to Proposed Pay Plan, Favoritism Feared from Merit System- RWN 8/15/1956
- o Council Approves of Job Classification- 8/21/1956
- Municipal Payroll Boosted by \$180,000- RWN 8/21/1956
- Retroactive Pay for Municipal Workers Will not be Forthcoming by Sept. 1- RWN 8/22/1956
- o Delay Seen in City Pay Hike- 8/23/1956
- Too Many Vacancies in Key Posts, Job Classification System Changes Will be Proposed- RWN 8/30/1957

- Why Can't City Keep Key Employees?- 9/1/1957
- Wrong Impression- 9/3/1957
- o Coty Job, Pay Plan Attacked, Scored by Dillard, Backed by Webber- 9/4/1957
- Poll of City Workers on Job Plan Defeated- RWN 10/7/1956
- o Ridiculous Hassle Over City Pay Scale- RWN 10/10/1958
- Court Orders Roanoke to Pay Salary Awards Set by State- RWN 6/1/1955
- Officials Expect to Take Pay Case to Court Today- 5/25/1955
- Orders Requiring Payment to Three Officers Entered- RWN 6/2/1955
- Kuyk Orders City Council to Pay Scale, Set by SCB, Winstead, Cuddy and Johnson Granted Writ of Mandamus- 6/2/1955
- o Council Facing Pay Order Today, Formal Documents signed by Judge- 6/3/1955
- Council Denies Pay Increases- 1/15/1957
- o 150 Attend Municipal Yule Party- 12/9/1558
- City Employees Get \$85 in Incentives- 12/25/1958
- o City Pay Day Change Rests with Council- 6/26/1963
- Council Refuses Contribution to Employees' Insurance Bills- RWN 12/12/1963
- Council Says No to Insurance Fees- 12/12/1963
- Council Considers Salary Increases- RWN 12/30/1963
- City Employees Voted Raises- RWN 12/31/1963
- Council Votes Hike in City Worker Pay- 12/31/1963
- 10 Employees of City Get Service Pin- RWN 1/9/1964
- City Employees Get Service Pin- 1/10/1964
- Two City Employees Get 35-Year Pins- RWN 1/10/1964
- Attrition Plan to Bring Saving, Stoller Reports- RWN 7/8/1964
- o Burning Dump in Peru Reminds Stoller of Home- 2/10/1964
- Owens Promises Training for Two Negro Employees- RWN 7/2/1964
- City Still Lacks Law to Set Up Personnel Unit- 8/7/1964
- o Attrition System Saving City Money, Say Stoller-
- Man Seeking Assessor Job Interviewed, Report on Lone Applicant is Sent to All Councilmen- RWN 7/23/1964
- City Personnel Dept. to Come Under Study- RWN 8/6/1964
- City Workers Receive Pins for Service- RWN 7/20/1964
- o Promotions Requested for Mitchell and Vest- 8/16/1964
- o Mangus Named for New Term on Housing Unit- 8/11/1964
- City, Paper to be Cited for Safety- RWN 9-9-1964
- City Still Seeks Chief of Assessors- 8/19/1964
- o City Personnel Matter to Get Study at Once- RWN 9-9-1964
- City Pay Scale Rising to Attract Engineer- RWN 9/25/1964
- Pay 'em or Lose 'em, City Department Head Warns- 8/30/1964
- Personnel Ordinance Vote Delayed- 10/6/1964
- City Ready to Hire Personnel Director- 12/10/1964
- o Moran's Aide Will Resign on Nov. 30- 10/17/1964
- Bar Suggests 'Extra' Judges Issues Warrants- 10/10/1964
- Planners Cite Senior Aide- 10/15/1964
- o City Code May Block Naming 'Extra' Judges- 10/17/1964
- Bar Prepares 'Extra' Judge List- 10/23/1964
- New Councilman, Judges Appointed- 11/16/1964
- o Councilman Delay Talk on Personnel- RWN 9/10/1964
- Stoller Cold To Pay Proposal- RWN 8/26/1963
- Collectors of Garbage Get Raises- RWN 10/1/1964
- o Garbage Employees Still Show Unrest- RWN 10/5/1964
- o City Gets New Councilman Engineer, Substitute Judges- RWN 11/17/1964
- Grievances to be Aired by Council- RWN 2/26/1965
- o City's Assistant Postmaster Retires- 3/28/1965
- Car Demolished; Man, Son Escape (CJ Jernell)- RWN 3/16/1965
- City Pay Plan Review Authorized- 5/4/1965
- \$12,000 Salary Approved for Roanoke City Attorney- 5/11/1965
- Roanoke Begins Task of Classifying Job- 5/13/1965
- Council Votes Funds to Hire Owens' Aide- 5/21/1965

- o Personnel Chief Gets Into Harness- RWN 4/14/1965
- Ex- Dairyman to Head City Personnel Board- RWN 4/29/1965
- Kincannon Named as City Attorney- RWN 4/27/1965
- Revision Voted in Retirement Laws- 8/3/1965
- o Retirement Age Sparks Hot Words in Council- 8/17/1965
- Roanoke Studies Offering Employees Social Security- 8/31/1965
- Officers Named By City Workers- RT 4/19/1946
- City Workers To Be Trained In First Aid- RWN 4/3/1954
- Municipal Employees To Get Instruction In First Aid- RT 4/6/1954
- 20 Municipal Employees Investigated In Thefts- RT 6/17/1954
- O 19 City Employees Fired as Result Of Petty Thefts at Municipal Garage- RWN 6/17/1954
- o 19 City Employees Fired in Thefts- RT 6/18/1954
- Score Must Pay For Their Bad Judgment- RWN 6/18/1954
- City Workers Will Get Word On Working- RT 5/27/1954
- Firings May Cost Two City Workers Their Pension Rights- RWN 6/18/1954
- o Regrettable But Necessary- RT 6/19/1954
- Petitions TO Circulate Seeking Council Action In Mass Firing- RT 6/19/1954
- Council Desires Pension Equality- RT 6/20/1954
- Owens Rescinds Discharge of Police, Fire Officers- RT 6/25/1954
- o Justice With Mercy Is Desirable Goal- RWN _/21/1954
- Owens Rescinds Firing of Four; 2 Get Pensions- RWN 6/25/1954
- Let's Have Evidence, Not Hearsay- RT 6/30/1954
- o Mr. Puckett's Grave Error of Judgment- RWN 6/30/1954
- Pension Board Approves Applications of Two Involved In Garage Thefts- RT /26/1954
- o Puckett Urges Jury Probe of Thefts at City Garage- RT 6/29/1954
- Intervention in Firings Refused by City Council- RT 6/29/1954
- City Officials Are Exonerated- RT 11/12/1954
- o City Council Exonerated Officials of Wrongdoing- RT 11/16/1954
- Fire Captain Who Lost Job Is Reinstated- RWN 9/14/1954
- o Cuddy Funds No Evidence To Support Puckett Papers- RWN 11/1/1964
- o Council Owens Will Check Facts in 'Puckett Papers'- RWN 11/9/1954
- Council Quickly Clears Officials of Wrongdoing- RWN 11/12/1954
- 11 of 20 'Fired' Employees To Be Re-Hired by City Mgr.- 7/9/1954
- Three Seeking City Pensions- RT 7/8/1954
- Owens to Give Employee Cases Further Study- RWN 7/8/1954
- o City To Rehire 11 Men Involved In Theft Probe- RT 7/10/1954
- Puckett to Appear Before City Council In Thefts at Garage- RWN 7/10/1954
- o Justice With Mercy In Gas Theft Cases- RWN 7/10/1954
- o City Manager Reconsiders- RT 7/11/1954
- o Puckett Given Affidavits Alleging Irregularities- RT 7/11/1954
- o 5 Councilmen Favor Seeing Affidavits- RWN 7/12/1954
- Council Will Get Opportunity to Study Affidavits on Garage Irregularities- RT 7/13/1954
- o Council Asks Cuddy Check Papers Tendered By Puckett- RT 7/13/1954
- o We Should Withhold Judgment of Charged Brought By Mr. Puckett- RWN 7/14/1954
- Webb Declines Further Work With the City- RWN 7/24/1954
- Copies of 31 Affidavits Turned Over to Cuddy- RT 7/14/1954
- o Policeman Put On Leave Gets HIs Job Back- RWN 7/23/1954
- Webb Declines Job With City- RT 7/24/1954
- o Cost is Placed at \$1,000,000 for 30 Years- 3/10/1940
- Police and Fire Department Pension Fund in Bad Shape- RWN 4/16/1946
- Pensions and Revenues- RWN 4/17/1946
- Pension Plan for City's Workers Effective July 1- RWN 5/28/1946
- Three Local Physicians Named on Medical Board of City's Pension System-7/18/1946
- o City Employees Can Stay Year- /25/1946
- o They've Reached Retirement Age Under New Pension Plan- RWN 7/22/1946

- o Pension System Draws Employees- 8/13/1946
- Appropriation for Pension Retirement Fund Approved- 8/27/1946
- \$51,771 Voted for Operating Pension Plan- RWN 8/27/1946
- Pension Fund Board Defers Action on Lifting Ceiling- RWN 8/9/1947
- City Employment
 - Wilkerson Gets City Personnel Director Post- RWN 9/24/1947
 - o Thomas Elected Chairman of Group to Evaluate City Jobs- RWN 4/23/1948
 - Council To Consider City Job Analysis- RT 2/17/1954
 - City Employee Retirement Requirements Explained- 4/22/1952
 - o Compulsory Retirement Dates Nearing for Dr. Charles Irvin, John Fallwell- 2/25/1957
 - Retirement System Story to be Told in New Brochure- 11/5/1954
 - o \$2,844,564 in Employees Fund, City System Now in Tenth Year- 1/20/1956
 - City Employee's (Charles Lescure) Retirement Brief- RWN 2/17/1956
 - o City Retirement System has Securities Worth \$3,544,000- 9/1/1957
 - Retirement Age Hike Opposed, City Manager Had Advanced Ideas- 1/4/1956
 - Retirement Plan Includes 1,176 City Employees- 9/28/1958
 - Police, Fire Workers Ask Pension Hike- RWN 9/5/1958
 - o City Council Defers Decision on Retirement System Study- 9/10/1963
 - City Retirement Fund Income Estimated at \$175,967 for Past Year- 2/11/1959
 - City Employees Fund Total \$8 Million- RWN 3/6/1964
 - City Council to Hear Pleas For Increases RWN 10/18/1943
 - o \$15-a-Month Raise for City Workers Asked RWN 10/19/1943
 - Council Grants \$10 a Month Pay Raise to City Employees on Salary Basis RT 10/24/1943
 - Raise of \$10 Monthly Given City Workers RWN 10/29/1943
 - Salary Problems Keep Councilmen Busy RT 11/3/1943
 - Labor Council Opposes Slash on City Wages RWN 6/28/1932
 - o Not All School Personnel Got Raises, Council Hears RT 11/2/1943
 - o City Clerk Office Help Left Out of Pay Boost RT 12/13/1944
 - City Budget if Given Final Passage With Members Still Split on Salaries RT 1/23/1945
 - 27 City Employees Get Merit Salary Boosts in Addition to Blanket Raises RWN 1/7/1954
 - o City Manager Clears Points ON Pay Raises RT 1/10/1954
 - Winstead Drops Court Action RT 1/12/1954
 - o Police, Firemen Salaries Adjusted by Council RT 1/15/1954
- City Engineer
 - o Supervision of City Construction Project Chief Duty of Engineer- RWN 2/26/1946
 - New City Official- RWN 4/4/1956
 - City Engineer Begins Duties in Roanoke- 11/2/1963
 - City Names Engineer (Paul Collins)- RWN 6/2/1964
 - o City Engineer (E. James Sayer) Quitting Post- RWN 6/25/1964
 - o County Native Get City Posts (Paul Collins)- 6/3/1964
 - o City Engineer Sayer to Take Georgia Job- 6/26/1964
 - o Owens Picks Man for Job of Engineer (William F. Clark)- RWN 11/13/1964
 - o New City Engineer, Family Get Settled (William F. Clark) RWN 1/8/1965
 - Appointment of Assistant City Engineer Protested- RT 1113/1940
 - City Engineer Reports Work Done in 1944- RWN 3/8/1944
 - o Hildebrand To Be Named City Engineer- RT 6/14/1949
 - City Planning Engineer Wins \$1,500 Prize in GM Better Highway Contest- RT 6/25/1953
 - o Know Your City- RWN 3/3/1952
- City Government and Politics
 - o "Home Rule" Issue is Brought to Front by Mayor Sydney Small- RWN 7/12/1935
 - o 'Home Rule' Real Issue, Muse Says- 8/4/1935
 - New Flags Go Up Tomorrow- 7/2/1959

- Answers About City Government- RWN 2/20/1965
- City Gets Bank Examiner's Office- 7/10/1963
- Mayor's Race: Ins and Outs- 12/12/1963
- Councilman or Not, Stoller Asks Ruling on Mayor's Race- 12/12/1963
- Ruling Says Mayor Must Resign Post to Seek Re-election- 1/16/1964
- His (Benton Dillard) Hat's in Ring- Or Is It?- 2/28/1964
- Pollard Will Seek Return to Council- RWN 3/10/1964
- Stoller and Garland out of Mayor Race- RWN 3/10/1964
- o Dillard Quits Council to Seek Mayor's Post- 3/10/1964
- GOP Eyes Mayor's Race- 3/11/1964
- Democratic Women's (Mrs. Holman Willis Jr.) Leader May Enter Race for Mayor-RWN 3/16/1964
- Mrs. Willis Enters City Mayor's Race- 3/21/1964
- Yates Cool to Race But Not Council Seat- 3/21/1964
- Young, Wheeler Seek Re-election Brizendine Joins Council Race- 4/5/1964
- Wheeler Says He'll Try for 3rd Council Term- RWN 4/4/1964
- Bowles Named to Council- 4/7/1964
- o H.T. Angell to Run in City Council Race- RWN 4/7/1964
- Mrs. Willis Files Papers as Candidate- RWN 4/7/1964
- o Bowles 'Surprised' at Council Choice- RWN 4/7/1964
- o GOP Names City Ticket With Accent on Youth- 4/8/1964
- City GOP Nominate Full Slate- RWN 4/8/1964
- o Blindness Doesn't Slow GOP Mayoral Choice (Joseph Ingram)- RWN 4/8/1964
- Dozen File for Council and Mayor- RWN 4/9/1964
- o Advertising Man Eyes Race for Mayor's Post (Ford Stephens)- RWN 4/24/1964
- Ford Stephens in Mayor's Race as Write-in- 4/25/1964
- Mrs. Willis Opens Campaign for Mayor- 4/25/1964
- o The Candidate's Record (Benton Dillard)- RWN 5/29/1964
- Valley Council Rules Proposed- 5/4/1964
- o Candidate's Having Fun in Unorthodox Campaign- RWN 6/1/1964
- Dillard Confident But Feels Election Isn't 'Sewed Up'- RWN 6/2/1964
- Woman Candidate Sure She'll Win Mayoral Race- RWN 6/3/1964
- Ingram Puts Campaign on Door-to-Door Basis- 6/4/1964
- Balloting by Precincts in Contest for Mayor- RWN 6/10/1964
- Roanoke Council Vote by Precincts- RWN 6/10/1964
- Dillard Wins Mayor's Race; Council Incumbents Elected- 6/10/1964
- Roanoke Vote Sets Record; Wheeler Leads- 6/10/1964
- New Mayor Takes Office, Citizens 'Key to City,' Says Dillard- 9/3/1964
- Dillard Gets Mayor Oath from Judge- RWN 8/21/1964
- o If Dillard Runs Again, Will He Have to Quit?- 9/1/1964
- Election Free of Upsets: GOP Chiefs Bit Unhappy- RWN 6/10/1964
- Stoller Greets Mayor-Elect- RWN 6/11/1964
- Canvass Cuts Total for Dillard by 7- RWN 6/11/1964
- o Dillard and Council Incumbents Elected- RWN 6/10/1964
- Dillard Says Roanokers Can 'Work Together'- RWN 6/10/1964
- Roanoke's New First Lady- RWN 6/10/1964
- Three Appointed to City Boards- 9/10/1963
- Stoller to Push For City Sales Tax- 4/15/1965
- Dillard Criticizes City Legal Setup- RWN 4/6/1965
- Council Raises Caution Flag Over Car Races at Stadium- 5/4/1965
- Stoller Scores Dillard Over Bond Issue Plans- 5/1/1965
- o Firemen Have Right to Display Bumper Stickers, Council Decides- 6/21/1965
- Owens Upholds Ruling on Campaign Stickers- 6/19/1965
- Council in Brief- 6/8/1965
- o Mayor, Stoller Clash Over Naming Committee- 6/8/1965
- 'Hick Town' Cries Mayor as Public Phones Debated- 6/8/1965
- Dillard, Stoller Coolness Erupts into Hot Row- RWN 6/8/1965
- Valley Leaders Sorry Owens is Leaving- 6/21/1965
- Owens Quits City For Norfolk Job- 6/21/1965

- o Owens Quits to Accept Norfolk Post- 6/21/1965
- Officials Regret Owen's Leaving- RWN 6/23/1965
- Stoller Praises Owens as Shaper of New City- RWN 6/22/1965
- City Employees Get 'Revenge' on Owens- 8/7/1965
- Owens Says Hopes Bright for Projects- 8/15/1965
- o A City Manager; Charm and Polish(Julian Hirst)- 8/31/1965
- Hirst Family Excited Over Dad's New Job- 8/31/1965
- o Owens Bid Farewell With Pats and Puns- 8/20/1965
- o Martinsville Manager to Succeed Owens (Julian Hirst)- 8/31/1965
- o Councilmen Bid Owens Farewell- 8/31/1965
- Mayor Charges 'Favoritism' as Secretary's Pay Raised- 3/9/1965
- City Native Picked for New Personnel Job (David S. Ferguson)- 3/20/1965
- City Revenue Chief Retiring (Charles Lescure)- 3/12/1965
- o Dillard, Mrs. Pickett, Carter, Wheeler Named to Council- 6/13/1956
- Council Elects Walter L. Young as Mayor- 9/2/1956
- City Council- New Mayor, New Faces- 9/2/1956
- E. E. West Jr. is Named to City Council in Vacancy- RWN 10/10/1957
- Wheeler Elected Roanoke's Mayor- RWN 9/2/1958
- Wheeler Elected Mayor of Roanoke- 9/2/1958
- Our No-Voting City Councilmen- 1/8/1959
- City Employees Hold Meet With Union- 11/21/1958
- Cornell Will Interview City Workers on Job Plan- RWN 10/8/1958
- Sprucing Up City Hall- RWN 3/3/1959
- o City Council Did This- 6/2/1959
- Jail Plans See Getting State's Okay- 7/4/1959
- Plaque Cites Roanoke 'As Good Place to Live' 5/27/1958
- o City Council Did This- 6/16/1959
- o City Council Did This- 3/24/1959
- Water Dept. Head Asks New Study- RWN 2/13/1959
- o Go Ahead, Roanoke, Norfolk is Cheering Your Growth- RWN 2/20/1959
- Council Set to Elect Mayor; 3 New Members Take Oath (Murray Stoller, James E. Jones, Robert A. Garland- RWN 8/31/1962
- Webber Named to School Board- 9/5/1962
- City Council Votes to Spend Full \$200,000 on Streets- 4/23/1963
- Roanoke Tax Board Cuts Assessments by \$2 Million- 6/4/1963
- o Council Gets Timepieces- 4/28/1963
- o Council Orders Pay Hike, Personnel Unity Study- 8/27/1963
- 'New' Council Bickers Less and Accomplishes More- RWN 8/26/1963
- City Planners Decline to Rezone Site for \$1 Million Apartment Building- 8/22/1963
- Council Names Pevler to Citizens Committee- RWN 10/22/1963
- o Councilmen Mouth Off As Dog's Mouth Goes- 5/28/1963
- Councilmen to Let Sleeping Dogs Lie- RWN 7/2/1963
- Valley Key to Airport Study Aid- 7/6/1963
- On Closed Session Policy City Council Fails to Agree- 7/9/1963
- Petition for Play Area Near School Surprises Councilmen- 7/16/1963
- Keller Named to Fill Post- 7/16/1963
- Mayor Asks Segregation Law Repeal (Murray Stoller)- 7/16/1963
- City Approves Rate Hike for Welfare Patients- 7/23/1963
- Mayor Asks Job Ruling (Murray Stoller)- 7/23/1963
- City Returns Tractor Bids; Study Voted- 7/30/1963
- City Receives Fuel Bids- 9/17/1963
- Mayor to Receive Course Certificate- 9/26/1963
- Council to Skip Monday's Meeting- 9/17/1963
- Zoning Hearing Set for Council- 9/27/1963
- Mayor Asks Pay Study- 9/7/1963
- Council to Inspect Public Works Project- 9/10/1963
- Hopes Not Dead for 'Meter Maids'- 9/6/1963.
- Owens Says City Staying Out of Ambulance Fuss- 9/11/1963
- Ambulance Firm Renews Hassle With Lifesavers- 9/7/1963

- Council Offered Office Building; Orders Enforcement of Dog Laws- 9/17/1963
- o Error May Cost Bidder \$10,000- 10/1/1963
- Plant Growth Gets Tentative Approval- RWN 10/1/1963
- Action on Incorrect Bid Unsettled by Meeting- RWN 10/3/1963
- Committee Favors Acceptance of Bid- RWN 10/4/1963
- City Council Gives Tentative Nod to Rezoning for Plastics Firm Spur- 10/1/1963
- Council Unit Backs \$9,000 Land Deal- RWN 10/3/1963
- No Decision Yet Reached on Bid Error- 10/4/1963
- Council to Name 14 to Zoning Committee- 10/15/1963
- Mayor Thanked for Hospitality (Murray Stoller)- 10/10/1963
- Owens Plugs City on Radio- 10/19/1963
- Mayor 'Alone' but not Unhappy (Murray Stoller)- 10/27/1963
- Mayor May Make Visit to Peru- 10/23/1963
- o 'Gun' Sought to Calm Nervous Dogs- 10/26/1963
- Mayor Accepts Invitation for January Trip to Peru- 10/24/1963
- City to Buy Salem Avenue Lot- 10/29/1963
- o 'Gun' O.K. for Dogs But Not Councilmen- 10/29/1963
- Council Reaches Agreement on Installing Water Main- RWN 11/5/1963
- Off-Street Parking Law to be Aired- RWN 11/7/1963
- Alcoholic Clinic Sites Considered- RWN 11/13/1963
- City May Bar Apartment if Blasting Necessary- 11/5/1963
- Future City Apartments Must Provide Parking- RWN 11/12/1963
- City to Require Parking Areas at Apartments- 11/12/1963
- Bond Vote Question Raised- RWN 11/12/1963
- Allergic to Vicuna, But Mayor Ready for Peru- 11/12/1963
- Bluemont to be Made 1-Way Street- RWN 11/12/1963
- City Councilmen Received Gifts- RWN 11/12/1963
- Doctor Opposes Transfer of Clinic- RWN 11/15/1963
- Owens Asks Extension of Lease- RWN 11/22/1963
- City, Salem Sites Eyed for Alcoholic Clinic- 11/14/1963
- City Asked to Keep Clinic for Alcoholics- 11/16/1963
- Owens to Study Problems of Clinic- RWN 11/19/1963
- City Council Delays Action on Moving Alcoholic Clinic- 11/19/1963
- Council Has Second Thoughts About City Repair Department- 11/21/1963
- Council Postpones Maintenance Action- RWN 11/21/1963
- Alcoholic Clinic Space Needed to Fulfill Pact- 11/21/1963
- o Owens Asks Delay on Clinic Action- 11/23/1963
- Clinic Space for Retarded is Requested- RWN 11/21/1963
- o Charter Report Asks for Personnel Board, Death of Budget Unit- RWN 11/27/1963
- Council Cautious on Fiscal Report- RWN 11/26/1963
- City Not Against Adopting State's Fiscal Period- 11/27/1963
- Council Votes Not to Make Alcoholic Clinic Move Now- 12/3/1963
- City Officials Optimistic Over Credit Rating Hike- 12/7/1963
- Horton Property Rezoning Sought- 12/7/1963
- Labor Group to be Heard by Council- RWN 11/29/1963
- City Keeps Refuse Budget of \$676,126- 12/4/1963
- Charter Change Hearing Planned- RWN 12/10/1963
- Assessment Asked Annually for City- RWN 12/6/1963
- Roanoker's Views Sought on Yearly Land Valuation- 12/10/1963
- Underpass Fund Asked by Owens- RWN 12/13/1963
- Property Rezoning on Agenda- RWN 12/6/1963
- \$280,000 Requested for Woodrum Airport- 12/17/1963
- Planners Will Study Airport Space Problem- RWN 12/20/1963
- \$1.5 Million Approved for Capital Projects- RWN 12/28/1963
- City Fiscal Year Change Proposed- 12/21/1963
- Capital Outlay Funds Voted- 12/28/1963
- Roanoke's Tax Rate Will Remain Same- RWN 12/24/1963
- Ways to Save on Police Cars to be Suggested to Council- RWN 12/20/1963
- Council to Ask for Decision on Tuition Grant Obligation- RWN 12/24/1963

- City to Centralize Maintenance Work- RWN 12/27/1963
- Councilmen See Banner Year- 12/31/1963
- Single Assessor Favored at Hearing- RWN 1/3/1964
- Owens Seeks Permission to Hire Five- RWN 1/3/1964
- Councilmen Reject 'Extra Duty' Bid- 1/7/1964
- Charter Changes Killed by Council- RWN 1/8/1964
- 3 Renamed to Housing Hygiene Unit- 1/7/1964
- Inn-Theater Cost Estimated at \$10,000- 1/10/1964
- o \$1,000 Sought for Theater- RWN 1/17/1964
- Roanoke Delegates Will Support Council on Single Assessor- RWN 1/8/1964
- Council to Discuss Assistant for Arthur Owens on Monday- RWN 1/10/1964
- Council Trio to Draft Ordinance Establishing City Personnel Unit- 1/14/1964
- Council Approves Center Vote Date- 1/21/1964
- Council Calls Civic Center Bond Vote- RWN 1/21/1964
- Code for Ambulances Eyed- 1/29/1964
- Ambulance Firms Face Regulation- RWN 1/29/1964
- Snow Removal Funds Asked- 1/25/1964
- o \$100,000 Extra Asked for Paving- 1/28/1964
- o City Paving Fund Hiked \$100,000- 2/4/1964
- Methodist Home Site Rezoned- RWN 2/4/1964
- Southeast Residents Win Fight for Low-Water Bridge- 2/4/1964
- Truck Bids May Spark Debate- 2/7/1964
- Median Split Approved on Williamson- RWN 2/11/1964
- Trash Collection Study Ordered- 2/4/1964
- Council to Get Mattox; Reports Bridge Over Tinker Creek Asked- 2/15/1964
- Bridge to City Dump at East Gate Studied- RWN 2/18/1964
- Mattox Case Closed but two Councilmen Unhappy With Probe- 2/18/1964
- Council to Rule on Disputed Land- RWN 2/20/1964
- o Council Unit Backs Bridge to Landfill- RWN 2/21/1964
- Williamson Road Group Seeks to Limit Zoning- RWN 2/10/1964
- City Council Votes to Build Low Water Bridge to East Gate- 2/25/1964
- Hearing Set for March 16 on Williamson Road Zoning- RWN 2/25/1964
- City Council Opposing Bills Curbing Urban Renewal Projects- 2/25/1964
- Sewer Plea Brings Area Annex Bid- 3/3/1964
- Roanoke Receives Bids for Paving, Airport Work- 3/3/1964
- Council Cool to Property Purchase, Request for Int. 581 Billboard Sites- RWN 3/3/1964
- Sewer Plea Scrutiny is Asked- RWN 3/6/1964
- Sewer Plea Study Asked by Major- 3/7/1964
- Dillard Hits Action on Sewer Request- RWN 3/10/1964
- Tinker Creek Bridge Gets Final Approval of Council- 3/10/1964
- Council Meets ... But Briefly- 3/10/1964
- More Work Sought on Salem Ave- RWN 3/13/1964
- o BB Guns Must Go, Stoller to Tell Council- 3/15/1964
- City Council to Get Report on Assembly- 3/14/1964
- Council Authorizes Drafting BB Ban- RWN 3/17/1964
- Council Briefed on Assembly Acts- 3/17/1964
- Council Earmarks Land for Int. 581- 3/17/1964
- Eastern Spur Rout Hit by Planners- 3/21/1964
- Council Delays Filling Vacancy- RWN 3/24/1964
- Council Seat Still Vacant- 3/24/1964
- Spur Route in Southeast 'Not Justified'- RWN 3/20/1964
- o BB-Gun Proposal Beaten in Council- RWN 3/24/1964
- City to Buy Land Needed for Parkway- 3/24/1964
- C&P Official is Silent on Criticism- RWN 3/24/1964
- Offer to Sell Land to City Withdrawn- RWN 3/25/1964
- City Switchboard to be Replaced- 3/24/1964
- Old Gregory Ave. School, Zoning on Council Agenda- RWN 3/27/1964
- Council Yet to Fill Seat Left by Dillard- 3/31/1964

- Dillard Council Seat Empty Another Week- RWN 3/31/1964
- o City Council Has Second Thoughts on Municipal Building Switchboard- 3/31/1964
- Ban on Carrying BB Guns Approved- 3/31/1964
- Flooding, Landfill on Council Agenda- 4/4/1964
- City Council Refuses Delicatessen Rezoning- 4/7/1964
- Tinker School Put on Council Agenda- RWN 4/10/1964
- Ambulance Rules Drawn- 4/4/1964
- City Drops Bid Curbs, Cuts Outlay- RWN 4/11/1964
- New Housing Project Proposed for City- 4/10/1964
- Council Majority Favors Study of Redevelopment- 4/11/1964
- Council Asks State Study of Franklin Road Widening- 4/7/1964
- Remodel Terry Home, Ex-Councilman Urges- RWN 4/14/1964
- Council to Consider Microfilming Records- 4/14/1964
- Council Sticks to New Plan for Banking- 4/14/1964
- Dillard Favors Terry Home for Offices- 4/15/1964
- Fire Code, Ambulance Reports Handed Owens- 4/15/1964
- City Funds Are Sought in Survey- RWN 4/17/1964
- Ambulance Firm License, Fire Code on Council Slate- RWN 4/17/1964
- Rules Proposed for Ambulances- 4/18/1964
- Notary Public Fees Authorized- 4/21/1964
- Spur Extension Survey Approved- 4/21/1964
- Ambulance Ordinance to be Studies May 18- RWN 4/21/1964
- Airport Work Bid Received- 4/21/1964
- Dow Petition Sent to Planning Body- RWN 4/21/1964
- Va. Study of Spur Extension Could Get Under Way Soon- RWN 4/21/1964
- o Terry Home, Retarded Aid Get Backing- 4/22/1964
- Rezoning to Business Asked for Col. Battle's Old Home- RWN 4/24/1964
- Bids Opened for Shelters at Fallon, Melrose Parks- 4/28/1964
- Franklin Rd. Widening Survey Given Go-Ahead by Council- 4/28/1964
- Funds O.K.'d for Study of Int. 581 Extension- RWN 4/28/1964
- New City Office Proposal Would Cost \$1.5 Million- RWN 5/1/1964
- City Accepts Park Land, Will Buy Adjacent Tract- RWN 5/5/1964
- Planners Propose City Hall Annex- 5/2/1964
- City Votes to Accept Park Land- 5/5/1964
- Council Accepts 'Kin'- But Cooly- 5/5/1964
- Spur Underpass Gets Approval- 5/5/1964
- City to Study New Facility for Elderly- RWN 5/5/1964
- Bank Site Zoned Despite Protests- 5/5/1964
- o Candidate Urges New Zoning Law (David Lisk)- 5/6/1964
- Leaders Express Interest in Council to Handle Problems- RWN 5/8/1964
- Ambulance Hearing Delay Asked- 5/9/1964
- City Orders Cost Study of New Office Building- 5/12/1964
- City to Compare Costs of Annex, Warehouse- RWN 5/12/1964
- Lack of Phones Delays Contact with Sister City- RWN 5/12/1964
- Road Work Bid Accepted After Being Called Too High- RWN 5/12/1964
- Land Purchase O.K.'d For Extension on 581- RWN 5/12/1964
- o Sewage Chlorination Proposed as Smith Lake Opening Nears- 5/16/1964
- Stoller Suggests Auto Ads- RWN 5/15/1964
- Council To Be Asked to Block Apartments- RWN 5/15/1964
- New Procedures Seen in Consent Law Cases- 5/16/1964
- o Garland Would Bar Apartment on Cedarhurst- 5/16/1964
- Ads on City Tags Suggested to Council- 5/16/1964
- City Checks Legality of Auto License Ads- RWN 5/19/1964
- City Asks Bar to Study Consent Law Procedures- 5/19/1964
- Council Postpones Action on School Fund Transfers- 5/19/1964
- Council Makes Plans to Study City Sewers- RWN 5/19/1964
- o Terry Home Razing Gets Green Light- 5/19/1964
- City Set Payment for Spur Tracts= RWN 5/19/1964
- City O.K.s Road Work in County- RWN 5/19/1964

- Paving Fund Increase Asked- 5/23/1964
- o Council Split on What to Do About Cedarhurst Apartment- 5/19/1964
- Council Authorizes Study of Sewer System- 5/19/1964
- New Wing for National Guard Armory Proposed; City Asked to Pay \$25,000 of \$75,000 Cost- RWN 5/21/1964
- o Blacktop Program Addition to be Requested Monday- RWN 5/22/1964
- City to Check on Rust, Low Water Pressure- RWN 5/26/1964
- o 'Red Water' Flows Back Again- 5/26/1964
- City Plans Survey of Sewer Lines- RWN 5/2/1964
- Korean Mayor Joyful Over Sister City Status- RWN 5/29/1964
- Apartment Permit Revoked; Thacker Eyes Legal Move- 5/26/1964
- Council Withdraws Apartment Permit- RWN 5/26/1964
- Permit Fee is Returned to Thacker- RWN 5/28/1964
- Thacker Refunded Apartment Fee- 5/29/1964
- Recording Device Needed By Court- RWN 6/1/1964
- City Court to Buy Recording Equipment- 6/2/1964
- City Investigating Possibility of Leasing County Golf Club- RWN 6/2/1964
- Council O.K.s Funds to Finish Theater Job- RWN 6/2/1964
- Negroes' Golf Course Plea Study Set- 6/2/1964
- Whittle Keeps Mum on Sewer Contract- 6/2/1964
- Council Approves Fire Law Change- RWN 6/2/1964
- Council Expected to Again Discuss School Vacancies- 6/6/1964
- School Appointments Delayed- 6/2/1964
- Library Job in Northwest is Awarded- 6/9/1964
- Contract is Awarded for Library- RWN 6/9/1964
- City Earmarks Money for Recording Devices- RWN 6/9/1964
- Council Approves Rezoning for Round Hill Apartments- 6/9/1964
- Only One 'No' at Council Session- 6/9/1964
- Council Approves Changes in Codes- RWN 6/10/1964
- City Finds Authority to Up Promotion Fund- RWN 6/12/1964
- Owens to Ask City Council to Update Study on Water- RWN 6/12/1964
- Civic Center Study Group Sets Work Session Thursday- 6/2/1964
- Design Submitted for City Auto Tags- 6/16/1964
- Korean Sister-City to Send Pictures- 6/16/1964
- City Officials Asked to Attend Florida Meeting- 6/16/1964
- o Council Postpones School Appointments- 6/16/1964
- Water Study Necessary Owens Tells City Council- 6/16/1964
- o Council O.K.s Funds for Teacher Raise- RWN 6/16/1964
- New Legislation to Permit City to Spend More on Advertising- 6/16/1964
- o City Earmarks \$15,000 for Overtime- 6/16/1964
- o Pipes Fouling Water, East-Gaters Charge- 6/16/1964
- o 'Rusty' Water Probe Slated- 6/17/1964
- City Receives Bids for Work on Elevator- 6/23/1964
- o 'Feelings High' Over Jobs, NAACP Man Advises Council- RWN 6/16/1964
- Council Approves Motto for City Car Tags- 6/20/1964
- Land Matters to be Studied by Council- 6/20/1964
- Council Lets Street Keep Its Name- 6/23/1964
- City Assures Employees of Holiday on July 3- 6/23/1964
- Council Discussions Reveal Antagonism Toward County- RWN 6/23/1964
- New Design Ordered for City Tag Ad- 6/23/1964
- City Refuses to Rezone for Apartment- 6/16/1964
- New Design for Auto Tags- RWN 6/23/1964
- Study Group Urges Yearly Land Assessment- 6/27/1964
- Office Annex Delay Asked by Owens- 6/27/1964
- Owens Asks Belay in Council Action on City Hall Annex- RWN 6/26/1964
- Council Postpones Office Annex Action- 6/30/1964
- City Seeking Office Space Downtown- RWN 6/30/1964
- Tree- Pruning Study Ordered After Garden Club Complaint- 6/30/1964
- Motel Taxes Point Up Potential of Renewal- RWN 6/24/1964

- o Suit Filed Over Permit for Apartment- 6/23/1964
- Council Passes Assessor Plan- RWN 6/30/1964
- Water Rust Lessening, Pillow Says- RWN 6/26/1964
- Council Appoints 5 to Hear Appeals on Fire Ordinance- RWN 6/30/1964
- City Says Progress Made in Clearing 'Rusty Water'- 6/27/1964
- Low Bidder Raises Objection as City Buys Costlier Sweeper- 6/30/1964
- Council Buys Sweeper \$1,500 Over Low Bid- RWN 6/30/1964
- Council Appoints Fire Appeals Board- 6/30/1964
- Council Takes Steps to Establish Annual Assessment System- 6/30/1964
- Assessing Provision Are Listed- RWN 7/1/1964
- City Outlines New Property Assessment Rules- 6/2/1964
- Color Film Suggested as Roanoke Promotion- RWN 7/2/1964
- County Residents Complain of City Street Barricade- 7/3/1964
- Promotion Program Proposed for City- 7/3/1964
- City to Keep Road Block on Corbieshaw- 7/7/1964
- Owens Appointed to Committee- 7/3/1964
- o O.K. Given for Annual Land Check- 7/7/1964
- Council Puts Final Approval on Yearly Reassessments- RWN 7/7/1964
- City Decides to Seek Bids on Ad Film- 7/14/1964
- Experts to Help Owens Set Film Specifications- RWN 7/14/1964
- Land May Delay Work on Bridge- 7/14/1964
- Roanoke to Clean Up Land on 'Blitzkrieg on Weeds'- RWN 7/14/1964
- Mayor Would Cut Oldster Taxes- 7/15/1964
- o Stoller Asks Baltimore About Tax-Credit Plan- RWN 7/15/1964
- Insurance Question is Renewed- RWN 7/17/1964
- o Stoller Says City to Obey 'Rights' Law- RWN 7/6/1964
- New City Tag- 7/22/1964
- Committee to Consider City Insurance Proposal- RWN 7/21/1964
- City Postpones Action on Bids- 7/28/1964
- o Council Unit Backs Bids on Insurance- RWN 8/5/1964
- Welfare Budget, Barricade Head City Council Agenda for Monday- 8/1/1964
- Councilmen Oppose Plan for Roanoke Sales Levy- RWN 8/3/1964
- City Rejects Insurance Bid Proposal- RWN 811/1964
- Councilmen Cool to Plea for Negro Swimming Pool- 8/11/1964
- Pool, Center in Eureka Park on Council's Monday Agenda- RWN 8/7/1964
- Council Appropriates \$3,100 for Remodeling Courtroom- 8/11/1964
- Council Welcomes Edgehill Into City- 8/11/1964
- Cove Toilet Delay Blamed on Other City Projects- 8/12/1964
- Owens Opposes Swimming Pool- 8/15/1964
- Council Reaffirms Order to Raze Old Terry Home- 8/18/1964
- o Municipal Golf Course, Pool Repairs Rejected- RWN 8/18/1964
- Negro Pool, Golf Links Bid Rejected- 8/18/1964
- Council to Consider Pay Hikes- 8/25/1964
- o Dillard Takes Majors Oath- 8/22/1964
- Routine Matters on Council Agenda- RWN 8/28/1964
- o Councilman Completes His Duties (Ralph Bowles)- RWN 9/1/1964
- City Accepts Bid for Library Equipment- 8/18/1964
- Mayor-Elect's Advice Aids Council in Cutting Red Tape- 9/1/1964
- City to Ask Pipeline Firm for Annual Fee- 9/3/1964
- Closed Council Session Has Stream of Visitors- RWN 9/1/1964
- o Council Meets Today With Pipeline Firm- 9/1/1964
- Owens to Ask Council for New Study of Pay- RWN 9/4/1964
- Shrub Planting Plan Held Up by Council- 9/1/1964
- Cost of Land Forces City to Seek New Park Route- 9/9/1964
- Owens Asks Permission to Hire Personnel Chief- 9/5/1964
- o City Grants Land Easement for Pipeline- 9/9/1964
- City Names Architect for Armory- 9/9/1964
- City Personnel Plan Sent to Committee for Action- 9/9/1964
- Personnel Chief Urged for City- RWN 9/14/1964

- City Authorizes Plans be Prepared for \$70,000 Addition to Armory- 9/15/1964
- State Official, City Council Will Confer on Real Estate Assessment Program- RWN 9/15/1964
- Roanoke Charged \$8,481 for Land Suit Expenses- 9/19/1964
- Edgehill Annexation Case Gets Statewide Attention- RWN 9/29/1964
- School Crossing Guard Test Sought by Garland- 9/26/1964
- Meeting on Tax Cut is Pledged- RWN 9/29/1964
- Council Delays Appointing City Department Officials- 9/29/1964
- Women School Guards to Get Council Study- RWN 9/29/1964
- Plan for Appeals by Employees to Get New Council Discussion- RWN 10/1/1964
- Exhausts of Buses on Agenda- RWN 10/2/1964
- Library Asking Pay Hikes for Professional Personnel- RWN 10/7/1964
- City Readies Suit Against Developer (Leon Kytchen) RWN 10/6/1964
- Meter Maids, Traffic Guards Sought Again- RWN 10/9/1964
- 2 Sought as Judges Part Time- RWN 10/13/1964
- Code Change Called Needed Before 2 Judges Can be Named- RWN 10/15/1964
- Red Water Problem Awaits Tinker Creek Work- Owens- RWN 10/16/1964
- Dillard Says No Extra Tax Required for Next 4 Years- RWN 10/13/1964
- Progress Reported on City's Projects- RWN 10/16/1964
- Young to Quit Seat on Council- RWN 10/20/1964
- Vote Fund, Street Job on Agenda- RWN 10/23/1964
- Home Undermined; City Plans Action- RWN 10/27/1964
- Appointment of Negro to Council Suggested- RWN 10/21/1964
- Change Sought in Fiscal Year- RWN 10/30/1964
- Water Dept. Chief O.K.'d by Council- RWN 10/27/1964
- o 1965 Auto License Tags Will Have Red Numerals- RWN 11/2/1964
- Fiscal Year Ruling For City Delayed- RWN 11/3/1964
- Much Work Remains on Ambulance Measures- RWN 11/5/1964
- City Personnel Director Authorized by Councilmen- RWN 11/3/1964
- Sidewalks for School Approved- RWN 11/3/1964
- City Council to Consider Appointment- RWN 11/8/1964
- Realty Operators Planning to Fight License Proposals
- Councilmen Meet Prospect for Post- RWN 10/10/1964
- Water Job For Airport to be Asked- RWN 11/6/1964
- City Council Puts Off Action on UVA Center- RWN 10/10/1964
- City Council Rejects Idea of Special Census- RWN 11/17/1964
- Gas Station Permit is Revoked RWN 11/17/1964
- o Member-Short Council Delays Action on City Improvements- RWN 10/10/1964
- Council Fails to Cut City Budget But Session Covers Variety of Topics- RWN 11/18/1964
- City Census is Opposed by Owens- RWN 11/13/1964
- Scrap Dealers Sue City for \$15,770- RWN 11/8/1964
- Realty Appraisers Topic of Meeting- RWN 11/11/1964
- New Councilman Budget-Conscious- RWN 11/17/1964
- City Allots Expenditures for Streets, Airport- RWN 11/17/1964
- City Manager Solves Case; 2 Sidewalks Are Actually 1- RWN 11/23/1964
- More Parking Space Urged for Jefferson High School- RWN 11/20/1964
- City to Request Project Survey- RWN 11/24/1964
- Owens Seeking Remedy for High School Parking- RWN 11/24/1964
- Microfilm Under Eye of Council- RWN 11/25/1964
- Bonus Voted Poll Workers; City Jail Work Approved- 10/6/1964
- Stoller Fails to Get Support for Sales Tax- 10/13/1964
- Council Bypasses Decision on Hiring Crossing Guards- 10/13/1964
- New Bridge Sought for Orange Avenue- 10/17/1964
- Council Decides to Appoint 2 Judges to Issue Warrants- 10/13/1964
- Council Acts to Accept Watts Land for Street- 10/20/1964
- City to Help Pay for Mud Lick Bridge- 10/20/1964
- Dillard Unwilling for City to Seek Golf Course Mixing- 10/20/1964
- Night Session Limit Favored by Council- 10/20/1964

- Terry Home Going--Flag Pole Staying- 10/21/1964
- City Council to Get Land Offer- 10/24/1964
- Funds Voted for Job Training- 10/21/1964
- Negro Proposed to Fill Vacancy on City Council- 10/21/1964
- Dillard to Propose Fiscal Year Change- 10/31/1964
- Auditor Authorized for City- 10/27/1964
- Study Group Proposes Tax Relief for Elderly- 11/7/1964
- Young Gets Praise at Council Finale- 11/10/1964
- Street, Airport Work Proposed- 11/7/1964
- Proposals on Business Tax Scored at Council Hearing- 11/10/1964
- Action Delayed on Tax Relief for Elderly- 11/10/1964
- City Manager Against Holding Special Census- 11/14/1964
- Action on City Engineer Delayed- 11/10/1964
- Council Asked to Name Clark City Engineer- 11/14/1964
- City Suspends Permit for New Gas Station- 11/17/1964
- Step Taken to Reduce City Taxes for Elderly- 11/17/1964
- Zoning Change Proposed to Block Gasoline Station- 11/19/1964
- Parking Area Sought at Jefferson High- 11/21/1964
- City Seeks Bids on Replacing Missing Food- 11/24/1964
- Being Mayor is non-Breeze, Dillard Finds- 11/22/1964
- o Council Rejects Plea for School Guards- 11/25/1964
- o Gas Station's Permit Suspended for Zoning Study- 11/24/1964
- City Offers Site for New UVA Center- 11/24/1964
- Two Men Named to Fill Housing, Hygiene Posts- RWN 12/1/1964
- Accord Reporting on Pruning Trees- RWN 12/2/1964
- City Council O.K.s Funds to Microfilm Records- RWN 12/2/1964
- Council Again Increases Proposed Budget Funds- RWN 12/4/1964
- Council Approves Park Plan Over Objections of Jones- RWN 12/8/1964
- Council to Study New Pay Days Requested by 183 City Employees- RWN 12/8/1964
- City Council Adds to Budget but its Effect is Uncertain- RWN 12/9/1964
- Firehouse's Future Use is Debated- RWN 12/8/1964
- o Athletic Plan Approved for Junior High Schools- RWN 12/11/1964
- Council Will be Asked to Authorize Negotiations for More Airport Land- RWN 12/11/1964
- City Council May Hire Incinerator Consultant- RWN 12/14/1964
- Council to Consider Use for Highland Fire Station- 12/5/1964
- City Council O.K.'s Record Filming- 12/2/1964
- Southwest Citizens Lose Fight to Keep Highland Fire Station- 11/25/1964
- Planners Asked for Ideas on Highland Station Use- 12/8/1964
- o City 'Slogan' Tags Ready for 1965 Sale- 12/5/1964
- City to Consider Taxing Business Tangible Property- 12/12/1964
- Owens to Renew Meter Maid Plea- 10/10/1964
- o Loss Placed at \$82,000 on Sewage- RWN 12/15/1964
- Trial Urged For Skating on Courts- RWN 12/17/1964
- City Budget is Balanced; no Tax Rise- RWN 12/18/1964
- o Jefferson High Students Lose Free Parking Bid- RWN 12/22/1964
- Study Fund O.K.'d for Incinerator- RWN 12/22/1964
- Fire Station May be Sold to Beth Israel Synagogue- RWN 12/22/1964
- Search for Title Pushed by Council- RWN 12/29/1964
- Tax Rise not Expected Despite Budget Imbalance- RWN 12/15/1964
- o Drive for Cleaner City Begun by City Manager- RWN 12/15/1964
- Council Fills Airport Post; Stays Silent on Incinerator- RWN 12/15/1964
- Wheeler Works on Changes in Voting Lines; Precincts- RWN 12/31/1964
- Youth Bureau Termed Option to Expanded Detention Home- RWN 12/23/1964
- Wiring Near Completion for Annex- RWN 12/24/1964
- o Council Session Open to Public- 12/31/1964
- o Authorization Asked for Incinerator Study- 12/19/1964
- School Sports Funds Sought from Council- 12/10/1964
- Car Tags, Taxes, Firemen's Hours Cause Debates at Council Session- 12/27/1964

- Mundy, Smith Appointed to Housing, Hygiene Board- 12/1/1964
- Roanoke Service Forces Sweep Through Edgehill- RWN 14/1965
- \$4 Million Apartment Complex for Retired Proposed in Roanoke- 1/5/1965
- Annexed Section Given Voting Place by Council- RWN 1/5/1965
- Water, Sewage Rate Hike Proposed for Large Out-of-City Customers- 1/6/1965
- Council's Agenda Lengthy- RWN 1/8/1965
- Fairview Renews Classroom Fight Patrons Rap School Board's Survey- 1/12/1965
- Fairview Classroom Dispute Goes Back to School Board- RWN 1/12/1965
- City to Seek New Water, Sewage Pacts- 1/12/1965
- Council Bows to State, Adopts Fiscal Year Plan- 1/12/1965
- o City Council Delays Action on Regional Highway Plans- RWN 1/12/1965
- Stoller Seeks Group to Find City Waste- RWN 1/12/1965
- Council to Vote on Tax Cut Proposal- 1/16/1965
- Dillard Favors Hiring Expert on Efficiency- 1/17/1965
- Councilmen to Debate Tax Change- RWN 1/15/1965
- Council O.K. Asked on Property Purchase- RWN 1/22/1965
- o Council O.K.'s Airport Plan, Purchase of Civic Center Site- 1/26/1965
- Rehiring of Mattox is Sought- RWN 1/28/1965
- o Council in Brief- 1/26/1965
- o Council Expands Plan for Fairview- 2/2/1965
- New Plan Asked for Hollins Road- 2/2/1965
- o City Council Accepts Reports on Civic Center, Work Tax- RWN 2/2/1965
- City Council Shuns Talk With Labor on Mattox Case- RWN 2/2/1965
- o Fairview is Granted 8 Classrooms, Library- RWN 2/2/1965
- City Council Orders Study of TV Antenna System- 2/2/1965
- City Council to Consider School Issue- RWN 2/5/1965
- o Dillard Says Wheeler Grasping for 'Power'- 2/7/1965
- Fairview Vote Reversed, 5-2- 2/9/1965
- Council Supports Raleigh Court Library Plan- 2/9/1965
- Council Votes 6-1 to Support Owens- 2/9/1965
- Mattox Rips 6-1 Vote Given Owens- RWN 2/9/1965
- Stoller Claims \$200,000 Loss on Outside Utility Services- RWN 2/10/1965
- o Branch Library Architect Named- 2/16/1965
- No Grass Grows Under Their Feet- 2/18/1965
- City Council Postpones Action on Ice Rinks- 2/16/1965
- Council Votes 4-3 to Close Food Center- 2/16/1965
- o Garland Would Abolish City Manager's Office- 2/19/1965
- Owens Asks Preserving of Old Pump- RWN 2/19/1965
- City Manager Controversy- 47 Years Ago- 2/21/1965
- City Councilmen Have Pangs- Continue Surplus Food Program- 2/24/1965
- Council Bars Construction on NW Tract- RWN 2/24/1965
- City May Raise Income Limit for Public Housing Resident- RWN 2/26/1965
- Hirst Puts \$11,000 in Budget for Assistant City Manager- RWN 4/15/1966
- City's Government Cost Below National Average- RWN 12/21/1964
- Stoller Confirms Re-election Plans- RWN 2/9/1966
- New Term to be Sought by Stoller- 2/10/1966
- Two Indicate They Will Run for Roanoke Council Seats- RWN 2/11/1966
- o Councilman Jones to Seek Re-election- RWN 23/15/1966
- o Perkinson Will Seek Seat on City Council- RWN 2/23/1966
- Garland Decides Against Seeking New Council Term- RWN 4/14/1966
- o Garland Won't Seek Re-election to Council- 4/14/1966
- Lively Councilmanic Contests Face Valley's Communities- RWN 4/18/1966
- Negro Candidate for City Council- RWN 3/2/1956
- Wanted: Business Men for Council- RWN 3/14/1956
- Council Names Advisory Body Known as 'Committee of 100 for Progress' RWN 11/02/1948
- Citizens Group Names 8 Standing Committees 03/03/1949
- Per Capita Cost of Government Will Be \$33.87 11/30/1939
- Receipts Show Increase Over Figure of 1938 03/03/1940

- o It Will Cost \$3.75 Million This Year; 1,357 Employees RWN 02/04/1946
- City Considers Carrying its Own Insurance- RWN 3/19/1946
- Self-Insurance Will be Studied- 3/19/1946
- City Farm
 - A Pertinent Suggestion- RWN 9/3/1938
 - New City Farm Needed- RT 9/5/1938
 - Favors Sale Of City Farm Or Annexing- RWN 9/6/1938
 - City Farm Bars Progress- RWN 9/9/1938
 - Variety of Produce Garnered From Three City-Owned Farms-RWN 11/13/1939
 - Farms Produce Food for City- RWN 4/18/1940
 - Three Tracts Produce Grain- RWN 9/20/1940
 - Profit Shown By City Farm- RWN 9/3/1941
 - City Wants Farm to Stay Profitable Mayor Says- RWN 9/19/1941
 - City Farming Costs Studied By Councilmen- RWN 3/3/1942
 - Development of City Farm is Proposed Under New City Plan- RT 7/18/1929
- City Flag/Seals/Symbols
 - o Official Flag is Given to Roanoke- RT 6/23/1942
 - Legion Favors Roanoke Flag- RWN 11/15/1940
 - Police to Present City Flag- RWN 6/11/1942
 - Council Likely to Adopt Flag This Afternoon- RWN 6/22/1942
 - City's Official Flag Didn't Receive Spectacular Introduction Handed Unofficial Banner in 1931- RT 12/11/1949
 - o Iris, Roanoke's Official Flower, Blooms, Profusely- RWN 5/28/1934
- City Hall
 - Hands Off That City Hall Lawn! RWN 6/28/1957
 - Kuyk to Act if Council Doesn't, Judge Wants Crowded City Hall Relief- RWN 7/5/1958
 - Three Councilmen Back Judge in Space Demand- 7/4/1958
 - City Office Space Needs and Old 'Y'- RWN 12/17/1958
 - o Bar Honors Judge Kuyk on Retirement- RWN 10/14/1964
- City Home
 - Authorize Use of City Home as a Hospital- RT 2/13/1940
 - City Home Will be Shifted to Coyner Springs Facility- 8/12/1958
- City Manager
 - Hunter's Tenure of Office Second Longest in Country- RWN 2/7/1946
 - City Has Prospered During Hunter's 29-Year Tenure of City Manager's Post- RWN 12/29/1947
 - Owens Asks Close Check ON Spending- RWN 2/2/1954
 - Owens States Unit Head Must Economize- RT 2/3/1954
 - City Manager's Secretary Saves Owens Lot of Time- RT 1/3/1949
 - City Manager Candidate? Peoria Mayor Declines to Say if Owens Sought- RWN 6/2/1958
 - Owens Allowed '48 Hours' to Decide on Peoria Job- 6/4/1958
 - Owens Revealed Decision Today- 6/5/1958
 - Owens to Reach Decision on Peoria Offer Tomorrow- RWN 6/4/1958
 - o Owens to Stay in Roanoke Job, Flattered by Offer of Peoria- RWN 6/5/1958
 - Owens Rejects Offer of Job from Peoria, Post in Illinois Carried Salary of \$18,000-6/6/1958
 - City Manager Owens Decides to Stay- RWN 6/6/1958
 - Young Denied that Council Offered Owens Pay Raise- RWN 6/6/1958
 - Would Retain Owens- 6/5/1958
 - o City Manager (Arthur Owens) is Struck by Automobile- 10/17/1958
 - Wheeling Native Named Aide to City Manager (Barry Evans)- RWN 7/25/1958
 - City Manager's Assistant Switched Studies in College- 8/29/1958

- City Mayor
 - Pictures of 34 Mayors Hung at Municipal Bldg.- RWN 2/5/1957
 - Mayor Fox Favors Better Gardens Here, He Writes- RT 4/23/1927
 - o Trout Became First Mayor Feb. 28, 1874 RWN 01/29/1934
 - Council Names Comer to Post RWN 6/1/1938
 - o J.A. Bear Named Roanoke Mayor RT 6/3/1939
 - o Mayor Bear RT 6/3/1938
 - Mayor Edwards and Mayor Edwards RWN 5/1/1947
 - Mayor W.K. Andrews and Councilmen of 1898 RWN 1/29/1934
 - o Lucian H. Cocke Was First Mayor RT 11/30/1936
 - Mayor Small's Address RWN 2/21/1935
 - Comer to Take Office Sept 1 RWN 8/5/1938
- City License Inspector
 - Andrew Gilbert Named City License Inspectory- RT 11/28/1953
- City Planning
 - o Council Names Committee to Draw Ordinance for City Planning Body- RT 5/29/1926
 - Commission on City Planning Named by Mayor- RT 8/17/1926
 - Expert on City Planning Urged- RT 12/8/1926
 - o Development of a Definite City Plan is Assured- RT 8/27/1924
 - The City of the Future- RT 6/6/1927
 - City Planning Expert Confers with School Board of Roanoke- 12/21/1927
 - Report on City Planning- RT 2/29/1928
 - o Roanoke Pioneer in City Planning Chamber is Told- 4/11/1928
 - Planning Expert Stresses Need of Aerial Survey- 4/26/1928
 - Hartzog Explains Details of Maps- 4/11/1928
 - Activities of Planning Body For Past Year Are Outlined- RT 3/23/1928
 - Creation of Civic Art Body To Aid in Beautifying City Proposal- RT 8/28/1928
 - o British Visitor TO Roanoke Praises City Planning Efforts- RWN 11/24/1928
 - Topographical Draft of City Planning is Given Commission- RT 12/18/1928
 - Comprehensive City Plan Looks Toward Development- RT 9/8/1929
 - o Nolen
 - o Gratified With Work of Planning Body- RT 7/16/1929
 - o E. Lee Trinkle is Named Chairman of Advisory Body- RT 7/2/1929
 - City Planning is Saving Money for Cities, He Says- RT 2/30/1929
 - Advisory Body is Appointed by Fox- RT 3/9/1929
 - o Nolen Expects to Have City Plan For Roanoke Ready By January 1- RT 10/17/1928
 - Council Accepts Report of Nolen on City Planning- RT 6/11/1929
 - E.L. Stone Inaugurates Series of Articles on the City Plan- RT 7/7/1929
 - o Adherence to Plan Expected to Make Roanoke a City Beautiful- RT 7/25/1929
 - o Hull, Jr., is Elected Vice Chairman of Planning Commission- RT 5/9/1930
 - City Plan Big Factor in Drawing Population, Rogers Tells Chamber- 3/4/1930
 - Aerial Mosaic of Roanoke Received- 4/14/1930
 - Home Construction Since 1920- 1/1/1939
 - o Home Modernization Campaign Launched- 9/14/1938
 - Council Names Advisory Body to Aid In Mapping Program of Development- RWN 11/13/1940
 - o Council Outlines Duties of Citizen' Advisory Committee- RWN 11/19/1940
 - The Crawford Committee- RWN 11/22/1940
 - Roanoke's Needs No.1 RWN 3/13/1946
 - City Planning Commission of Five Appointed- RWN 7/16/1946
 - o W.J. McCorkindale, Jr., Head of City Planning Body, Dies- RWN 8/1/1953
 - o Mrs. Pickett Selected For Planning Body- RT 6/15/1954
 - Mrs. Pickett Named to Planning Group- RWN 6/15/1954
 - Mrs. Pickett Qualifies for Planning Body- RT 6/18/1954
 - Time is Important in Annexation- RWN 1/1/1953
 - o Annexation Study May Take 6 Months- RWN 2/25/1959

- o Annexation Fervor Cools in City Hall- RWN 2/3/1959
- City Council to Inspect Areas for Annexation- 1/30/1958
- o City to Hire Annex Expert- 2/10/1959
- Annexation Study By Experts Okayed- RWN 2/10/1959
- Annexation Study Will Begin Friday- 2/17/1959
- Council Will Tour Proposed Annex Area- RWN 12/30/1959
- Annex Expert To Set Price At Later Date- RWN 1/7/1959
- o Council A Tour of Annex Area Slated Today- 1/7/1959
- o 'A Virtual Explosion of Cities' Annexation Tour "Enlightening'- 1/8/1959
- Two Councilmen Refuse to Join Annexation Tour- 1/6/1959
- o Plans for Five-Story' \$2.5 Million Municipal Building Ready for Council- 6/10/1959
- Council Give Go-Ahead on Annexation by 5 to 2- RWN 11/3/1959
- Court Denies Roanoke Any Land from County, New Annexation Suit Barred for 5 Years- 3/5/1963
- Was Annex Compromise Possible? Views Differ- 3/6/1963
- No Hope Seen for Valley Unity- 6/12/1963
- City Planners Deny Requests to Rezone Land on Spur 581-7/4/1963
- Alley Closing Plea Approved- 7/18/1963
- Mayor Against Federal Housing for Elderly- 7/31/1963
- Vinton Eyeing Plan to End Express Delivery- 7/17/1963
- Planners Want Time to Plan- 9/19/1963
- o Land Rezoning Voted in Vinton- 9/18/1963
- Special Reports to List Needs of City Departments- 9/20/1963
- City to Consider Moving Planning Office to Stadium- 9/10/1963
- o Commission Gives Approval, Regional Planner Authorized- 9/13/1963
- o City Planner Proposes 'Civic Square' Figures Cost at Less Than \$10,000- 10/6/1963
- City Eyes Warehouse for Offices- 10/4/1963
- Prospects Dim for New Federal Building in City- 10/10/1963
- o Judges Tour Area Sought by Vinton- RWN 10/3/1963
- Vinton Annex Ruling May Be Made Today- RWN 10/4/1963
- Court Awards Vinton Double Amount of Land Requested- RWN 10/5/1963
- 15-Member Committee Sought to Work on Zoning Law- RWN 10/4/1963
- Vinton Says Annexation to be 'Beneficial to All'- 10/4/1963
- Vinton 'Accepts' Annexed Area; Bond Issue Eyed- 10/16/1963
- New Annex Pleas Filed for Edgehill- 9/17/1963
- Sensback Says City Due Housing Units for Aged- 10/18/1963
- \$114 Million Added to Roanoke Assets- 10/12/1963
- Housing Unit Names Hubard as Chairman- 10/23/1963
- First Edgehill Annex Hearing Scheduled Today- 10/23/1963
- Sensbach Says Park Program Report Nearing Completion- 11/7/1963
- Report on City's Park Needs Delayed- 11/15/1963
- o \$23,585 Added to Vinton Budget- 11/20/1963
- City to Tell Court Edgehill Area Welcome- 12/110/1963
- City O.K.'s Funds for Valley Planner- RWN 10/8-1963
- Closure of Street is Denied- 11/21/1963
- o City Earns 'Open Door' to Federal Aid- 11/22/1963
- Planners Set Airport Study- 12/20/1963
- Vinton Land Value Increases by 14 Per Cent- 12/12/1963
- o State Backs Vinton Plan for Va. 24- 12/18/1963
- Annexation Takes Effect Wednesday, Expanding Vinton Sees Bright Future-12/19/1963
- Planner Asked to Fix Setback Line for Street- RWN 12/10/1963
- o Edgehill Annexation Move Welcomed by City Council- RWN 12/10/1963
- o 'Senior Citizens' to be Quizzed, City to Seek Housing Data- 12/19/1963
- 2.1 Square Miles Annexed, Vinton Gains 1,496 Folks- RWN 1/1/1964
- Planners Elect Steele, Set New Hearing Date- RWN 1/3/1964
- o Vinton Changes Garbage 'Rules'- 1/22/1964
- Big Expansion Planned at Vinton Subdivision- RWN 1/10/1964
- Trash Pickup Request Gets Vinton O.K.- RWN 1/22/1964

- Sensbach Sees Emphasis on Neighborhood Renewal- 1/7/1964
- 16-Year Expansion Plan Proposed for City Parks- RWN 1/17/1964
- Boynton Elected Head of City Planning Body- RWN 1/16/1964
- o City Planners Name Boynton as Chairman- 1/16/1964
- Planners Suggest New Parks for Southeast, Garden City- RWN 1/23/1964
- Some Rezoning Actions Called Violation of Law- 2/6/1964
- Some Zoning Board Acts Called Illegal- RWN 2/6/1964
- o U.S. Seeks City Plan Revisions- RWN 2/7/1964
- Snedegar Appointed to City Zoning Board- 2/11/1964
- Plans Mapped for Survey of Downtown Flood Control- 2/12/1964
- Metropolitan Study Asked for Roanoke- 2/12/1964
- Jefferson Hills Annexation Impossible, Lawyers Assert- RWN 3/4/1964
- City Zoning Board Defends Right to Make Own Decisions- 3/4/1964
- Appeals Body Raps Charge by Sensbach- RWN 3/4/1964
- Jefferson Hills Area Cool to Annexation- RWN 3/3/1964
- Northwest Area Wins Ban on Apartments- 3/17/1964
- Restriction Is Placed on Construction- RWN 3/17/1964
- o Council Rezones NW Area but Builder May Avoid Ban- RWN 3/24/1964
- Planners Waive Rules for Chief- 3/19/1964
- o Sensback Criticizes Plans for Northwest Apartment- 3/25/1964
- o High-Rise Apartment Proposed in Roanoke- 3/31/1964
- o Jones Still Making Eyes at County Residents- RWN 4/1/1964
- Jones Hopes Areas Will Ask Annexation- 4/2/1964
- o Sensbach Readies Data on City Cost-Sharing- RWN 4/1/1964
- Sensbach Says City Has Shared in Cost of Subdivision Work- 4/1/1964
- Sensbach Cites 5 Instances of City Cost-Sharing 'Proof'- RWN 4/2/1964
- Cost-Sharing 'Proof' Offered by Sensbach- 4/2/1964
- City Planning Report Draws German Praise- 4/16/1964
- Shop Center for Vinton Draws Fire- 4/7/1964
- o Developers to Seek Approval for McClanahan St. Offices- RWN 4/7/1964
- Zoning Board Delays Ruling on Crystal Tower Apartment- 4/8/1964
- Business Zoning Now Asked for Crystal Tower's Site- 4/16/1964
- Planners Reject Bid for Big Apartment- 4/29/1964
- Broyles Heads Works Chapter- RWN 4/24/1964
- o Zoning Changed for Branch Bank- RWN 5/5/1964
- Truck Firm Gets O.K. for Planned Expansion- RWN 5/7/1964
- Planners Vote to Block Tall Apartment Building- RWN 5/7/1964
- Two Business Permits Granted Despite Neighborhood Protests- 5/7/1964
- Planners Approve Rezoning for Two Apartments on Round Hill Avenue- 5/7/1964
- o Crystal Tower Rezoning Big Fails Again- 5/7/1964
- o 3rd Street Rezoning Drawing Opposition- 5/23/1964
- o 'Long Range' City Plans Listed- 5/21/1964
- Planners Give Nod to Blue Cross Building- 5/21/1964
- Zoning Study Progressing, Say Members of Committee- RWN 5/14/1964
- City Preparing Bid for Federal Park Aid- 6/4/1964
- Sensbach Proposes Tax Break for Owners who Improve Houses- 6/4/1964
- Roanoke Will Support Count's Scenic Drive- RWN 6/17/1964
- o Planning Staff Man Resigns to Teach (Alfred Stuart)- RWN 6/22/1964
- Firm Criticized for Cutting Trees on Melrose Ave.- RWN 6/18/1964
- Cutting Trees on City Land Protested- RWN 6/18/1964
- Quarters Asked for Senior Unit- RWN 6/22/1964
- o New Center Proposed for Senior Citizens- 6/23/1964
- o Garden Club Hits Pruning of City Trees- RWN 6/26/1964
- o Garden Club Asked Anti-cutting Law- 6/27/1964
- Tour Points Up Pruning That Led to Complaints- RWN 6/30/1964
- 3-Tower Annex Proposed for Municipal Building- 7/2/1964
- Sensback Reveals City Annex Plans- RWN 7/2/1964
- Annexation Will Get Study by Committee in Oak Grove- RWN 7/7/1964
- Oak Grove to Consider Joining City of Salem- 7/7/1964

- o Council Approves Hiring Temporary Planning Aide- 7/14/1964
- Vinton Man Given Post of Planner (David Hale)- RWN 7/14/1964
- o Vinton Man Joins Staff of Planner (David Hale)- 7/15/1964
- Attempt to End Hearing on Edgehill Annex Denied- RWN 8/5/1964
- o City Attempts to Eliminate Small Area in Annex Suit- RWN 8/6/1964
- o Edgehill Annex Suit Will Begin Wednesday- RWN 8/3/1964
- o Engineer Tells Court Edgehill Belongs in City- 8/6/1964
- Annex Case Ruling May Come Today- 8/7/1964
- Edgehill Areas to Join City- 8/8/1964
- o Annex Cost Set at \$146,398- 8/22/1964
- o City Owes Roanoke County \$146,000 for Annexed Area- RWN 8/22/1964
- Annexation Appeal Possible by Opponents in Edgehill- RWN 9/22/1964
- Oct. 15 is Deadline on Zone Proposal- RWN 8/4/1964
- Sensbach Still Looking for Department Store- RWN 7/22/1964
- Planners Endorse Rezoning For Hershberger Apartments- 8/6/1964
- Planners to Recommend Easements for Pipeline- 8/27/1964
- o Tree Planting Hits Snag- 8/27/1964
- Apartment Rezoning Ruling Delayed Until Effect on Airport Determined- 9/9/1964
- Zoners Grant Parking Plea- 9/10/1964
- o Parking Lot Approved for Orchard Hill- RWN 9/10/1964
- Planners to Study Request for City to Return Tract- RWN 8/11/1964
- o Planners Approve Big Store, Hershberger Rd. Apartments- RWN 8/6/1964
- o Planner Says New Zoning Rules Top Need for Growth of City- 9/17/1964
- Council Asked to Rent Space for Planner- 9/16/1964
- New Development Plan to Serve as Guide for Proposed Zoning Law- 9/17/1964
- Council Advances Proposal to Rent New Office Space- RWN 9/29/1964
- o Council to get Request Soon for Renewal Project Study- RWN 8/7/1964
- Plans to be Sought for Downtown Renewal
- o Anonymous Opposition Beginning Fight Against Downtown Renewal- 8/22/1964
- Downtown East Plan is Drawing Opposition- RWN 8/22/1964
- o Council O.K.'s Planning for Downtown Renewal- 8/25/1964
- o U.S. to get Request Soon for Renewal Study Funds- RWN 8/25/1964
- Downtown Renewal Backing is Put Off- RWN 8/27/1964
- o Planning Board Member Raps Downtown Renewal Proposal- 8/27/1964
- Vote on Renewal Set by Planners- RWN 9/3/1964
- Federal Aid Scored as Planners Discuss Downtown Renewal- 9/3/1964
- Planners Back Renewal Study- RWN 9/17/1964
- Land Use Plan Unveiled- RWN 9/16/1964
- Planners Approve Asking Funds for Renewal Study- 9/17/1964
- Annexation Delay Would Complicate Tuition Question- RWN 10/2/1964
- Coordination of Valley Cited as Zone Changed- RWN 10/6/1964
- Residents File Suit on Zoning- RWN 10/7/1964
- Whittle Directed to Aid Edgehill Annex Backers- RWN 10/6/1964
- City Officials Will Review Zoning Plan- RWN 10/14/1964
- o U.S. Funds for City Imperiled- RWN 10/30/1964
- o Land Gift Backed By Planning Group- RWN 10/15/1964
- Gas Station Permit Protested- RWN 11/13/1964
- o City's Urban Renewal Outline is Mailed to Federal Agency- RWN 11/20/1964
- Urban Projects Outline Ready for City Manager- RWN 11/19/1964
- o Attorney's Word May Decide Dispute on Service Station- RWN 11/24/1964
- o Planners Ask Rezoning of Colonial Ave. Land- RWN 11/19/1964
- Bayro Believes City to Fight Annex Appeal- 10/3/1964
- City to Back Annex Ruling- 10/6/1964
- o Residents Block Permit for Dale Ave. Business- 10/7/1964
- Speedy Zoning Law Action Not Expected- 10/17/1964
- Residents Protest Hershberger Rezoning- 10/6/1964
- City Asked to Accept Watts Land for Street- 10/15/1964
- City Says 36 Options Needed Tuesday or Franklin Road Project May Die-10/18/1964

- o Planners Refuse to Back Restaurant Rezoning Plea- 10/5/1964
- County to File Annex Appeal- 11/6/1964
- New Zoning Ordinance Needed Says Sensbach- 11/29/1964
- Owens Hopes for Liberalized Annex Laws- 11/29/1964
- Carport Builders Rapped for Violating City Rules- 12/9/1964
- Valley to Plan for Water Study- 12/11/1964
- Highland Fire Station Backed for Use by Senior Citizens- 12/17/1964
- Market Atmosphere Must Stay, Wood Says-RT 12/27/1964
- City Takes Edgehill; County Snubs Claim- 1/1/1965
- Land Rezoning Hearing Set on Apartment for Retired- 1/6/1965
- Meeting Date Pending on City Market Study- 1/26/1965
- Federal HHFA to Review City Plans- 1/20/1965
- City Planners Move Office- 1/23/1965
- Planners Vote Against Apartment for Retired- 2/4/1965
- Parking Problem Solved- 2/2/1965
- Planners Oppose Rezoning for Cooperative Apartment- RWN 2/4/1965
- Legality of Zone Change Still Subject to Doubt- RWN 2/9/1965
- o June 30 Set as Closing Out Date for Commonwealth Redevelopment- 2/9/1965
- o Judge Overrules Board in Parking Lot Decision- RWN 2/19/1965
- Zoners Rename Norris Chairman- 2/10/1965
- Heavy Industry Ban Placed on Northwest Roanoke Area- 2/24/1965
- City Planners Oppose 2 Rezoning Proposals- RWN 2/25/1965
- City to Issue Permit for New Apartments- 2/25/1965
- Public Meeting Set to Explain Street Setback- 3/3/1965
- Zoning Board Sets Hearing- 3/3/1965
- Redistricting Plan Proposes Adding to 7th from 10th- 3/1/1965
- o Renewal Grant O.K. Hinging on City Plans- 3/3/1965
- Housing Authority Pays City \$10,362- RWN 3/3/1965
- Colonial Ave. Setback Explained to Residents- 3/4/1965
- o Firm Seeks to Force City to Issue a Building Permit- RWN 3/4/1965
- Mayor Prevents Repeal of Heavy Industry Ban- RWN 3/9/1965
- o Baloney 'Ribbon' is Cut to Open New Regional Packing Plant Here- RWN 3/10/1965
- Grandin Court Residents Told Zone Request Will be Studied- RWN 5/6/1961
- Official Approval Sought After Widening of Alley- 5/19/1965
- Judge Lifts Building Ban- 3/9/1965
- o Retail Sales Gain- 3/24/1965
- Owens Advocates Consolidation Unit- RWN 3/10/1965
- Map Shows Keys to New Zone Plan- RWN 3/19/1965
- Housing Authority to But Building With Help of City- RWN 3/9/1965
- Planners Against Rezoning Shenandoah Avenue Tract- 3/11/1965
- 13 New Zoning Classifications Proposed- RWN 3/19/1965
- Neighborhood Protection Aim of New Zoning Plan- RWN 3/20/1965
- Proposed Law Would Add 8 New Zoning Categories- 3/20/1965
- Apartment Rezoning Bid Denied- 3/23/1965
- Committee Organized to Push Valley Merger- 3/31/1965
- New Zoning Ordinance Would Curb Duplexes- RWN 3/22/1965
- New Zone Would Preserve Value in Old Neighborhoods- RWN 3/23/1965
- Proposed Zoning Would Create 2 Industrial Parks- RWN 3/24/1965
- Proposed Zoning Would Limit Signs- RWN 3/236/1965
- Federal Grant Tied to Program O.K.- RWN 3/1/1965
- Citizens' Action Urged at Consolidation Meeting- 3/31/1965
- City Trees Replaced for Safety's Sake- RWN 4/1/1965
- Application for Park Complete- RWN 4/15/1965
- Park-Shelter Bids Show Cost Rising- RWN 4/20/1965
- Zoners Give Approval to New Apartment- 4/6/1965
- Peakwood-Edgehill Link Favored by Planners- 4/8/1965
- Rezoning Moratorium Proposal Rejected- 4/8/1965
- Board Grants Variance for Apartment Building- RWN 4/7/1965
- Planners Delay Action on Moratorium Issue- RWN 4/8/1965

- City Housing Authority Shrinks Debt on Project- RWN 4/8/1965
- Charlottesville may be model for Housing Project Here- RWN 4/8/1965
- Play Areas Advocated for Children- RWN 4/8/1965
- Zoning Plan for City is Criticized- RWN 4/14/1965
- Land Zoned for Theater in County- RWN 4/20/1965
- Planners Get Data on Park-Lot Entry- RWN 4/20/1965
- Protests Probably at Zoning Hearing- RWN 4/21/1965
- 4th Meeting Scheduled on Valley Consolidation- WRN 4/21/1965
- New Zoning Law Held Bar to Moderate-Priced Houses- 4/22/1965
- Federal Aid Sought for Study of Valley- 4/30/1965
- Grandin Ct. Zone Requests Expected to Get Approval- RWN 4/22/1965
- Author of Roanoke Zoning Says Complaints Expected- RWN 4/22/1965
- Zoners Order Removal of Bait-for-Sale Sign- 5/5/1965
- Council to Study Charter Committee- RWN 4/23/1965
- City O.K.s Shelter; Bank to do Payroll- RWN 4/27/1965
- City Survey Gives Auditorium-Coliseum Top Priority- RWN 4/29/1965
- Planners to Study Valley Water Survey- RWN 4/26/1965
- Hearing on Rezoning McVitty Road Called- RWN 4/28/1965
- Crosswalks Are for Pedestrians...But Some Drivers Don't Yield- 5/5/1965
- o First O.K. Given Vinton Zoning Plan- 5/6/1965
- Government Approves City Housing Rules- RWN 5/4/1965
- Mayor Rips Road Delay, Consulting Firm's Pay- RWN 5/4/1965
- Dillard Appoints Himself to Committee, Is Defeated- RWN 5/4/1965
- Mayor Fails to Win Charter Study Role- 5/4/1965
- Regional Unit Releases Report on Open Spaces- RWN 5/10/1965
- City Moves to Hire Nurses to Take Consent Law Blood Samples- RWN 5/11/1965
- Cycle Noise to be Probed After Protest- RWN 5/11/1965
- Council Directs Watch be Kept on Cycle Shop- RWN 5/25/1965
- Council O.K.s 476,000 Outlay for Schools' Shop Equipment- RWN 5/18/1965
- Council Delays Vote on Hiring Nurses to Take Blood Tests- RWN 5/18/1965
- Street Relocation Plan- 5/11/1965
- o Cycle Noise Curb Ordered- 5/25/1965
- o Oak Grove Protest Fails; Business Zoning O.K.'d- 5/25/1965
- Oaklawn Loses fight to Save 'Dead End'- 6/8/1965
- City and County Standing Pat on Blocking Swim Club Roads- 6/2/1965
- o Market Plan Interests Councilmen- RWN 6/3/1965
- New Plan Offered for Market- 6/11/1965
- o 26th Street Decision Delayed- 6/9/1965
- o 3 Get O.K. to Operate Beauty Shops in Homes- 6/9/1965
- Oak Grove Center Plan Will Get Further Study- 3/21/1965
- o Pool Road Bar Lifted- 6/15/1965
- o 'Stump Clause' Delays Action on City Tree-Cutting Law- 6/15/1965
- Repair Center Proposed For Municipal Departments- 6/17/1965
- o Lawyer Warns of 'Inflexible' Zoning Laws- 6/17/1965
- Zoning Appeal Focuses On Entry Lot to Store- 6/1/1965
- Hearings Set by Council on Zonings- RWN 6/3/1965
- City Council Postpones Action on Three Improvement Issues- RWN 6/2/1965
- Artist's Drawing of New Shopping Mall- RWN 6/2/1965
- Renovation of Market Requested- RWN 6/2/1965
- Sensbach to Quit City Post to Become Planner at UVA.- RWN 6/4/1965
- Youth Study is Planned Next Month- RWN 6/8/1965
- o Council Folds With Business Still Hanging- RWN 6/8/1965
- Roanoke City Still a Magnet for Shoppers- RWN 6/7/1965
- City Renewal Studies Get Green Light- RWN 6/7/1965
- Zoning Ruling Put Off on Store Rear-Entry- RWN 6/9/1965
- Petitions Start Circulating for Valley Consolidation- RWN 6/8/1965
- Reopen Pool Road, Judge Orders City- RWN 6/14/1965
- City Hearing Likely July 12 On the Relocation of Streets- RWN 6/16/1965
- Mayor Says Action is Due on Center- RWN 6/16/1965

- Violation of Setback Allowed by Planners- RWN 6/17/1965
- Lawyers Criticize Zone Law- RWN 6/17/1965
- Owens Fills Vacancy on Plans Staff- RWN 6/19/1965
- Political Blurbs Taboo on City Property- RWN 6/18/1965
- Market Renewal to be Considered in Budget Study- RWN 6/22/1965
- Planners Again Given Hot Issue- RWN 6/22/1965
- Owners Say Land Offers Are Unfair- RWN 6/23/1965
- Next City Planner Knows the Area (Dexter Smith)- RWN 6/29/1965
- City Hearing Set July 14 on Zoning- RWN 6/22/1965
- Prices Fixed by State for Property on Elm Ave. to Stand, Owners Told- RWN 6/29/1965
- o Elm Residents Told to Let Court Decide to Let Court Decide Land Values- 6/29/1965
- Roanoke Delays Land Purchase- 6/29/1965
- City Ready to Appoint Plans Chief- RWN 6/29/1965
- City Studies Remodeling of Lockup- RWN 6/29/1965
- Downtown East Planning May Get Early Approval- RWN 7/1/1965
- o Lassiter Quits Roanoke County Planning Board- 7/1/1965
- Council Gets Cost Report on Tuesday- RWN 7/2/1965
- City Council Discusses but Doesn't Reach Agreement on Naming New City Manager- 7/7/1965
- Rezoning Denied for Parking Lot- RWN 7/8/1965
- Planning Unit to Discuss City Projects- 7/7/1965
- o Three Banks Vote for Merger- 7/8/1965
- Planners Postpone Decision on Apartment Building Plan- RWN 7/8/1965
- City to Consider Center Authority- 7/10/1965
- Changes Ordered in Housing Law- 7/13/1965
- Petitions on Consolidation Could be Delayed Again- RWN 7/15/1965
- Changes in New Housing Law Directed by City Councilmen- RWN 7/13/1965
- Roanoke, 'City of Old People' Urged to Plan for Housing- 7/18/1965
- Tourist Attraction Exhibits Planned Along Interstates- 7/18/1965
- Quarry Blasts Endangering Area, Angell Says- 7/20/1965
- Charter Group Gets Proposal to Drop Election of Mayor- RWN 7/22/1965
- o Planners O.K. Rezoning Plea for Apartment- 7/22/1965
- o Charter in Brief- RWN 7/22/1965
- o Salem Preparing for Annex Move- 7/22/1965
- Charter Study Group Asked to End Election of Mayors- 6/23/1965
- Charter Study Group to Hold Single Hearing on Changes- 7/30/1965
- Five Speakers Will Discuss City Charter- 8/4/1965
- o Owens' Idea on Charter Criticized- 8/12/1965
- o Salem Jaycees Back Redistricting Move- 8/3/1965
- New Planning Director (Dexter N. Smith)- 8/5/1965
- City Annex Effort Likely if Merger Fails- Dillard- 8/6/1965
- County Braces Against Growing 'Forces of Change'- 8/8/1965
- o Annex Fight Looms Between City, Salem- 8/6/1965
- Salem Keeps Annex Plans a Secret- 8/10/1965
- o Juvenile Court Understaffed' Lawyer Says- 8/10/1965
- Council Approves Plans for New Housing Project- 8/17/1965
- City to Receive Several Gifts- 8/12/1965
- City Chooses Colorful Signs to Mark Streets in Future- 8/17/1965
- Public Housing Project Gets Endorsement of City Planners- 8/19/1965
- Plans Offered to Renew West End Neighborhood- 8/24/1965
- Funds Voted for Shelters' Bridge Work- 8/24/1965
- o Planners Delay Ruling on Quarry Vs. Caverns- 8/25/1965
- Zoning Allows Quarry Near Cave- 8/31/1965
- o \$147,000 to be Spent on City Street Paving- 3/23/1965
- Agreement Reached on Road Planning- 3/26/1965
- Owens Wants City to Buy Land for Franklin Widening- 3/37/1965
- Approval Given Owens' Plan for Franklin Road Widening- 3/30/1965
- Franklin Road Widening is Approved by Council- RWN 3/30/1965

- o Chance for Funds May Vanish if Franklin Rd. Plan Fails: Broyles- 4/1/1965
- Mayor Raps Council; Charges it Shelved Plans for Virginia 116- 4/6/1965
- Price Dictated Truck Purchases- Wheeler- 4/6/1965
- Jones Drops Hint He May Not Run Again- 4/6/1965
- o Franklin Rd. Widening O.K.'d Despite Landowners' Pleas- RWN 4/13/1965
- Fern Park Road Plea Sent to City Attorney- RWN 4/13/1965
- Northwest Street Improvement Under Way- RWN 4/1/1965
- City is Asked to Pay for Melrose Project- RWN 4/9/1965
- o Street Repair Budget Cut- 4/16/1965
- Assistance Asked for Personnel Chief- 4/16/1965
- o Parks Budget Cut \$14,700- 4/16/1965
- Council Asked to Open 26th Street to serve Two Franklin Road Stores- 4/20/1965
- o Apology Given Driver Jailed Over Car Tags- 4/21/1965
- Fly Ash Protested by S.E. Delegation- RWN 4/25/1965
- o Consultant O.K.s City Mixing Plan- RWN 5/27/1965
- Southeast Civic League Asks Council to Proceed with Bridge Construction- RWN 5/28/1965
- o It's the Biggest (581 steel sign carrier)- 5/15/1965
- City Shows It's Ready to Meet Dirt Head-On- 5/28/1965
- o APCo Cites Grayson Dam Benefits- 6/18/1965
- o Water at Smith Mountain Dam Within 6.4 Feet of Filling Lake- 6/19/1965
- If You're in a Jam the Chances are You're Downtown Bound on Williamson Road-6/24/1965
- o Boulders Stall Tunneling Drill- 6/24/1965
- o Appraisal Asked Again on Road Land- 6/21/1965
- Fitzpatrick Named to Road Commission- 6/30/1965
- Roanoke City Council Postpones Action on Proposed Share of Va. 24 Bridge- RWN 6/15/1965
- o U.S. Offers to Assist Wiley Drive- RWN 6/10/1965
- Value of \$250,000 Put on Spur Tract- RWN 6/9/1965
- South Bank Route Urged in Wiley Drive Extension- RWN 7/2/1965
- o 18 to Fight Prices Put on Elm Land- 7/3/1965
- Funds Asked to Extend Wiley Drive- 7/7/1965
- City Acts to Take Elm Ave. land- 7/7/1965
- South Roanokers Win Fight Against Access Road- 7/8/1965
- U.S. to Close Road Office- 7/8/1965
- Virginia 116 to be Given Work Priority- 7/7/1965
- Va. 419 Link Near Completion- 7/17/1965
- o Effort Pushed to Get Land for Va. 24- 7/17/1965
- o \$105.3 Million Tag Put on District Road Needs- 7/21/1965
- City Seeks Early Start on 10th St. Expressway- 7/22/1965
- Traffic Jam Feared When Spur 581 Opens- 7/28/1965
- Open Road, a Light, Then 'STOP'- 8/4/1965
- New Traffic Pattern Set for Elm and 5th- 8/17/1965
- Planners Back Road Widening- 8/5/1965
- Showcase Project Bid is Endorsed- RWN 3/3/1966
- o Councilman Voices New Desire For Roanoke Federal Building- RT March 31, 1966
- Plan for House Numbering Calls for Four Sections- RWN 3/5/1946
- House Renumbering Passes; Street Name Change Urged- 3/19/1946
- Renumbering in Northwest is Completed- RWN 3/1/1947
- Emphasizes Need for Survey of Housing in Roanoke Area- RWN 1/23/1938
- Housing Project to be Presented- 7/21/1939
- The City-County Forum- RWN 12/29/1939
- Local Affairs To Be Debated- RWN 1/6/1940
- The City-County Forum- RWN 1/6/1940
- Public Affairs of County and City Are Aired- RT 1/9/1940
- Voice of the People- RWN 11/20/1938
- Editor To Be First Speaker On Forum Series, October 16- RT 8/29/1941
- Opening Set For October 9- RT 9/26/1943

- Henry Taylor Signed for Forum Here- RWN 9/29/1943
- o City Share of Study Called High- RWN 1/110/1964
- o Valley Planners Appoint Director (Robert M. Shannon Jr.)- RWN 6/12/1964
- o Valley Growth to 242,000 Seen by 1980- 7/12/1963
- o U.S. Insisting Valley Hire Planning Chief- 7/18/1963
- Man Interviewed for Planning Job- 10/2/1963
- Water Study Cost Report Due Soon- 10/30/1963
- o Group Begins Planning for Postwar Era- RWN 11/20/1943
- o City Has Plans for 15 Postwar Projects- RWN 3/8/1944
- o City Manager Gives Council Postwar Plans- 4/25/1944
- City Purchasing
 - Moss Named To Succeed Tucker- RT 1/1/1937
 - Purchasing Agent Finding It Hard to Spend Money- RWN 2/13/1946
- City Registrar
 - Mrs. Nell C. Irvin Named to Central Registrar Post- RWN 7/7/1955
 - Voting Place Changes Listed in City, County- 7/9/1963
 - o City Treasurer, Registrar Set Saturday Hours- 10/1/1963
 - New Voters Flock to Sign Books- 10/3/1963
 - o 77 New Voters Added to Rolls- 10/8/1963
 - New Voters Signing Rolls- 11/16/1963
 - New Voter Lists Being Prepared- 10/16/1963
 - o 207 Mail Ballots Requested by City- 11/1/1963
 - o Roanoke Lists 34,660 Voters- 10/23/1963
 - o Mail Ballots Total 221- 11/2/1963
 - o Official Count Shows 13,924 Voted in City- 11/8/1963
 - Constitutional Vote in Roanoke County- 11/8/1963
 - Supervisors' Race in Roanoke County- 11/8/1963
 - Complete County Legislative Results- 11/8/1963
 - o Official Count Shows 10,028 Votes in County- 11/9/1963
 - Roanoke Now has New File for Voters- 2/12/1964
 - Remodeling Set for City Office- 2/1/1964
 - Who Can Vote? That's Question Now- 2/20/1964
 - o 4100 Assessment Declared Qualification for Freeholder- RWN 2/26/1964
 - o Mr. Average Roanoker: He's a Wasena Resident- 3/29/1964
 - Night Hours Planned for Voter Registration- RWN 8/1/1964
 - Roanoke Lists 44 New Voters- 8/28/1964
 - o Registration Plan Back By Council- RWN 8/18/1964
- City Sergeant
 - Winstead Wins \$8,500 Salary in Court Case, Action Binding on State; City's Stand Not Clear- RWN 2/21/1955
 - City Fathers Vote to Oust George Beckner RWN 2/23/1939
- City Treasurer's Office
 - o H.W. McCray Named to Post of First Deputy Treasurer- RT 2/21/1954
 - City Treasurer Mails Notices to Delinquents- RWN 5/13/1954
 - o City Treasurer, Registrar Set Saturday Hours- 10/1/1963
 - Treasurer's Office Getting a Face Lifting- RWN 2/5/1957
 - City Treasurer Offers Plan to Give More Office Space- RWN 9/12/1956
 - City Treasurer Will Press for Added Space- RWN 12/11/1965
 - o Mrs. Charles Fox Promoted to Treasurer's Chief Deputy- RWN 1/19/1956
 - o \$1,310,679 In Tax Bills Being Mailed- RWN 11/1/1963
 - City Mails Tax Bills Totaling \$1.3 Million- 11/2/1963
 - More Tax Tickets Mailed in Roanoke- 11/8/1963
 - City Gets Promotional Tag Ideas- RWN 6/15/1964
 - Treasurer Collects Taxes Is Custodian for All Money- RWN 2/12/1946

- City Water Manager
 - o New City Water Manager is Busy Man (Joseph Brogan)- RWN 10/28/1964
- Civic Center
 - County Backs Center; City Defers Action- 6/16/1964
 - Auditorium Loss Revived Interest In Civic Center- RT 11/5/1957
 - Cost Claimed Prohibitive On Replacing Auditorium- RT 11/5/1957
 - Burning Of Legion Auditorium Puts Demand For Action On Our Citizens- RWN 11/5/1957
 - Auditorium Fire Accentuates Civic Need- RT 11/5/1957
 - Public Hearing Called Jan. 7 On Auditorium for Roanoke- RWN 11/12/1957
 - It's Time To Decide About Auditorium- RWN 2/2/1955
 - Auditorium Cost Seen As Topping \$1,500,000- RT 2/5/1955
 - Civic Auditorium Seen Costing \$150,000 a Year- RT 2/8/1955
 - Auditorium Referendum Still Sought- RWN 2/24/1955
 - Decision Asked ON Auditorium- RT 2/25/1955
 - Council Defers Calling Auditorium Referendum- RT 2/1/1955
 - Council Delays Ordering Auditorium Bond Election- RWN 3/6/1955
 - City To Vote in November On Auditorium Bond Issue- 7/6/1955
 - o Auditorium Referendum Approved By Council, 4-3- RT 7/8/1955
 - Roanoke Needs a Civic Auditorium- RT 7/8/1955
 - A Chance TO Decide On Civic Progress- 7/7/1955
 - Civic Center: A Forward Look- 7/1/1959
 - o Roanoke Civic Center Drive Proposed By COC- 6/30/1959
 - o H. Grady Moore to Head Auditorium Speakers Setup- RWN 9/21/1955
 - Brambleton Junior Women Oppose Civic Auditorium RWN 10/20/1955
 - Roanoke Can Have Both Auditorium And New Schools If It Wants Them- RWN -10/25/1955
 - Council to Name Committee TO Study Auditorium Issue- RWN 11/5/1957
 - Hearing Booked Tuesday Night On Auditorium- RT 1/5/1958
 - Mayor Expected to Name Auditorium Committee- RWN 10/6/1958
 - Park Has Many Advantages As Site For Proposed Memorial Auditorium RWN 10/21/1955
 - Questions And Answers Concerning Civic Auditorium: We Need Vision- RWN 10/25/1955
 - o Arthur Taubman Replies to Critics Of the Proposed City Auditorium- RT 10/27/1955
 - Roanoke Boosters Agree To Support \$1.5 Million Auditorium Bond Issue- RT 7/21/1955
 - Council Defers Actions ON Auditorium Request- RWN 9/22/1955
 - Request for Fund TO 'Boost" Auditorium Drive Withdrawn- RT 9/20/1955
 - Stoller Asks Joint Effort for Center- RT 3/29/1963
 - o Council Study Committee Mum ON Salem's Center Site Offer- RT 3/28/1963
 - o Owens Hits Authority Plan, Urges Civic Center In City- RWN 3/27/1963
 - Roanoke Rejects Salem Site Offer- RT 4/16/1963
 - City Council TO See Plans Of Auditorium- RT 1/1/1960
 - Civic Center Vote In 1963 Doubtful- RT 7/4/1963
 - Civic Center Plans Ready For Committee- RT 10/3/1963
 - \$5.4 Million Civic Center Plan Revealed- RT 10/4/1963
 - Civic Center Planners Estimate Cost At \$5.4 Million- RWN 10/4/1963
 - COC Offers Civic Center Drive Aid- RT 11/9/1963
 - Civic Center Plans Get Mixed Reaction- RT 10/5/1963
 - o Council Accepts Plan for Center- 10/8/1963
 - Civic Center Vote Asked On March 24- RT 10/23/1963
 - o Full Council Backs Plan For Coliseum- RWN 10/8/1963
 - o March 24 Balloting Set on Civic Center- RT 11/12/1963
 - Special Voters List May Be Needed for Civic Center- RT 11/13/1963
 - Test Case on Civic Center Voters Proposed- RT 11/14/1963
 - Civic Center Seen Hiking City Tax Rate- RT 11/20/1963
 - Promote Civic Center, Lions Clubs Urged- RWN 11/26/2963

- o Building Auditorium Would Up Tax Rate By 15 Canters: Stoller- RWN 11/19/11963
- Civic Center Wins Endorsement of Citizens Committee- RT 12/6/1963
- Civic Center Exhibit Hall Held a Must- RT 12/11/1963
- Change Ordered In Center Plans- RWN 12/11/1963
- Auditorium-Coliseum Called Top '64 Issue- RWN 12/26/1963
- Freeholders' List Takes Research and Work- RT 12/12/1963
- Work TO Begin On Civic Center Voters List- RT 12/19/1963
- Izard Heads Citizens Unit To Promote Civic Center- RWN 1/10/1964
- Parking Facilities At Proposed Center Termed Adequate For Nearly All Events- RWN 1/151964
- Proposed Civic Center Described- RWN 1/16/1964
- Civic Center Plans For City Unveiled- RT 1/16/1964
- Plans For Civic Center Released- RWN 1/15/1964
- o Jaycees Give Center Fund a Boost- RWN 1/24/1964
- Civic Center Gains Support- RT 1/22/1964
- o Civic Center Plans Given U.S. Approval- RT 1/28/1964
- Group Vote To Endorse Civic Center- RWN 1/24/1964
- Civic Center Speakers Are Named- RWN 1/24/1964
- Civic Center Cost in Taxes Getting Study- RT 1/29/1964
- Civic Center Plans Given Federal O.K. RWN 1/27/1964
- o 21 Selected To Discuss Civic Center- RT 1/29/1964
- o City Music Club Backs Coliseum- RWN 2/6/1964
- Civic Center Team to See N.C. Facility- RWN 2/6/1964
- City Is Paid For Plans on Civic Center- RWN 2/7/1964
- City Receives Civic Center Planning Fund- RT 2/8/1964
- Roanokers Visit Greensboro To Examine Its Civic Center- RWN 2/8/1964
- Tables Show Tax Effect Of Proposed Civic Center- RWN 5/10/1964
- Civic Center Tax Cost Estimated- RT 2/11/1964
- Civic Center Data Going To Freeholders- RT 2/13/1964
- Civic Center Booklet To Be Mailed- RWN 2/13/1964
- Civic Center Voters Must Live in City- RT 2/14/1964
- Civic Group To Promote Bond Issue- RWN 2/19/1964
- Mail Ballots For Referendum- Must BE Sought By March 21- RWN 2/25/1964
- Civic Center Backers Grow- RT 2/26/1964
- City May Copy Civic Center At Greensboro- RT 2/24/1964
- Requests Due March 20 For Absentee Ballots- RT 2/26/1964
- o Whittle Defines Freeholder For Civic Center Balloting- RT 2/26/1964
- Data Listed For Calls on Civic Center- RWN 2/27/1964
- o Phone Number Listed For Civic Center Data- RT 2/27/1964
- o Civic Center's Coliseum Would Be Big Boost for Sports Fans- RT 3/15/1914
- Bond Vote May Total 14,500- RT 3/221964
- Vote May Hit 12,500 In Bond Referendum RWN 3/24/1964
- Decision Today On Civic Center- RT 3/24/1964
- City Freeholders Again Say 'No' to Civic Center- RT 3/25/1964
- Civic Center Votes Are Recorded Before a Grim Band of Campaign Leaders and City Officials at Chambers of Commerce Headquarters; Garland and Izard Watched With Dismay- RT 3/25/1964
- Campaign Leaders Stunned As Civic Center Drive Fails- RT 3/25/1964
- Civic Center Backers Hope Defeat Can Be Overcome- RWN 3/25/1964
- Valley-wide Center Idea Is Praised- RWN 3/26/1964
- City Planner Urges Valley Civic Center- RWN 3/26/1964
- Valley Civic Center Proposed- RT 3/26/1964
- Mayor To Seek Coliseum Vote- RT 3/27/1964
- Councilmen Reserve Views On Stoller's Coliseum Idea- RWN 3/27/1964
- Coliseum Study Group To Assemble This Week- RWN 3/31/1964
- Councilmen Vote To Study Coliseum- RT 3/31/1964
- Private Meet Set on Civic Center- RT 4/1/1964
- Owens To Arrange Meeting Of Valley Officials On Center- RT 4/2/1964
- Civic Center Backers Ready To Try Again- RWN 4/2/1964

- Valley Leaders To Discuss Civic Center- RT 4/3/1964
- Valley Official Plan To Attend Wednesday's Civic Center Meeting- RT 4/7/1964
- Valley Leaders To Attend Meet On Civic Center- RT 4/4/1964
- Salem Pushes Joint City-Town Coliseum- RT 4/9/1964
- Mayor Says City Able To Aid Salem Center- RWN 4/9/1964
- Coliseum At Salem Costlier Per Foot- RWN 4/9/1964
- o City, Salem Appoint Men To Joint Unit- RWN 4/14/1964
- Five-Member Civic Center Unit Named- RT 4/16/1964
- Civic Center Committee To Meet on Wednesday- RWN 4/17/1964
- Civic Center Group To Meet On Wednesday- RT 4/18/1964
- City Willing To Build Civic Center In County- RWN 4/30/1964
- Civic Center in County O.K., if...- RT 5/1/1964
- Salem Calls for Definite Proposals on Civic Center- RT 5/7/1964
- Council May Discuss Civic Center Monday- RT 5/8/1964
- City Says No To Salem Plan- RT 5/2/1964
- o City Rejects Coliseum In Salem- RWN 5/12/1964
- Looking'em Over- Photo RT 5/16/1964
- Urging Of Citizens Persuades County To Help Salem With Community Center- RWN 5/19/1964
- o City Remaining In Study Group RT 5/26/1964
- Salem To Accept Center Aid in Offer- RT 5/26/1964
- o Civic Leaders Think City Should Build Auditorium- RT 5/20/1964
- Carter plans To Keep Looking For Valley Site- RT 5/20/1964
- Vinton Eyes County Aiding Salem Center- RT 5/20/1964
- Split Civic Center Proposed for Valley- RT 5/29/1964
- o Civic Center Unit Agrees on Site- RT 5/29/1964
- o Dame Backs New Proposal- RT 5/29/1964
- Valley Officials Praise Work of Center Committee- RT 6/11/1964
- City, County Votes Urged On Centers- RWN 6/11/1964
- Dual Center Plan Offered For Valley- RT 6/11/1964
- Business Leaders Divided On Value Of Split Facilities- RWN 6/11/11964
- Reaction Varies On Centers- RWN 6/11/1964
- Vote on Center Called Possible- RWN 6/17/1964
- Carter Urges Valley Effort- RT 6/19/1964
- City Move Seen For Own Center- RT 6/19/1964
- Coliseum Views To Be Presented- RT 6/20/1964
- Dillard Says Center Plan Sounds Good- RWN 6/22/1964
- o Brothers Pledge \$10,000 To Center- RWN 6/23/1964
- 2 Bond-Issue Foes Oppose New Plan- RWN 6/23/1964
- Citizens Committee Lauds City's Stand- RWN 6/23/1964
- Moyer Says Salem Center Not City Competitor- RT 6/23/1964
- o Roanoke Planning on Civic Center- RWN 6/263/1964
- 2 Coliseums Great Idea Says Carter- RWN 6/24/1964
- City Decides TO Build Own Center- RT 6/23/1964
- Businessmen Discuss Civic Center Funds- RWN 6/24/1964
- o Carter Says Salem, County Should Push Own Center- RT 6/24/1964
- Krisch Brothers Pledge \$10,000 to City Center- RT 6/24/1964
- o City Civic Center Plan Praised By Leaders of March Vote Effort- RT 6/24/1964
- Vinton COC To Oppose Salem Center Bond Issue- RT 6/25/1964
- o \$10,000 Pledged To Civic Center- RT 6/25/1964
- o \$5,000 Pledged To City Center- RT 6/27/1964
- \$142,000 Pledged In County For Support Of Salem Center- RWN 6/26/1964
- \$5,000 More Pledged To Civic Center- RWN 6/27/1964
- Plans Approved For Roanoke Civic Center- RT 6/30/1964
- Underpass Sought To Civic Center- RWN 6/26/1964
- Oak Grove Civic League Votes Opposition to Salem Center- RT 7/10/1964
- Center Vote Set By Supervisors- RT 7/10/1964
- Committee For Center Under Study- RWN 7/7/1964
- Salem Center Plans 'Adequate': Keffer- RT 7/12/1964

- o Bond Election Set Aug. 4 In County- RWN 7/13/1964
- Three Appointed To Center Group- RT 7/14/1964
- Stoller Says City Can Buy Center Site- RWN 7/15/1964
- Dillard TO Call Meeting of Civic Center Group- RWN 7/14/1964
- o Fall Vote on Center Held Possible... But Not Likely- RT 7/15/1964
- June Vote On Center Is Likely- RWN 7/15/1964
- Salem, County Deny Aid Is Pledged Center- RWN 7/17/1964
- Sale Approved By Housing Unit- RT 7/28/1964
- Woody, Dillard Head Center unit- RWN 7/24/1964
- Council To Buy Site for Center- RT 7/28/1964
- State Gives O.K. For Underpass To Civic Center Site- RWN 7/18/1964
- City To Have Its Civic Center IN 3 Years, Study Unit Thinks- RWN 7/31/1964
- Fact Sheet Lists Center's Features- RWN 7/29/1964
- o \$250,000 Paid On Center Site- RT 8/2/1964
- Size of Turnout Called Crucial In Tuesday's Civic Center- RT 8/2/1964
- Bond Issue: Both Sides Cite Gains- RWN 7/31/1964
- Council Authorizes Buying 22.5- Acre Civic Center Site- RWN 7/28/1964
- County Approves Bond Issue By 140 Votes- RT 8/5/1964
- Proposed Center Site- Photo RT 1/6/1965
- City To Make Final Payment On Auditorium-Coliseum- RWN 1/26/1965
- New Plan Offered For Civic Center- 1/22/1965
- o Committee Backs Bigger Coliseum- RT 1/28/1965
- City to Sign Center Site Deed Today- RWN 2/1/1964
- Coliseum Plan Put On Agenda- RWN 3/19/1965
- Councilman Discuss Auditorium-Coliseum- RWN 3/30/1965
- Civic Center Action Delayed- RT 3/23/1965
- Civic Center Action Due In Monday- RWN 7/9/1965
- City Council Approves Civic Center Authority- RWN 7/13/1965
- Civic Center Gets Council Go-Sign- RT 7/13/1965
- Civic Center Cost Placed At \$6 Million- RWN 7/14/1965
- \$6 Million Cost Estimate For Civic Center in Roanoke- RT 7/15/1965
- o U.S. May Help City To Build Civic Center- RT 7/1/1965
- Civic Center Aid For City in Doubt- RT 7/21/1965
- o Civic Center Seats To Cost \$68,195- RT 8/26/1965
- Civic Center Price Raised- RT 2/2/1966
- City Referendum Set June 14 On Civic Center Bond Issue- RWN 3/22/1966
- o Officials Doubt Salem 'Coup' Will Affect City Center Plans- RT 5/11/1966
- o Civic Center Would Lure Industries, Dillard Says- RWN 5/18/1966
- Mayor Says Civic Center Vital to City's Growth- RT 5/18/1966
- New Coliseum on Melrose Under Study -11/7/58
- Roanoke Seen Having Civic Center in 3 Years- 7/31/1964
- Civilian Defense
 - o Roanoke's Huge Civil Defense Setup in High Gear as Thousands Mobilize
 - Bomb Attack Medical Plan Completed- RT 11/11/1951
 - Roanoke CD Unit Ready For Regional Exercise- RT 11/7/1954
 - Air Raid Alert Scheduled During Next Three Days- RWN 11/8/1954
 - Surprise Regional CD Test Alert Set Today Tuesday or Wednesday- RT 11/8/1954
 - Civil Defense Has Its Rewards- Photo RWN 11/10/1954
 - o A Good Job Here In The Test Alert- RT 11/12/1954
 - o Night Raid Alert Proves Surprise- RT 11/9/1954
 - Schools Evacuated in Sequel to Regional Air Raid Alert- RWN 11/9/1954
 - In Time of Peace- RWN 11/10/1954
 - Three School Evacuated in Surprise CD Exercise- RT 11/10/1954
 - Goc. Stanley, Civil Defense Leaders Inspect the Setup in Roanoke City- RWN 9/16/1954
 - Roanoke Doing Good Job IN CD, Peterson Asserts- RT 9/17/1954
 - Federal Chief Lauds City's Defense Plan- RWN 9/17/1954
 - Partial Evacuation in Coming Alert- RWN 10/29/1954

- o Buildings TO Be Evacuated During Test Air Raid Alert- RWN 11/4/1954
- Local CD Communications Branch 'Ahead of Most'- RT 7/17/1953
- Defense Control Center In City Hall Completed- RT 2/21/1954
- Civil Defense Sirens Placed on Towers in Business Area- RT 3/12/1954
- Roanoke to Take Limited Part in 'Operation Alert' Monday- RT 6/10/1954
- Roanoke to Take Part in CD Test of Bomb Attack- RT 6/6/1954
- Roanoke Ready for Limited Part in Nationwide Bomb Test Monday- RWN 6/10/1954
- City Clerk L.D. James is Named OCD Coordinator RT 2/1/1944
- OCD Activities in Roanoke to be Curtailed- RT 10/1/1944
- New Rescue Truck Arrives for Civilian Defense Use- RT 3/31/1954
- Roanoke to Get CD Equipment- RT 4/8/1954
- Roanoke Gets \$24,000 More For CD Setup- RT 4/22/1954
- o CD Hospital Gets Storage Space at Hollins College- RWN 4/24/1954
- \$24,000 in Communications Equipment Approved for Roanoke's Defense Setup-RWN 4/21/1954
- Civilian Defense Makes Plans For 200-Bed Mobile Hospital- RWN 4/22/1954
- Air Raid Sirens to be Mass Tested Saturday- 5/16/1954
- Spotters to Aid in Test of Air Raid Equipment- RT 5/20/1954
- Sirens Sound as City Tests New System- RWN 5/22/1954
- Test of Sirens Shows Signals Weak in Spots- RT 5/23/1954
- City is Ready for 'Air Raid' RT 6/13/1954
- City's Civil Defense Does Well in Nationwide Test- RWN 6/14/1954
- o If Bombs Fall: Roanoke's Role- RT 6/17/1954
- CD Coordinator Assails Plan to Open Roads in Emergency- RT 1/24/1954
- Roanoke's CD Director Hits Plans to Open All Roads in Event of Attack- RT 6/24/1954
- o CD Equipment Being Received- RT 7/31/1954
- CD Officials Make Plans to Monitor Open Water Supply in Case of Attack- RT 8/21/1954
- o Thomas Lauds Roanoke for Defense Planning- RT 8/27/1954
- State CD Heads to Visit Roanoke- RT 9/5/1954
- Federal, State CD Heads Visit Roanoke This Week- RT 9/12/1954
- Surprise Air Raid Alert planned for November- RT 9/16/1954
- o CD Evacuation Parley Called- 2/27/1955
- Coordination Needed in CD Planning- 3/7/1955
- Roanokers Want CD Forces Warned First if Attack Comes- RWN 3/2/1955
- o Change in Air Raid Warning Signals Planned to Match National CD Setup- 3/10/1955
- CD Sirens Facing Tests- 4/6/1955
- Air Raid Warning Sirens to Be Tested on Saturdays- RWN 4/5/1955
- o CD Tags Made Available- 4/10/1955
- Requests are Pouring in For CD Identification Tags- 4/14/1955
- o There Roanoke Men Leave Friday for A-Bomb Test- 4/20/1955
- Roanokers to See Setting for Tuesday Atom Test- 4/24/1955
- o 3 Roanokers Will Observe Atomic Test 'Operation Cue'- RWN 4/24/1955
- o Air Raid Sirens Triggered Accidentally by C&P Crew- 5/27/1955
- Las Vegas Folks Not Worried by Bombs; Just Out for Money, Roanoker Observes-RWN 5/2/1955
- Raid Test, Evacuation Mapped by CD Officials- 6/14/1955
- CD Raid Test Slated Today- 6/15/1955
- City and County Complete Plans for Civil Defense Air Raid- RWN 6/14/1955
- City Officials Moved Out as CD Joins in Raid Alert- 6/16/1955
- o Despite Some Snafus, Alert Operation 'Went Off Well'- RWN 6/16/1955
- Lesson Learned from Operation Alert- 6/17/1955
- o 'Operation Alert' Was Worthwhile Test- RWN 6/17/1955
- Time-World Corp., Shenandoah Life, Affiliated Radio, TV Stations Cited, Receive Governor's Commendation for Civil Defense Effort Since Start- 8/11/1955
- o Air Defense Filter Center to be Closed- 5/22/1956
- CD Program Catches Fire- 3/12/1959
- Roanoke to Get Hospital Kit- 7/13/1956

- Roanoke's CD Will Join Alert- 7/13/1956
- Peacetime Use of CONELRAD System Goes Into Effect in This Area Today-1/26/1958
- o Mock CD Continues; Roanoke's Sirens Sound- RWN 5/7/1958
- o Bomber Credited with Direct 'Hit', CD Personnel Gets Workout- RWN 5/6/1958
- Gas Generator Unit Ready to Supply Power- 11/17/1955
- o Filter Center Big Cog in Defense- 5/22/1955
- Filter Center to Be Open for Inspection on Saturday- 5/20/1955
- Civil Defense Study Started in Roanoke- 1/9/1959
- County Moves its CD Office- RWN 11/15/1963
- Roanoker on CD Committee (Kathleen Mills)- 12/11/1963
- Civil Defense Classes Set on Fallout and Shelters- 2/5/1964
- Students Sought for CD Course- 3/5/1964
- CD Award Presented to Secretary- RWN 6/23/1964
- CD Office to be Moved to Roanoke- 4/29/1964
- o Roanoke Woman Gets Top Award for CD Work (Kathleen Mills)- 6/24/1964
- o 21 Awarded CD Certificates- 3/20/1964
- o 2 Spend Night in CD Shelter- 3/14/1964
- o Civil Defense Survey Set in Roanoke- RWN 8/19/1964
- School Teachers to Conduct Free Civil Defenses Classes- RWN 10/27/1964
- o 75 Enrolled as CD Police Start Training- 2/23/1965
- Civil Defense- Time and Apathy Change Its Concepts- 10/13/1964
- Clerk of Court
 - Highest Paid of All City Officials Too Busy to List Duties of Office- RWN 2/16/1946
 - Shack' Brooke, Oldest City Employee In Point of Service, Retires Dec. 31- RT 12/54/1950
 - Collins Chosen Deputy to Clerk- RT 1/3/1957
 - William Carr Mentioned for Clerk of Court Vacancy- 6/6/1955
 - o Russell Watson, Court Clerk, Passes at 71- 6/6/1955
 - o Russell J. Watson, Good Public Servant- RWN 6/7/1955
 - o Carr Appointed Court Clerk to Succeed Late R. J. Watson- RWN 6/10/1955
 - More Office Space Asked for Court Clerk- 12/7/1963
 - City Council Requests Probe of Court Accounts Shortage- 12/10/1963
 - State, City Authorities Continue Court Clerk Office Investigation- RWN 125/10/1963
 - No Law Violation Found by Court Accounts Probe- 12/21/1963
 - o Small Staff Keeps City's Radios, Radar Gear in Working Order- RWN 6/1/1964
- Clubs/Associations Advertising Club
 - Roanoke Ad Club Installs Officers- 02/23/1964
 - o Heads AD Club- RWN 02/24/1964
 - o Jack Shepherd Installed As Advertising Club Head RWN 3/24/1954
 - Top Speakers Are Secured for Advertising Clinic RT 4/4/1954
 - Ad Club Told 'To Go Out on a Limb' To Develop New Business Contacts RT 4/8/1954
 - 'Get Out on limb' to Get Business, Advertisers Told RWN 4/8/1954
- Clubs/Associations Altrusa Club
 - o Altrusa Club Re-elects Miss Mottice- RWN 03/04/1964
 - Altrusa Club is Ready for 1936 Easter Service RWN 4/8/1936
 - Sunday Service Success Despite Incessant Rain RWN 4/22/1935
 - o Dr. Smith Will Again Speak at Sunrise Service 4/141935
 - o Local Altrusa Club Will Join In Observance RWN 4/18/1936
 - Speakers at Today's Altrusan Sessions RWN 7/11/1941
 - o Altrusa Club Observes Thirtieth Anniversary RT 4/2/1947
 - Officers of Altrusa International RWN 7/11/1941
 - o Altrusa Governor 10/25/1936
 - Miss Altizer is New Governor of Altrusan Group RT 1025/1936
 - Miss Cannon to Speak at Meet of Altrusa Club RT 3/1/142

- Miss Cannon Guest Speaker at Dinner Meet RWN 3/27/1945
- Miss Mary Cannon Talks at Altrusa Dinner Meet RT 3/21/1942
- Henry Johnson Will Speak to Altrusa Club RT 11/10/1946
- Mrs. Barnett Installed by Altrusa Club RWN 6/4/1947
- Clubs/Associations America First
 - America First Unit Planned RWN 9/4/1941
 - o Group Seeking Meeting Place RWN 9/23/1941
- Clubs/Associations American Association of University Women
 - State President Speaks to Local Branch AAUW RWN 9/28/1943
 - Proceeds of Art Exhibition to be Used for Fellowship RWN 3/15/1939
 - o Mrs. C. A. Logan Will Head AAUW RT 4/25/1944
 - AAUW Gift Made Toward Study Grants RT 2/16/1954
 - Far East Affairs to be Taken Up on AAUW Forum RT 2/7/1954
 - o Dr. Fernbach will Speak on U.N. at Forum RWN 2/23/1954
 - Pakistan, India to be discussed RT 3/7/1954
 - o Forum to Hear Pakistan Man RWN 3/9/1954
 - o AAUW Elects Mrs. little As President RT 3/23/1954
 - o Mrs. Little New Head of AAUW RWN 3/23/1954
- Clubs/Associations American League for Peace and Democracy
 - Dispute Grows Out of Meeting to Discuss 'League for Peace' 04/01/1939
 - Vets Explain Aims of Group 04/26/1939
- Clubs/Associations American Legion
 - Dean Heads Legion Post- 07/09/1963
 - Worn Flags Cremated By Legion- RWN 11/12/1963
 - o Ground broken- 12/09/1963
 - o Cornerstone Is Placed- 03/29/1964
 - Heads Legion- RWN 07/14/1964
 - Fire Destroy Legion Auditorium In Spectacular Pre-Dawn Blaze- RT 11/4/1957
 - o Auditorium Problem Again IN Spotlight- RWN 11/4/1957
 - Auditorium Fire Covered by Insurance- RWN 11/4/1957
 - How About This for Scrap?- RT 7/14/1942
 - Civil War Cannon Going to Scrap Heap- RWN 7/27/1942
 - Elmwood Park Cannon Probably Headed for Nation's Scrap Heap- RWN 7/14/1942
 - Forty and Eight Elects Officers, Plans 'Wreck'
- Clubs/Associations American Women in Radio & Television
 - Radio, TV Women Organize Chapter- RWN 04/1963
- Clubs/Associations Antique Automobile Club
 - Old Cars Will Make Glidden Tour- 09/07/1959
- Clubs/Associations Appalachian Trail Club
 - o Mountain Trails Call Score of Roanokers to Open Each Weekend RT 2/26/1941
 - A Part of the Longest Footpath in the World RWN 12/24/1946
- Clubs/Associations Bar Association
 - Legal Aid Clinic for City's Needy Will Be Established in Old City Post Office Building-RWN 5/9/1939
 - Clinic to Open on Legal Aid- RWN 7/24/1939
 - Two Clients Seek Advice at First Legal Aid Clinic- RT 7/28/14939
 - Staples, Burks and Whittle Operate 1st Legal Aid Clinic- RWN 7/27/1939
 - Service Began Here in June- RWN 10/7/1939
- Clubs/Associations Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

- Elks Elect Paul S. Johnson, Roanoke Lawyer, to a Life Membership- 10/19/1963
- City Elks Club Installs Officers- RWN 4/14/1965
- o Leigh B. Hanes is Chosen 1946 Bar President RT 3/30/1946
- Elks to Honor Dead Brothers RWN 12/12/1937
- Elks will honor Memory of Deceased Lodge Members RWN 12/14/1937
- Elks Building Being Altered RWN 7/27/1945
- Lodge of Elks 50 Years Old RWN 4/11/1941
- Work of Roanoke Elks Praised by National Ruler RT 5/12/1945
- Heads Elks RWN 4/9/1947
- Clubs/Associations Better Business Bureau
 - o Business Bureau Names McCathern- 10/04/1962
 - Macy to Head Roanoke BBB- 10/04/1963
 - BBB urged to Assume Leadership In consumer Education Program- 11/25/1964
 - New Business Body Planned RWN 09/20/1939
 - Group to Meet Within Week 10/05/1939
 - BBB for City Nears Realization RWN 10/11/1939
 - F.J. Sherertz Heads Bureau RWN 11/09/1939
 - o C.S. Giles Made Vice President 12/01/1939
 - BBB Operation is Explained 12/12/1939
 - o The Better Business Bureau RWN 12/08/1939
 - Wright Installed as Head of BBB RWN 06/05/1952
 - Kirk Lunsford Will Head BBB RWN 08/02/1954
 - Group Approves Better Business Bureau for City RWN 07/14/1939
- Clubs/Associations Better Government Association
 - o Better Government Committee Not Part of Northwest League RWN 03/11/1939
- Clubs/Associations Blue Ridge Forum
 - Blue Ridge Forum Elects Officers RWN 6/14/1946
 - o Blue Ridge Forum Elects Mrs. Allen RT 5/13/1954
- Clubs/Associations Boat Club
 - Sixty Men Join Boat Club Here RT 7/18/1940
 - Roanoke Boat Club Adopts Rules Designed to Promote Safety in Activity at Carvin's Cove- RT 8/3/1940
- Clubs/Associations Booster Clubs
 - Files Show Aug. 4, 1915, Date of First Booster Expedition RWN 6/16/1952
 - o 350 Roanoke Boosters to Join in Annual Day of Fun, Frolic RWN 7/20/1954
- Clubs/Associations Boy Scouts
 - Scouts Going to Wisconsin in Bus They Bought With 'Peanut' Money RWN 6/25/1959
 - o Jefferson Junior Given Boy Scout Eagle Badge (Tommy Smith pictured) 2/19/1955
 - Scout Officials to Consider Possible Need Of Increasing Facilities at Camp Powhatan - RWN 11/24/54
 - o Washington Man Named Scout Council Director (Joseph J. Davis) RWN 1/4/1955
 - Scout Event Ticket Sale Opens Tonight RWN 4/12/1956
 - 5,000 Youngsters on Hand--Big Show At Stadium Closes Scout Camporee -5/20/1956
 - o J.H. Moore Heads Boy Scout Council RWN 6/4/1957
 - o 1,000 Scouts Get Together For Camporee 5/24/1958
 - 3 Members of Troop 7 Receive Eagle Awards (Gary Clay Jr., Eric Cummings, Teddy Woods pictured) - RWN 2/11/1959
 - o Blue Ridge Council Adds 350 Scouts in '58 Roundup 12/17/1958
 - Two Boy Scouts in Troop 55 Will Receive Eagle Awards (James Woods, George Lenaeus pictured) - RWN 12/23/58
 - o 50th Birthday Tomorrow--The Magic of Scouting Never Dies 2/7/1960

- o Camp Powhatan Plans Chapel Dedication 7/7/1963
- o Troop 2 Scouts Receive Awards 10/1/1963
- Scout To Get Eagle Rank (Charles W. Stone pictured) 9/15/1963
- o 11 Named to Head Scout Units (B. Gary Richardson pictured) 9/25/1963
- o Vinton Youth To Receive Eagle Rank (Robert W. Sheaff Jr. pictured) 10/13/1963
- o Gen. Hershey Tell Scouters Character Still Important 10/11/1963
- 2 Become Eagle Scouts (John Moomaw, John Mullineaux pictured) RWN 10/8/1963
- Preserve Freedom, Scouters Urged (Dr. Kenneth D. Wells, Ellsworth H. Augustus pictured) - 10/12/1963
- o Receives Award (Harold McArthur pictured) 11/3/1963
- All Members Of Troop 54--Six Scouts and Leader To Get Eagle Badges Tonight in Salem (Pete Sherertz, Michael Magruder, David Middleton, Don Taylor, John R. Brooks III, John L. Hart Jr., Sam Ellington pictured) - 11/3/1963
- New Eagle (William W. Krebs Jr. pictured) 11/5/1963
- o Cave Spring Student Gets Top Scout Award (Robert Bishop pictured) 11/11/1963
- Scout To Get Award Today (David S. Bishop pictured) 11/17/1963
- o New Chairman Of Roanoke Scouts Named (James A. Bell pictured) 12/10/1963
- Sea Scouts Unit Being Organized in Roanoke 12/15/1963
- Reaches Top (Boyd Nichols pictured) RWN 12/19/1963
- o Eagle Scout (John L. Harris III pictured) RWN 12/28/1963
- o Scouter Honored (Lewis W. Peery pictured) 12/18/1963
- o To Get Award (Preston Young pictured) 1/26/1964
- Scout District Gets New Chief 1/29/1964
- o Scouts To Present Silver Beaver Awards 2/2/1964
- Top Scouting Awards Presented to 3 Boys (Alvin Proehl, Allen Hayes, Clifford Christensen pictures) - RWN 2/10/1964
- Seven Leaders Receive High Scouting Award (William J. Boone, Isadore Brody, Frank B. Kitchel, Lewis W. Peery, William J. Powers, Harry W. Swink, Ralph May pictured) - 2/7/1964
- o Youth Becomes An Eagle Scout (David Coulter pictured) RWN 2/29/1964
- God And Country Awards (Gary L. Parkinson, Richard E. Evans, Taylor S. Denny, Richard H. Dixon pictured) - 3/15/1964
- o Two To Get Eagle Awards (K. Preston Young Jr., Gary Perkins pictured) 3/15/1964
- o Scout Attains Eagle Ranking (Wiley F. Thomas Jr. pictured) 3/31/1964
- Eagle Scout Goes To Boy of 12 (Bobby Caudill pictured) 3/25/1964
- o Troop Surprise (J.J. McNeely pictured) 3/25/1964
- o Scout Gets Award (Russell Paul Maddock pictured) 4/22/1964
- Reaches Top (Ronald Sower pictured) 4/29/1964
- o Gets Award (Danny Webster pictured) 4/29/1964
- Church To Honor Scouts (Phillip Barbee, Andy Overstreet, David Coulter, Corinne Turner pictured) - 5/5/1964
- o Eagle Scout (George C. Philpott Jr. pictured) 5/15/1964
- Veteran Scouter, Eagle Are Honored (Clarence Ward, Stephen Jamison pictured) -5/11/1964
- o Church Cites 12 Scouts, 6 Acolytes 5/24/1964
- o Award (Robert Mills pictured) 5/24/1964
- Scout Troop 25 Takes First Aid Competition RWN 5/25/1964
- Top Scout First Aid Team Picked 5/25/1964
- Staffs Named for Boy Scout Camps 5/28/1964
- o Two Awarded Eagle Badges (Tom Bagby, Bill Little pictured) 6/3/1964
- o Scout Gets Eagle Badge (Mark S. Terrill pictured) RWN 6/5/1964
- Scout Sign Pictures Blue Ridge Mountains RWN 6/8/1964
- Scouts Get Church Awards (Joseph M. Ayers, George H. Hill III pictured) RWN 6/11/1964
- o 100 Scouts Will Train As Leaders RWN 6/16/1964
- Camp Ottari Rated Tops RWN 6/30/1964
- Four to Get Scout Awards (Earl Preas, James Bailey, Joe Rehder, George Johnson pictured) - RWN 6/20/1964

- o Boy Scout Leaders (William N. Lockett, James A. Bell pictured) 6/19/1964
- Scouts To Train Junior Leaders 6/17/1964
- Officers Named By Scout Council (T.T. Moore, Joseph W. Smith pictured) -6/24/1964
- Scout Wins Award (Richard L. Mills pictured) RWN 7/7/1964
- o 3 Scout Units Are Organized 7/9/1964
- o 1,600 State Scouts Going To Jamboree RWN 7/8/1964
- o Roanoke Scouts See Fair, Other Sights In New York RWN 7/14/1964
- Scouts Begin Fall 'Roundup' For Members 9/12/1963
- Retired Major To Lead Drive For Scout Units (David C. Bergeron pictured) -9/30/1964
- o Jamboree's Tent City Now 20th Biggest In Pennsylvania RWN 7/23/1964
- Scouts Win Recorder RWN 7/28/1964
- o Blue Ridge Scouts Plan 20 New Units 9/23/1964
- o Scout Cited (John E. Moomaw pictured) 8/9/1964
- To Get Award (Leroy Jonas pictured) 8/9/1964
- Three Get Scout Award (Moffatt Evans, San Evans, John Ferguson pictured) RWN 11/2/1964
- o St. Mark's To Present Eagle Award (James Bailey pictured) RWN 11/7/1964
- o Becomes Eagle (Kenneth Terrill pictured) 11/7/1964
- o Becomes Eagle (Charles Meybin pict.) RWN 12/3/1964
- Scout Cited (Keith Wood pict.) RWN 2/12/1965
- o Highest Rank (David Lambert pict.) RWN 11/30/1964
- Cited (Clark Wade pict.) RWN 2/15/1965
- o Scout Enrollment At Record High 12/23/1964
- o Veteran Scoutmaster Is Given Trailer (B.K. Bailey pict.) RWN 12/22/1964
- o Troop 405 Eagles (Robert Reinhardt, Bob Hosp, Dave Carper pict.) 11/22/1964
- Scouts To Get Eagle Awards (Leroy Jonas, Larry Adkins pict.) 10/12/1964
- New Eagle (Robert Jackson Wilhelm pict.) 10/6/1964
- o To Get Eagle Rank (Preston Evans Garraghty, Ken Robey pict.) 11/22/1964
- Eagle (Gary Overstreet pict.) 11/22/1964
- o Eagle (William T. "Billy" Kinzie pict.) 10/11/1964
- o 36 New Scouting Units Formed in Blue Ridge Area 10/1/1964
- o Scouters Honored (Monroe Grizzard, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Foote pict.) 12/19/1964
- o Blue Ridge Scout Group Receives National Award 10/31/1964
- o 5 Scout Units Formed In Blue Ridge Council 11/26/1964
- Roanoke Scouters To Attend Meeting 10/27/1964
- City Sea Scouts Adding to Fleet 12/9/1964
- 9,000th Boy Becomes Scout, Sets Blue Ridge Area Record (Richard Obenchain pict.)- 1/13/1965
- Three Boy Scouts Attain Eagle Rank (Roger W. Magakurth, David B. Mullen, Albert H. Jacoby Jr. pict.) - RWN 2/12/1965
- Scout Honored (Douglas Warren Basham pict.) RWN 2/15/1965
- Two Get Eagle Badges (E. Griffith Dodson III, John D. McIntosh pict.) RWN 2/8/1965
- o Scout Gets Eagle Badge (John Timothy Griggs pict.) RWN 2/15/1965
- 7 Blue Ridge Scouters Get Top Award 2/12/1965
- Three in Troop Become Eagles (Dan Ollinger, Pat Merritt, Tommy Calhoun pict.) -RWN 5/25/1965
- God and Country Awards Given Scouts RWN 5/27/1965
- Faith, Hope and...Scrambled Eggs (Billy Howard pict.) RWN 5/15/1965
- Boy Scout, 14, Learned First Aid Lessons Well (David Decker pict.) RWN 5/19/1965
- o Becomes Eagle (Randall S. Devins pict.) RWN 3/17/1965
- Radford Boy Named Young Columbus IX (Samuel Brock Goodykoontz pict.) -3/24/1965
- Scout Award (James Milton Hurt Jr. pict.) RWN 4/1/1965
- Eagle Scout (David Lee Hall pict.) RWN 4/28/1965
- Mohawk Scout Area To Get New Chairman (Rev. C. Andre Kearns pict.) 5/25/1965

- o Mock Accident 5/24/1965
- Eagle Scouts (Walter R. Andes, Irving M. Groves III pict.) 6/30/1965
- o Top Ticket Salesmen (John Cox, David Petersen, Jimmy Simmons pict.) 4/20/1965
- o 2 Receive Eagle Awards (Steven Slusher, Stephen Day pict.) 4/25/1965
- Eagle (Steven O. Wills pict.) 5/2/1965
- o Eagle (Bob Bushell pict.) 6/20/1965
- o Tenting Tonight 5/15/1965
- o Scouts To Get New Leader (Frank J. Hurt Jr. pict.) 5/19/1965
- Scout Camps Have Record Attendance RWN 6/21/1965
- Scout Camps Again Win Top Rating 7/11/1965
- Mexican Scouters Like Friendliness of Virginians 7/7/1965
- o Scouts Thank Hercules (Thomas F. Piler, Randy Jackson pict.) 2/19/1966
- o Boy Scout Executive Begins Work (John Wade pict.) 2/17/1966
- Scouting in Roanoke is as Old as in America Dates to 1910 RWN 11/14/1936
- Boy Scouts Specialize in Building Young Manhood 10/28/1937
- Rotary to Buy Scouts a Camp RWN 09/09/1938
- o Roanoke Area Council Has Gain of 14 Scout Troops 01/11/1939
- o 2 Boy Scout Units Added RWN 04/19/1939
- New Boy Scout Troop Installed at Melrose RWN 05/15/1939
- o Directory of Fund Agencies (Travis Thompson) RWN 09/20/1939
- o Scout Leadership Course is Planned 11/01/1939
- Claude Turner Elected District Leader of Scout Council RWN 11/14/1939
- o Roanoke Area Has 1676 Boy Scouts RWN 12/07/1939
- o Mayor Wood Proclaims Scout Week Feb. 8 to 14 02/17/1940
- Steady Growth is Enjoyed by Scouting Here RWN 02/07/1940
- Sea Scouting Gets Charter 02/11/1940
- Negro Scout Gets Heroism Award (Lloyd Hicks) 07/16/1940
- Kenneth Oliver is Named Scout Executive 08/20/1940
- Joe Galbraith Resigns Post as Field Scout Leader 08/18/1940
- Boy Scouts of Region Three to Open Annual Convention in Roanoke Friday -10/13/1940
- Two New Scout Troops Formed 11/30/1940
- Eagle Ranking Given Scouts (Fred Balder, Harry Cohn, Homer Selber) RWN 11/08/1940
- Scouting is Groundwork for Democracy, Asserts Clem Johnston 12/17/1940
- R.M. Graves Picked by Local Scout Board as 2nd Field Executive RWN 01/02/1941
- o R.W. DuBose Begins Work RWN 04/02/1941
- o Camping Site Deed is Given to Boy Scouts RWN 02/27/1942
- Eagle Badges Presented Two Scouts at Court of Honor (Joe Jefferson, Hobart Scott)
 11/05/1943
- o 1000 Boy Scouts Will Stand for 1944 Inspection Tonight RWN 02/12/1944
- Boy Scout Court of Honor Held Here Last Night 10/13/1944
- Scout Who Saved Child's Life Sent Letter of Praise (Tom Teichler) RWN 03/05/1943
- Life Scout Award Given Jimmy Carden RWN 10/08/1940
- Field Executive Added to Staff of Scout Council RWN 10/21/1943
- o Special Court of Honor Held in Observance of Troop's 25th Anniversary 04/29/1944
- o Eagle Badge Awarded Scout (Richard Snedegar) RWN 11/10/1944
- Colored Scouts Attending Camp 08/08/1943
- Local Scout Council to Observe National Boy Scout Week Starting Thursday -02/04/1943
- o Scouts Hold Honor Court 10/08/1943
- o Scout Credited with Saving Life of Child (Tom Teichler) RWN 03/01/1943
- Work Started on Boy Scout Camping Sites RWN 05/04/1945
- \circ Chairman Says Program Can Aid Present Situation 03/16/1945
- Roanoke Area Scouts to Get State Charter RWN 07/13/1945
- Captain W.H. Jones Given Scout Job 11/11/1945
- Field Executive for Roanoke Area Scouts Named (Edward Brown) RWN 03/08/1945

- o Boy Scouts Name 1945 Committees 04/08/1945
- Scouts Alter Review Setup 06/06/1945
- Hap Pate Given High Scout Rank 08/09/1946
- High Boy Scout Award Given to College Student (Lee Anthony) 12/15/1950
- Scouts Begin National Week by Going to Church Sunday RWN 02/06/1954
- o Scout-O-Rama Set Saturday 02/07/1954
- Roanoker to Direct Boy Scout Camp-o-ree at Stadium in May (Charles Saul) RWN 03/23/1954
- o Scout Court of Honor Gives 161 Awards; W.C. Hickam Get Eagle 04/16/1954
- Big Show Saturday Night to Climax Scout Camporee 05/02/1954
- Large Tent City Will Grow Today in Preparation for Camporee 05/07/1954
- Cisco Kid to be Featured in Camporee of 4000 Roanoke Area Boy Scouts RWN 05/071954
- Scouts Erect Huge Tent City for Camporee at Stadium RWN 05/08/1954
- Scouts End Big Camporee at Stadium 05/10/1954
- o Blue Ridge Scout Council Scouts Having Big Time at Camp 05/09/1954
- Scout Committee Elects E.V. Bowyer RWN 04/14/1954
- Scout Council Presents Silver Beavers to Five 06/09/1954
- Dam Construction Makes Possible Filling of Pond 06/25/1939
- Plans for Directing Activities of Negro Boy Scouts Discussed RWN 05/21/1937
- Clubs/Associations British Relief Society
 - o Roanoke Unit Helps to Organize Group to Aid British Homes RWN 02/21/1941
 - British Relief Society Needs Wool, Cotton, Clothing RWN 02/06/1941
 - Proceeds of Game Presented Head of British Relief RWN 03/12/1941
 - o Pages of German Book Being Sold 01/09/1941
- Clubs/Associations Business & Professional Women's Club
 - Miss Clara Black of Hollins Heads Roanoke B&PW Club- 04/11/1956
 - Mrs. Stoot Is Elected- RWN 03/19/1963
 - Lady and The Candidates- 09/26/1956
 - Girl Drivers To Be Honored- RWN 10/03/1963
 - Club Cites Frances Long- RWN 10/10/1963
 - Business Women Cite Mrs. Long- 10/10/1963
 - Civic Clubs Play Eventful Part in Life of the City 8/1926
 - Business and Professional Women to Meet for Dinner RWN 9/18/1938
 - Guarantees of Equality to be Theme of Women RT 12/2/1943
 - o Business and Professional Women Register RT 12/3/1943
 - o Chairman RT 4/30/1944
 - o International President Will Address Federation RT 2/7/1944
 - Women to Open State Meeting in City May 13 RT 4/20/1944
 - Women's Federation Opens 24th Annual Convention RT 5/13/1944
 - B. and P.W. Club Install Officers RWN 5/15/1943
 - Chairmen Named By President of B. and P. Women RWN 5/31/1944
 - Business Women Observe Special Week, Oct. 9-14 RWN 10/10/1944
 - Business Women Plan Programs RT 10/6/1944
 - Mrs. G.H. Dove Reelected BPW District Head RT 4/13/1947
 - Local Interclub Council to Entertain at Banquet TEN 10/13/1948
 - Mrs. Easmon of Covington Speaks at B&PW Dinner RWN 9/14/1949
 - Mrs. Dove Named by Club as Outstanding Member RT 2/11/1951
 - Mrs. Harry Rosenbaum Named B&PW 'Woman of the Year' RT 10/12/1954
- Clubs/Associations Cancer Crusade
 - o Cancer Crusade Leaders- 03/18/1964
- Clubs/Association- Civic Leagues
 - Virginia Heights- Raleigh Court Citizens Organize Civic League- RT 2/7/1934
 - Walter Loeble Heads League- RWN 4/26/1938
 - Civic Leagues Merger Talked- RWN 5/24/1938

- Civic League Reorganization- RWN 7/20/1937
- o W.E. McBride Heads League- RWN 7/19/19338
- League Formed in Southeast- RWN 10/19/1937
- Washington Heights Group to List Playground Sites- RWN 7/3/1951
- Washington Heights Civic League to Discuss Need of Playgrounds- RWN 7/2/1951
- o 3,000 Members Sought For Citizens Association RWN 10/18/1948
- Citizens' Association Plans Membership Drive RT 10/24/1948
- Civic Clubs Here Have Much to Do 8/23/1927
- Women's Club Takes over Civic Academy Campaign RT 2/6/1944
- McGee Elected Head of Civic Academy Body RWN 9/22/1943
- 60,000 in Armed Services Have Seen Shows Produced by Roanoke Civic Theater -2/8/1944
- Civic Chorus Well Received RWN 5/12/1941
- Civic Chorus Will Present Its First Concert Tonight RT 5/10/1946
- o 46 Will Sing In Civic Chorus Friday Night RWN 2/8/1946
- Civic Chorus Will Present Its First Program Friday RT 5/5/1946
- Civic Leagues Merge; Third Asked to Join RWN 5/25/1948
- Heads Civic League RWN 1/35/1946
- Civic League in SW Claims 1,200 Members RWN 5/15/1945
- o 1,200 Enrolled by New Civic Group RT 5/16/1945
- Clubs/Association- Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)
 - Space for CCC May Be Found- RT 9/14/1937
 - o Dependents of CCC Boys Here Get \$23,645 During 1940- RWN 2/28/1941
- Clubs/Associations Civitan Club
 - o Cochran Heads Civitan Club RWN 03/12/1963
 - o 2 Members Cited by Civitan Club RWN 06/23/1964
 - Civitan Club is Headed by Newsman RWN 03/10/1964
 - Roanoke Civitans Seek Sixth 'Good Samaritan' RWN 03/13/1964
 - o Wallace Parham Elected Civitan Club Head Again RWN 5/10/1949
 - Civitan Club Will Give Free Trips to Zoo this Weekend RT 5/27/1954
- Clubs/Associations Colony Club
 - o Cowlbeck New Club Manager 05/03/1964
 - Will be Colonial Club Home RT 6/1/1930
- Clubs/Associations Committee for Industrial Organization Affiliates (CIO)
 - CIO Calls for Organization Is Issued at Roanoke- RT 12/5/1957
 - CIO State Organizing Staff Will Be Moved to Roanoke- RWN 3/7/1952
- Clubs/Associations Community Concert Association
 - Will Make Drive to Form Concert Association Here RWN 5/3/1932
 - Local Community Concert Body is Out for Members RWN 5/10/1932
 - Community Concerts 5/10/1932
 - o Artists Booked for Roanoke Are in Metropolitan RWN 6/11/1932
 - Concert Body Names Artists 04/07/1938
 - Concert Series to Open November 16 RWN 08/24/1938
 - Roanoke to Hear Famous Symphony RWN 05/18/1939
 - Helen Jepson to Appear Next Winter on Concert Program RWN 05/15/1939
 - Concerts Body to Hold Drive on March 4-9 02/25/1940
 - Concert Association Campaign Ends With 957 Members Signed RWN 03/14/1940
 - Helen Traubel, Soprano, Picked for Concert Here 04/11/1940
 - Concert Drive is Successful 04/27/1941
 - Serkin to Give Concert in Roanoke on Saturday RT 1/27/1952
 - Four Concerts Set for Season RT 9/27/1953
 - Mrs. Geo. Hurt Heads Concert Assn. Drive RWN 6/29/1943
 - Selection of Artists made RT 5/7/1944

- Clubs/Associations Community Council (formerly Council of Social Agencies)
 - Marion Smythe Named Council Head RWN 03/22/1939
 - Plan Simplified Setup for Community Council 07/16/1940
 - William Irvin Named to Position 01/16/1937
 - Mrs. James Izard Named Head of Council RWN 01/22/1937
 - Council Name to be Changed RWN 05/06/1937
- Clubs/Associations Cosmopolitan Club
 - Foreign-Born Women Unite; Form Cosmopolitan Club 11/08/1963
- Clubs/Associations Council of Church Women
 Church Women Re-elect Mrs. Leiphart President RT 5/5/1944
- Clubs/Associations Council of Community Services
 - Social Services List Now Being Compiled 12/04/1963
 - Valley Survey is Proposed to Find Degree of Poverty RWN 06/15/1964
 - o 75 Units Seek Listing in Service Directory RWN 12/03/1963
 - Services Council Names Officers 05/29/1964
 - $_{\odot}$ $\,$ Valley Social Agencies Favor Bureau to Train Volunteers 02/19/1965 $\,$
- Clubs/Associations Council on Human Relations
 - Human Relations Council Elects 03/17/1964
 - o Human Relations Unit Elects Vicar President RWN 03/17/1964
- Clubs/Associations Credit Women's Breakfast Club
 - Credit Women Pick Officers RWN 10/7/1941
 - Credit Women to Adopt Rules RT 10/18/1941
- Clubs/Associations Daughters of the American Revolution
 - DAR State Regent Addresses 7th District Convention 09/24/1959
 - Six Area Chapters of DAR Will Honor Constitution 09/13/1963
 - School Leader Gets Citizenship Award (Cynthia Price) RWN 01/09/1964
 - o DAR Honors Northside Student (Mary Ann McHenry) RWN 01/20/1964
 - o DAR Exhibit Has Historic Interest RWN 02/28/1964
 - Eleven are Tapped for DAR Leadership RWN 04/15/1964
 - o Officers Named by DAR Chapter RWN 05/01/1964
 - o DAR Chapter Organizer is Honored (Mrs. John H. Moseley) RWN 08/28/1964
 - o Best Citizen (Sarah Degge Caldwell) RWN 01/05/1946
 - Mrs. W.V. Tynes Elected State Regen as DAR Brings Annual Meeting to End RWN 3/23/1944
 - o DAR Will Open State Meeting Here March 21 RT 3/13/1944
 - o DAR Convention to Open Tonight RT 3/21/1944
 - DAR Chapters Actively Supporting War Program, Defense Chairman Says RT 3/23/1944
 - o Good Citizen -RT 12/21/1947
 - DAR Award Given Elizabeth Caldwell RWN 12/20/1947
- Clubs/Associations Delta Kappa Gamma Society
 - Teachers' Society Names Miss Kathryn Kesler RWN 04/10/1964
- Clubs/Associations Dental Society
 - Dr. E. D. Downing Heads Dental Society RWN 2/2/1954
 - Dental Society Installs Officers 05/12/1964
 - \$500 Proposed for Equipment- RWN 3/21/1930
 - Dental Helpers Elect Officers RWN 05/16/1963
- Clubs/Associations Docent Guild

- Docent Guild has Important Role at Arts Center RWN 10/13/1964
- Clubs/Associations Downtown Roanoke, Inc.
 - Ferguson Heads Downtown, Inc. RWN 03/27/1964
 - Downtown Roanoke's Chief Keeps Harmony in Activities (H. Clay Ferguson, Jr.) -RWN 04/02/1964
 - Merchants to Oppose Split Center RWN 06/15/1964
 - Hill Named Director of Downtown Roanoke RWN 11/02/1964
 - House Resigns Downtown Post 10/10/1964
 - Chappelear Heads Downtown Roanoke 02/24/1964
- Clubs/Associations Education Association
 - City Educators Elect Officers 06/17/1964
 - o Giles H. Miller Give Address RT 11/9/1939
- Clubs/Associations Epsilon Sigma Alpha
 - o Sorority Head Names Chairmen (Mrs. Richard Paynter) RWN 05/28/1964
- Clubs/Associations Exchange Club
 - Charter of Club to be presented Saturday Night RWN 4/10/1942
 - o Heads Club RWN 6/3/1947
 - Exchange Club Elects Officers 0 RT 6/18/1946
- Clubs/Associations Family Service Association of the Roanoke Valley
 - New Agency to Cooperate With Jurist- RWN 1/21/1938
 - Agency Ready to Open Office- RWN 7/12/1938
 - Miss Searles Takes Over New Position- RT 9/6/1939
 - Board Meets Miss Searles- RWN 9/21/1939
 - Junior League to Complete Plans for Ball at Meeting- RWN 10/4/1931
 - Resigns- RWN 10/5/1938
 - New Social Worker- RWN 10/10/1938
 - Family Service Board Elected- RWN 1/10/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies- RWN 9/23/1939
 - Family Service does Fine Task- RT 10/15/1939
 - Family Service Names Trustees- RT 1/1/1940
 - o Family Service Elects Trustees- RT 1/14/1941
 - Family Service Work Outlined- RWN 1/8/1940
 - Family Service Unit Sees Year of 'New Tasks'- RWN 1/14/1942
 - Roanoke Agency's Name Adopted by National Group- RWN 5/13/1945
 - Probation Officer- RWN 11/3/1944
 - New Secretary Begins Family Service Duties- RWN 12/9/1947
 - o Mrs. Mary T. Darst Gets Guidance Center Position- RT 3/21/1944
 - Mitchell Again to Head Family Services Directors 02/24/1965
- Clubs/Associations Fine Arts Center
 - Museum of Fine Arts in Library Building Planned- RWN 9/13/1951
 - Fine Arts Center Elects Trustees- RT 2/3/1953
 - Junior League to Help With Fine Arts- RT 2/5/1953
 - Paintings of 33 Roanoke Area Artists Go on Show- RT 2/25/1953
 - Art Work From Roanoke Homes Will BE Exhibited- RT 4/19/1953
 - Fine Arts Center Plans Drive for Membership- RT 4/1/1953
 - Fine Arts Center TO Open New Exhibit of Modern Prints Monday At Library- RT 5/17/1953
 - Fine Arts Center to Open One-Man Show of Salem Artist Walter Biggs Tuesday- RT 6/7/1953
 - Walter Biggs' Art Show is Proof of Versatility- RT 614/1953
 - Biggs' Paintings Will be Exhibited- RWN 6/6/1953
 - Fine Arts Center Seeking Members- RT 6/20/1953

- o The Roanoke Fine arts Center- RT 625/1953
- Exhibit of Mexican Art Opens Tuesday at Library- RT 6/28/1953
- Latest Art Exhibit Shows Mexican Cultural Trends- RT 7/5/1953
- Talk By Wreden Planned Today- RT 7/12/1953
- o Art Lessons- RWN 7/8/1953
- o Grant Wood Lithographs TO Be Shown at Library- RT 7/26/1953
- Art Layouts, Paintings Being Exhibited- RWN 8/25/1953
- Color Lithographs Craft On Exhibit At Fine Arts Center Starting Sept. 8- RT 9/7/1953
- Exhibit To Show Development of Magazine Illustration- RT 8/16/1953
- Lithographs to be Shown at Library- RWN 9/7/1953
- Works of Four Italian Artists TO Go On Exhibition Tuesday- RT 9/27/1953
- Owen and Wreden to Exhibit Work at Arts Center- RT 10/11/1953
- o Wreden, Owen Get Pleasure From Painting Abstractions- RT 10/18/1953
- Exhibit of Japanese Prints to be Displayed at Art Center- RT 11/1/1953
- Payne 'Drawings from Nature' to Be Displayed This Week- RT 11/15/1953
- Paintings by Women Artists Shown at Fine Arts Center- RT 12/6/1953
- o Christmas Art Will Be Placed On Display at Center Tuesday- RT 12/20/1953
- Roanoke Fine Arts Center Announces Tuesday Opening of Duo Exhibition- RT 1/3/1954
- Area Paintings to be Exhibited RT 1/31/1954
- Fine Arts Center to Show Photos of Chicago Man- RT 1/31/1954
- Art Classes Will Be Offered For Children- RT 2/8/1954
- o Art Classes Will Be Offered Children- RWN 2/4/1954
- o Art Center Plans Classes- RT 2/5/1954
- o Mrs. A.T. Ellett Named President of Arts Center- RT 2/11/1954
- o Jury Announces 25 Artists Selected for Area Art Show- RT 2/23/1954
- Monday Noon Set As Deadline For Entering Artists' Show- RT 2/21/1954
- Artist Visits His Own Exhibit- RWN 2/22/1954
- o 31 Artists Will Display Works Starting March 2- RWN 2/25/1954
- Artist Gets His Chance to See Collection of HIs Prints- RT 2/22/1954
- o Area's Artists to Show Works- RT 2/28/1954
- Exhibition of Paintings by Area Artists at Library and Bank Attracting Interest- RT 3/7/1954
- o State artists Exhibit Works- RT 3/28/1954
- Arts Center Asks Auditorium Space- RWN 4/9/1954
- Combining the Arts- RWN 4/15/1954
- o Children's Show of Paintings is Expressionistic in Tone- RT 5/19/1954
- o Arts Center Opens Drive for Members- RT 5/23/1954
- o Picasso's 'The Seated Woman' Being Displayed at Library- RT 4/11/1954
- Press Pictures on Exhibit- RWN 5/1/1954
- o British Paintings on Exhibit- RWN 6/16/1954
- o British Art Exhibit On Display at Library- RWN 6/14/1954
- Top Photos to be Shown at Library- RT 7/18/1954
- o 20 Paintings From California on Exhibit- RT 8/15/1954
- o Art Exhibit Reveals Facts on Housing- RT 9/12/1954
- Fine Arts Center Will Open Its New Headquarters Oct. 1- RWN 9/16/1954
- Fine Arts Center to Open Oct. 1- RT 9/17/1954
- Fine Collection of Paintings Will Go On Display Today- RT 9/19/1954
- Roanoke's New Fine Arts Center Quickly Establishes Children's Waiting List- RWN 9/30/1954
- Original Paintings at Main Library Show Are of Famous Personalities in History- RT 10/10/1954
- o Yeatts, Wreden Brothers Teaching Adult Art Classes- RT 10/10/1954
- o Adult Classes Are Started At Art Center- RWN 10/6/1954
- Many Attracted By Exhibit of Originals By Masters- RT 10/3/1954
- Roanoke Arts Center Opened- RT 9/30/1954
- Donors Hope Gifts Spurs Aid to Group- RT 10/19/1954
- Roanoke Women Artists Showing on Tuesday- RT 1/2/1955
- Paintings of 3 Local Artists Go on Display- RWN 1/5/1955

- Women Artists Open Exhibit at Library 01/05/1955
- Art Center Starts Classes Next Tuesday 01/08/1955
- Pearisburg Art Shows Paintings at Roanoke Library- RT 10/24/1954
- Audubon Prints to be Shown at Library During November- RT 11/7/1954
- Paintings by Old Masters to be Shown Until January 2 12/12/1954
- Fine Arts Center to Pick Trustees 02/09/1955
- Dr. H. Sherman Oberly is Named Head of the Roanoke Fine Arts Center -02/17/1955
- Fine Arts Center Will Start Children's Classes Next Week RWN 02/22/1955
- Fine Arts Center to Hold Classes for Young Groups 02/23/1955
- Artists' Show Preview Set for Monday RWN 03/03/1955
- o 38 Artists Submit Entries in Area Show 03/06/1955
- Roanoke Fine Arts Center in New Home; Adult Classes Scheduled to Begin Tuesday
 RWN 01/07/1955
- Third Area Artists' Exhibit Booked March 8 to April 5 02/06/1955
- Fine Arts Center Schedules Election 02/11/1955
- o German Art Exhibited by Fine Arts Center 09/18/1955
- Yeatts Named Director of Art Center Studios 09/04/1955
- Youngsters' Art Exhibit Will Run Through January 8 01/01/1956
- o Hollins, Public Library Continue da Vinci Show 12/04/1955
- Paintings by Children 6 to 14 Years Old Being Exhibited at Public Library -12/25/1955
- o How to Frame, Hang Pictures Shown in Library Exhibit 02/05/1956
- Five New Trustees Named by Roanoke Fine Arts Center 02/07/1956
- o Dr. Oberly Again Heads Arts Center RWN 02/16/1956
- Oberly Renamed Arts Head 02/16/1956
- o Art Classes for Adults Offered by Center RWN 03/08/1956
- o Marion Junkin to Judge Area Artists Exhibits 03/16/1956
- 43 Area Artists to Exhibit in Annual Show 03/23/1956
- Fine Arts Center to Open Drive 05/27/1956
- Fine Arts Center to Hold Annual Meet Monday Night 02/03/1957
- Water Colors of Allen Palmer Shown 02/03/1957
- Mrs. Showalter Heads Arts Center RWN 02/14/1957
- Paintings of 30 Artists to be Shown in Library RWN 03/11/1957
- Area Artists' Paintings on Display at Library 03/17/1957
- Western Hemisphere Water Colors Exhibit to be Shown at Library April 9 through 29 - 04/07/1957
- Arts Center Open House to be Tonight RWN 03/31/1955
- Our Fine Arts Center Formally Opens RWN 03/31/1955
- Fine Arts Center Honors Donors of Building RWN 04/01/1955
- Arts Center Plans Second Film Classic RWN 04/26/1955
- o Art Classes for Children Booked to Start September 27 09/18/1955
- Fine Arts Center Showing Exhibit on Ancient Maya 06/17/1956
- Fine Arts Exhibit Shows Paintings by 24 Artists RWN 03/03/1957
- Fine Arts Center Plans Annual Meeting Monday 02/02/1958
- Roanoke Fine Arts Center Elects Meagher President RWN 02/13/1958
- Paintings by French Masters to be Shown at Art Center 10/19/1958
- Two Artists Share Honors in Show (Margaret Kephart and Nicholas Wreden) -09/28/1958
- o Art Center to Offer Three Summer Classes 06/22/1958
- o Artist to Talk at One-Man Show of Paintings (Eliot Clark) 09/07/1958
- Meagher to Head Fine Arts Center; Director Named 02/12/1959
- Arts Center Plans to Leave the UF 06/22/1959
- Judges are Selected for Outdoor Arts Fete 09/07/1959
- Doing a Service for Roanoke 09/12/1959
- 8,000 Attend Outdoor Art Festival 09/13/1959
- o Color Takes Over on Library Lawn RWN 09/12/1959
- Arts Center 10 Year Old; Now Examines Council Idea 01/31/1960
- Artist Show Opens Sunday at Library 10/18/1963

- Art Purchase Prize Offered by Architects 09/27/1963
- Arts Center to Campaign for Members 10/27/1963
- Children Show Their Creativity RWN 11/14/1963
- Art Center to Receive Big House RWN 12/19/1963
- Arts Center to Get House 12/20/1963
- Silver Treasures to be Exhibited RWN 01/22/1964
- Make Use of Absurd, Artist Says 02/04/1964
- Ware Re-Elected Head of Center RWN 02/11/1964
- o Arts Center Renames Ware as President 02/11/1964
- Bradley Paintings at Fine Arts Center 02/23/1964
- Exhibition to Display 19th Century US Art RWN 04/11/1964
- Art Center to Exhibit Professor Ballator's Work 03/08/1964
- o Artists Invited to Sidewalk Show RWN 05/13/1964
- Sidewalk Art Show to be Held June 6 05/14/1964
- Noted Artist to Judge Sidewalk Show (Will Barnet) 05/17/1964
- o Director of Sidewalk Art Show Began Planning it a Year Ago RWN 05/27/1964
- Art Spectators Poke Ballots in Bonnets RWN 06/06/1964
- Way Out Art Grabs Juror's Imagination as Abstracts Win Six of Seven Top Prizes -06/07/1964
- Art Show Draws Throng to Kirk Avenue RWN 06/08/1964
- Prize Painted Presented Center RWN 07/15/1964
- Director Willock Leaving Fine Arts Center 08/08/1964
- Mrs. Willock Leaving as Arts Center Chief RWN 08/07/1964
- Bedford Artist is Featured at Fine Arts Center Gallery (William Childress) RWN 08/20/1964
- Fine Arts Center Urged to Plan for Its Future RWN 02/02/1965
- City Landmark Will Become Cultural Education Center RWN 01/11/1965
- Arts Center, Junior League Open Drive for \$90,000- RWN 4/27/1965
- Clubs/Associations 4-H Club
 - County 4-H Council Picks New Officers 10/27/1963
 - Ina Huffman Gets Award at 4H Meet 12/04/1964
 - His Garden Project Pays Off- 12/1/1959
- Clubs/Associations Fortnightly Club
 - Mrs. McGuire Elected Head of Fortnightly RT 2/11/1946
 - Fortnightly Club Elects Mrs. Glendy New President RT 4/10/1954
 - Fortnightly Club Hears Dr. Kendig RT 5/15/1954
- Clubs/Associations Fraternal Order of Police
 - Catawba Camp for Boys Mat Open This Summer RWN 02/26/1959
 - New Officers of FOP Groups Begin Duties 01/05/1964
 - FOP Organizations Install Officers 01/04/1964
 - FOP Organizations Install Officers RWN 01/04/1964
 - Fraternal Order of Police Forms First Va. Chapter RWN 1/10/1922
- Clubs/Associations Future Business Leaders of America
 - o Roanokers Honored at FBLA Meeting RWN 04/11/1964
- Clubs/Associations Garden Clubs
 - Local Gardens Lister for Garden Week- 4/23/1936
 - o Mrs. Alvis Heads Gardin Council 02/23/1964
 - South Roanoke Home Eyed as New Center RWN 03/21/1964
 - Roanoke Council of Garden Clubs Will Move Into New Home September 23 -06/21/1964
 - o Garden Council Acquires Home; Conversion Plans Set RWN 09/30/1964
 - o Mill Mountain Council Picks Officers 03/24/1963
 - o Garden Week to Embrace Architects' Anniversary RWN 04/10/1964

- o Garden Clubs Vote to Buy Residence RWN 04/17/1964
- o Garden Clubs to Buy Home 04/18/1964
- Roanoke's First Flower Show Held November, 1896- RWN 10/12/1944
- o Roanoker Develops Unusual Iris Specimens- RWN 5/12/1938
- Select Flower Show Chairman- RT 10/11/1944
- Garden Exhibits Attracts Many- RT 10/9/1944
- Announce Prize Winners in Annual Flower Show- RT 3/10/1945
- o Garden Center is Crowded at Opening of Floral Show- RWN 9/20/1952
- Council Flower Show, Center Opening Today- RT 9/19/1952
- o If Yours is a Steep Hillside Home Site, What about a Terrace?- 429/1939
- Flower Garden Was Started by 12 Tulip Bulbs- RT 5/14/1938
- Familiar Join Forces in Victory Garden Endeavor- RWN 6/9/1942
- Eight Local Showplaces Readied for Garden Week- RWN 4/22/1952
- Garden Week Tour in Roanoke Interesting Five Homes, Seven Gardens Open Today- RT 5/1/1952
- o D.S. McClung Wins Trophy for Best Rose in City Show RT 5/24/1951
- First Council and Tourney of Roses in East Opens Here Today RWN 5/24/1933
- Lynchburg Woman Wins Rose Award RT 5/25/1933
- o Colored Garden Club Preserves Historic Building RWN 9/18/1939
- Roanoke Garden Center is Long Time Dream RT 11/12/1950
- Garden Club Members Take Prominent Part in Volunteer War Work Program RWN 1/29/1945
- o Garden Clubs Plan to Furnish Rooms for PW Guards RWN 11/31/1944
- Camp Pickett RT 11/24/1943
- o Davis Portrait is Presented for Roanoke Garden Center RT 10/24/1952
- Roanoke Garden Center Given Picture of Mrs. Maslin Davis by Local Club RT 10/24/1952
- Roanoke Will Get Most of What it Asks in Annexation Suit, Club Told RWN 7/9/1948
- Magic City Club puts Emphasis on Columbines RT 4/2/1939
- Mill Mountain Garden Club Meets for Garden Forum RWN 9/22/1933
- Coveted Massie Medal Awarded Mill Mountain Garden Club RWN 5/15/1940
- The Garden Clubs 4/26/1930
- Roanoke Valley Garden Club Helps to Make Elmwood More Attractive RWN 4/30/1930
- Importance of Flowers in Life is Basic Idea Behind Festival 5/17/1931
- Greenwood Road Club is Active RT 5/24/1931
- Mill Mountain Garden Club to Decorate for Flower Festival 5/20/1931
- The Flower Show RWN 5/25/1931
- o Oakland Garden Club Goes into Fourth Year RWN 10/25/1938
- Roanoke Valley Club Meets For its First Fall Session RWN 9/14/1938
- o Roanoke Valley Garden Club's New Officers 5/23/1940
- o South Roanoke Garden Clubs Elects Officers RWN 6/6/1941
- $_{\odot}$ $\,$ New Garden Club Formed Here RT 3/10/1940 $\,$
- Anniversary of Club Observed RT 4/12/1945
- Windsor Hills Garden Club Has Initial Meet RT 4/20/1945
- Clubs/Associations Gideons
 - o Gideons Place 50 Bibles Here- RWN 7/10/1932
 - Gideons Seeking to Raise Funds- RT 8/28/1938
- Clubs/Associations Girl Scouts
 - Soup's On- Photo RT 8/24/1943
 - o Girl Scouts to Observe 44th Birthday This Week 03/11/1956
 - o Two Girl Scouts Earn Top Award (Beverly Baker, Marjorie Bailey) 02/04/1964
 - Second Senior Girl Scout Troop Formed With Eight Members- RWN 3/1/1939
 - Stresses Educational Value of Out-of-Door Activities- RWN 3/23/1939
 - Training Courses for Girl Scouts to Begin Dept. 19- RWN 9/12/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies- RWN 9//23/1939

- Work For Children will Help Relieve Shock of Wartime- RWN 4/1/1943
- o Photo- RT 12/10/1943
- New Girl Scout Brownie Pack is Organized- RT 4/26/1944
- o 594 Girl Scouts Open Cookie Sale-- Goal is 10,000 Pounds- RWN 3/8/1941
- Scouts to Use Pioneer Site- 5/1/1941
- Miss Hammett Discusses Site- RWN 4/24/1941
- o Mrs. Beasley, Visitor, Finds Camp Possibilities Adequate- RWN 7/14/1942
- Plans for Girl Scout Summer Activities Made- RWN 5/27/1943
- o Miss Gertrude Richardson Accepts Scout Position- RT 4/27/1944
- Two Million Girl Scouts to Observe Scout Week- RT 10/25/1953
- Scout Council Renames Its President Awards Thanks Badge to Field Director- RWN 1/27/1954
- o Girl Scouts Plan Observance of 42nd Birthday on Friday- RT 3/7/1954
- Here are Roanoke's First Colored Girl Scouts- RWN 10/13/1941
- New Negro Girl Scout Troop Invested- RT 3/12/1942
- o Girl Scout Week to Open With Program at High School Today- RT 10/29/1944
- Girl Scouts Obligation to All Youth is Stressed- RT 4/2/1943
- Day Camp Directors- Photo RWN 6/5/1948
- o Girl Scout Director- Photo RWN 11/11/1948
- o Photo RWN 1/4/1945
- o Joan Gets Top Girl Scout Award- RWN 12/27/1948
- New Girl Scout Field Director to Begin Duties Here- RWN 10/20/1950
- Girl Scouts Have Grown From a Troop in 1923 to 75 with 1,695 Now Enrolled- RT 10/4/1951
- Drive Planned by Girl Scouts- RT 5/16/1954
- Service Bureau to Begin Work RWN 12/2/1940
- o Girl Scouting in Roanoke is Begun in 1924 RT 3/17/1939
- Church Service to Come First RT 10/29/1939
- Clubs/Associations Golden Eagle Service Club
 - Service Club Dedicated to Memory of Alvah S. (Dick) Price to be opened R 4/2/1944
 - Service Club is Having Success RT /16/1944
 - Service Club is dedicated RT 5/15/1944
 - Club to treat Soldiers Here RT 12/19/1944
- Clubs/Associations Good Neighbor Club
 - Good Clubs Formed RWN 4/1/9/1939
 - o Clubs organized after radio Plan RT 4/20/1939
- Clubs/Associations Groundhog Club
 - E.L. Keyser Recalls Birth of Unique 'Groundhog Club' RWN 2/2/1937
 - o 'Ground Hogs' Enjoy Night of Nonsense at Auditorium RWN 2/2/1949
- Clubs/Associations Heart Association
 - Lyman W. Karr Named to Head Heart Drive 02/03/1964
 - o Lyman Karr Will Direct Heart Fund RWN 02/03/1964
 - Valley Heart Group Elects 06/19/1964
 - o Dr. Johnson Heads Valley Heart Group RWN 06/20/1964
- Clubs/Associations Historical Society
 - History Group to be Formed 10/02/1962
 - Terrell to Head History Society RWN 10/15/1962
 - Historical Society to View New Museum 10/27/1963
 - Historical Items Donated Museum 11/02/1963
 - Two Old Books Throw Light on Roanoke, County History RWN 12/26/1963
 - Booklet Issued by Roanoke Historical Unit 07/22/1964
 - Historical Unit Issues Journal RWN 07/22/1964
 - Historical Society to Display Colonial Surgical Tools RWN 11/20/1964

- Museum of Valley History Opens at Roanoke College RWN 11/07/1963
- Historical Society Receives Gift of Old Currency, Letter 01/24/1964
- Historical Society to Tour Bedford Homes RWN 05/08/1964
- Kerr Takes Historical Society Post RWN 06/27/1964
- Clubs/Associations Hospital Service Association
 - o Doctors Committee to Formulate Plan- 4/2/1939
 - Six Hospitals Join in Plans- 9/9/1939
 - Application Filed for State Charter- RWN 9/6/1939
 - o Hospital Service Association Gets Virginia Charter- RWN 9/22/1939
 - Hospital Plan is Explained- RWN 9/15/1939
 - Rates, Details and Outline of Service State- 9/24/1939
 - Hospital Plan is Described- RWN 9/25/1939
 - Hospital Plan in Operation- RWN 12/2/1939
 - Hospital Care Groups Formed- 12/17/1939
 - o 110 Groups Join Insurance Plan- 3/12/1940
 - Hospital Body Has Enrolled 1,450 Members- 2/11/1940
 - Hospital Service Body Recognized- 9/28/1940
 - Hospital Association Adds Service- RWN 10/22/1940
 - Roanoke Hospital Service Association Gets Certificate- RWN 10/10/1940
 - o Three Roanoke Hospitals Are Accredited- 3/19/1954
- Clubs/Associations Israel Friedlander Lodge 877-B'nai B'rith
 - o B'nai B'rith Lodge Installs- 06/04/1964
 - War Memorial Plan Presented RT 2/9/1944
- Clubs/Associations Jaycees
 - Off for Godfrey Audition- 9/6/1949
 - Man of Year to be Honored by Jaycees RT 12/6/1954
 - o Graham Haynie Honored as Young Man of Year RT 1/9/1954
 - Jaycees Offer to Buy Sign for Airport- 9/19/1965
 - Hahn to Talk to Jaycees at Banquet- RWN 1/20/1966
 - Three Cited by Jaycees of Roanoke- RWN 1/2/1966
 - o City Jaycee Ambassador Finds Mexicans Friendly (Hampton Thomas)- 2/17/1966
 - JA's Choose Vinton Girl as Delegate- 9/11/1963
 - o JA Firms to Start Operating Tonight- RWN 9/28/1964
 - JA to Boost Cost of Stock- 9/29/1964
 - o Jaycees Officials Discuss Projects- RWN 6/10/1965
 - o George E. O'Hara Elected Head of Roanoke Jaycees RWN 04/27/1955
 - Jaycees to Eye Valley Problems 07/25/1963
 - Ford Names President of Jaycees RWN 04/24/1963
 - Jaycees Cite City Manager, Lawyer 01/29/1964
 - o Barham to Head Roanoke Jaycees 04/29/1964
 - o Barham Heads Local Jaycees RWN 04/29/1964
 - Jaycees Asked to Back Korean City Project 06/05/1964
 - o Roanoker Gets State JC Post (Hampton W. Thomas) RWN 06/10/1964
 - o Jaycees Cite Lawyer, Shenandoah Life Chief 01/27/1965
 - Cave Spring Jaycees Elect 05/12/1964
 - Cave Spring Jaycees Favor Valley Center 05/26/1964
 - Club's Vote Backs Valleywide Center RWN 05/26/1964
 - New Northside Jaycees Elect 05/15/1964
 - Hurt to Head Vinton Chapter of Jaycees 05/05/1964
 - Vote Backed By Jaycees at Vinton RWN 06/05/1964
 - o Photo RWN 3/17/1943
 - o Photo RWN 6/21/1944
 - Jaycee President Calls For Practical Postway Program RT 10/29/1943
 - Junior C. of C. Organized Here RWN 12/13/1940
 - The Junior Chamber RT 2/27/1941
 - Money for Crash Wagon is Raised RT 11/9/1943

- Jaycees Pick Ralph Long As Their New President RT 5/29/1946
- o Robert N. Hurt Named Junior Chamber Head RWN 5/28/1947
- Roanoke Jaycees Are Voted Most Outstanding in Virginia RWN 5/9/1949
- Jaycees Elect Joe Kirkland as President RWN 4/28/1954
- Clubs/Associations Jaycettes
 - Mrs. J.E. Dorn Thomas Heads Club RWN 05/15/1964
 - o Officers Named by Jaycettes 05/15/1964
- Clubs/Associations John Birch Society
 - o Birch Recruiter Predicts Success in Roanoke Area- RWN 12/15/1964
- Clubs/Associations Junior Achievement
 - Roanoke Valley JA Companies Will Conduct a Trade Fair RWN 01/24/1959
 - Fleming Senior to Head JAs (Merritt Jones) 10/12/1963
 - JA Company Wins Honors in Region 07/17/1963
 - JA Firms Off to Good Start RWN 11/02/1963
 - Teen Talk in Sixth Year RWN 11/2/1963
 - o Patrick Henry Girl Named Miss Junior Achievement (Toni Kerfoot) 01/26/1964
 - JA Seeks \$24,000 02/01/1964
 - o Junior Achievement Fund Drive a Success RWN 03/28/1964
 - o Patrick Henry Senior Named Achiever of the Year (Judy Turner) RWN 05/08/1964
 - G-LECO Named Top JA Company 05/08/1964
 - Paul Thompson Elected by Junior Achievement RWN 05/06/1964
- Clubs/Associations Junior League
 - Junior League is Requested to Have Social Survey Made- 12/10/1938
 - Children's Theatre of the Air to be Started by Junior League- 10/22/1939
 - Educational Institute Begins for Junior League Members- 2/1/1937
 - They Were Whooping it Up Last Night in Junior League's Bird Cage Saloon RWN 04/21/1956
 - o Junior League Puts Efforts in Bowl Game 09/13/1959
 - Harvest Bowl Game Being Assembled Through Efforts of Junior League -09/13/1959
 - Twin Ribbon-Cuttings Open Harvest Festival RWN 09/30/1959
 - Roanoke Given Harvest Bowl Plaque RWN 09/26/1959
 - o Junior League Receives \$5,400 RWN 10/30/1959
 - Mrs. Trinkle Heads League RWN 02/19/1964
 - League Provides Speakers RWN 05/13/1964
 - Patients Entertained RWN 07/09/1964
 - Plan Meeting of Social Council 12/08/1932
 - Social Agencies Council to Begin Operations Soon RWN 12/09/1932
 - Do You Know About Tag? 04/05/1951
 - Photo RT 6/5/1943
 - Mrs. Glenn Lemon to Head Junior League RT 3/8/1944
 - Junior League Project Enters its Sixth Year RWN 9/17/1937
 - o Junior League Will Continue Welfare Program RT 10/8/1939
 - o Junior League Annual Report Given at Meet RT 6/7/1944
 - Officers Are Installed by Junior League RRT 6/5/1946
 - Junior League Holds Election for Officers RWN 3/3/1948
 - o Photo RWN 6/2/1948
 - Roanoke Junior League Has Long Record of Civic Work RT 4/25/1954
 - Roanoke Junior League starting on Second 25 years of Service to City RT 8/26/1957
- Clubs/Associations Junior Woman's Club
 - Club Celebrates Tenth Birthday RWN 11/18/1939
 - o Junior Woman's Club Names Its Officers, Board RWN 4/17/1935
 - Photo RT 5/17/1944

- o Photo RT 3/20/1946
- Photo RWN 2/16/1949
- o Photo RT 2/15/1949
- o Photo RWN 3/16/1949
- o Honored RT 7/16/1950
- o Photo RT 4/14/1946
- Clubs/Associations Kiwanis
 - Kiwanis Club Given \$1,200 for Camp Use 10/27/1955
 - o John D. Norman Named President of Kiwanis Club 11/03/1955
 - Kiwanis Club Elects Officers 10/11/1962
 - o Kiwanians in Roanoke, Salem Elect RWN 11/11/1963
 - Club Gives Trees to City RWN 03/27/1964
 - o Blain to Head Kiwanis Club 10/11/1963
 - o Roanoke Man Named District Kiwanis Chief (W.E. Hale) 09/22/1963
 - Turner Heads Roanoke Valley Kiwanis Club 11/10/1963
 - Officers Named by Kiwanis 10/22/1963
 - Six to Attend Kiwanis Meeting 06/17/1964
 - Hood to Head Kiwanis 10/07/1964
 - Huge Birthday Cake If Sliced- RWN 1/17/1940
 - New Kiwanis Leader RT 12/31/1936
 - Kiwanis Club to Receive Plaque RT 7/20/1936
 - Kiwanians Give Camping Award RT 9/9/1939
 - o Hamlin Head Kiwanis Club RWN 11/9/1939
 - o Dr. Boyd Traces Kiwanis History RT 1/18/1940
 - Kiwanis Club to Purchase Tract for Girls' Camp RT 9/8/1940
 - Campial District of Kiwanis Opens Convention Here Today RT 10/14/1943
 - Keep America American, Kiwanians are told RWN 10/15/1943
 - o Whitman Lists Kiwanis Goals for Year 1944 RWN 1/5/1944
 - o Roanoke Kiwanis Club Observes Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Here RT 1/25/1945
 - Humor and Melody Permeate Kiwanis Clubs' Minstrel Show RWN 12/14/1943
 - Kiwanis Club's Minstrel Show Opens Monday Night RT 12/12/1943
 - Kiwanis Club Installs Officers, Directors RWN 1/1/1948
 - Williamson Road Kiwanis Club Gets Charter, District Governor Speaks R 4/24/1948
 - o Baird Elected Kiwanis Chief RWN 11/4/1948
 - o Williams Rd. Kiwanis Plans 'Ladies Night' RT 12/20/1948
 - Kiwanis Officers and Directors for 1949 RWN 12/30/1948
 - Foreign Pupils Entertained by Kiwanis Club RWN 7/20/1954
 - Rushton Talks to Kiwanians on School Plan RWN 8/18/1954
 - Kiwanis Club Names Walters President RWN 11/10/1954
- Clubs/Associations Knights of Columbus
 - State Deputy to Install K of C Officers Monday 09/15/1963
 - Knight Club Remodeled to Queen's Taste RWN 02/01/1964
 - Knights of Columbus Announce Officers RWN 0707/1964
 - K of C Awarded on Membership RWN 08/07/1964
- Clubs/Associations Knights of Horseshoe
 - Knights of Golden Horseshoe Revived; Vinton Man is Leader- RWN 2/19/1939
- Clubs/Associations Knights of Pythias
 - Pythians Install New Officers 07/19/1963
 - Luncheon Club Elects Officers RWN 12/20/1963
 - Pythians Pick New Chancellor (Roy C. Key) 01/03/1964
 - New Officials Are Installed by Pythians 01/04/1964
 - Rajah Temple Elects Officers 01/08/1964
 - o Pythian Lodge Installs Officers RWN 01/04/1964
 - Pythians Elect New Chancellor (Roy C. Key) RWN 01/03/1964
 - Roanoke Lodge 133 Was Founded in 1911 02/16/1964

- o Dokies Chapter Among Largest 02/16/1964
- Osceola Lodge Marks 90th Year; Long a Leader in Charitable Work 02/16/1964
- Knights of Pythias Observing 100th Anniversary This Year 02/16/1964
- Women's Unit Founded in 1921 02/16/1964
- Carter to Head Osceola Lodge 07/03/1964
- Clubs/Associations League of Women Voters
 - Women Voters League Issues Booklet on City Government 09/13/1954
 - Pamphlet of Voters League is Guide to City Government RWN 09/13/1954
 - 'Eternal Lack' of Money Handicaps City Government, Voters' League Report Says -RWN 12/4/1953
 - o Mrs. Joseph T. Engleby, Jr., Heads Women Voters League RWN 6/19/1951
- Clubs/Associations Life Underwriters Association
 - Boone, Stamus Head Underwriters' Group 05/24/1964
 - Roanokers Get Top Officers 06/21/1964
 - Fox Named Head of Underwriters RT 10/31/1948
- Clubs/Associations Lions Club
 - Cave Spring Lions Open Carnival RWN 05/14/1964
 - Raleigh Court Lions Install 07/02/1963
 - Lions Pick Byrd Band for Canada 03/12/1964
 - o Ralph S. Compton Heads Lions RWN 06/16/1964
 - Villa Heights Lions Elect 04/22/1964
 - o Lions Install New Officers 06/17/1964
 - Roanoke Lions Elect Officers- RWN 4/9/1965
 - Helen Keller Will be Guest at Lions Meet RT 5/7/1939
 - o Breakell Elected Lions' President RT 5/9/1939
 - Lions to Form Another Club 9/4/1939
 - o Lions Plan for Charter Night RT 9/27/1939
 - New Lions Club Gets Charter RT 10/22/1939
 - Club Members Turn Laborers to Erect Signs RWN 2/11/1941
 - Photo RWN 5/14/1943
 - o Dr. E.G. Gill is Installed as President of Lions RT 7/23/1943
 - Civic Projects Get Attention of Lions Club RWN 10/22/1943
 - Lions Install New Officers RT 7/4/1948
 - Someone said "Nylons: Come 'N Get 'EM RT 3/10/1946
 - o Trinkle Elected Lions President RT 4/26/1946
 - Mangus Elected Lions' President RWN 4/23/1954
 - Lions President RWN 5/7/1942
 - o Heads Lions RWN 5/13/1948
 - District Governor RWN 6/26/1948
- Clubs/Associations Lodge of the Good Shepherd
 - The Lodge of the Good Shepherd: Where Teens Meet to Talk and Eat 04/19/1964
- Clubs/Associations Loyal Order of the Moose
 - Moose Plan \$35,000 Expansion to Lodge on Kessler Mill Road 01/26/1964
 - Moose Organization Owes Its Growth to Former US Secretary of Labor 04/05/1964
 - Roy B. Lane Heads Lodge RWN 05/02/1964
 - Mrs. Williamson Senior Regent of Moose Women 07/01/1963
 - Miss Foley Heads Women of the Moose RWN 06/29/1964
- Clubs/Associations March of Dimes
 - March of Dimes Campaign Begins RWN 01/04/1964
- Clubs/Associations Masonic Lodge
 - Masons Dedicate Quarters April 17 RWN 02/26/1959

- Masons Elect New Officers 09/20/1963
- Masons to Lay Lodge Cornerstone 07/27/1963
- Virginia Heights Lodge Elects Officers RWN 12/21/1963
- PH Chelf, 90, Honored by Virginia Masonic Lodge 12/15/1963
- Masons Install Jerald White as Master 12/29/1963
- Officers are Elected by Roanoker Lodge RWN 02/20/1964
- Eastern Star Chapter Names Officers RWN 03/25/1964
- o Williamson Road OES Chapter Elects Officers 03/12/1964
- o Eastern Star Order Names Roanoker RWN 05/15/1964
- o Officers Named by Masons 06/10/1964
- Masonic Group Elects Officers RWN 06/10/1964
- Scottish Rite Groups to Observe 25th Anniversary RWN 11/11/1944
- Scottish Rite Will Celebrate RT 11/12/1944
- Scottish Rite Bodies Holding Silver Reunion RT 11/16/1944
- Clubs/Associations Mental Health Association
 - Mental Hygiene Position Filled RT 3/30/1947
 - Mental Hygiene Group Names New President- RWN 1/27/1954
 - Mental Health Director Resigning (Jean Pritchard) 01/21/1965
- Clubs/Associations Merchants Association
 - o 8 More Tows Assigned Local Credit Bureau RWN 11/10/1938
 - Credit Reports for 1938 Show Gain of 2,720- RWN 1/4/1939
 - New Merchants Body to Operate RT 6/30/1940
 - Agency Merger Gets Approval RWN 6/11/1940
 - o Credit Union Groups Iron Details RWN 6/12/1940
 - o Blevins Names President of Merchants Association RWN 11/3/1953
 - NW Pugh, Jr. Heads Merchants Association 03/17/1956
 - Merchants Plan Credit Education RWN 12/12/1963
 - o 6 Mothers of the Year will be Selected RWN 04/17/1964
 - City Merchants Elect Officers and Directors 03/28/1963
 - Butler to Work for City Growth 03/28/1963
 - Two Merchant Groups Merge RT 5/14/1940
 - Renick is named Merchants' Head RT 1/29/1936
 - Tenth Anniversary Observed By Merchants' Organization RT 6/21/1936
 - Irving Saks Elected by Retail Merchants RT 2/7/1942
- Clubs/Associations Ministers Association
 - Ministers' Group to Study Admitting Non-Protestants RWN 09/14/1964
 - Two Elected to Officers by Ministers 09/10/1963
- Clubs/Associations Motel Association
 - o Motel Official Cited for Service (Edward L. Walters) 02/20/1964
 - Motel Man is Honored RWN 02/20/1964
- Clubs/Associations National Association of Accountants
 Roanoke Accounting Group Becomes National Chapter 05/17/1964
- Clubs/Associations National Rose Society
 - County Man Heads National Rose Society 09/29/1963
 - o Photo RT 5/24/1941
 - Rose Society Medal will be Presented Dr. Kirk RT 5/8/1949
 - Highest Place in Rose Society Show Given Arrangement by Mrs. Steedman RT 6/3/1949
 - 300 Specimens Displayed by Rose Society RWN 5/18/1954
- Clubs/Associations National Secretaries Association
 - Secretaries Name New President RWN 05/23/1956

- Two Complete Secretaries Exam (Anna D. George, Lois H. Avery) 07.18.1963
- o Lawyer and Secretary Cited (Robert Spessard, Frances C. Shelton) 04/29/1964
- Roanoker Named Top Secretary (Anne Mack) 06/08/1964
- New President of City NSA Takes Office 05/27/1964
- Secretary Gains Finals in Contest (Ann Mack) 06/30/1964
- o 'Boss of Year' Secretary- RT 4/21/1965
- Clubs/Associations National Youth Administration
 - NYA Director Says Funds Allotted for 72 Persons RWN 7/29/1937
 - Chapman Says Hard Work to Be in Order RWN 9/21/1939
 - NYA Project Nears Finish RWN 1/30/1939
- Clubs/Associations Newcomers Club
 - Newcomers Club Has Installation of Officers 05/15/1964
 - Optimist Club to get Charter RWN 4/4/1938
 - New Optimist Officers To Take Office Tonight RWN 4/5/1939
 - Optimist Club to Get Charter RWN 4/29/1938
 - o Optimist Club Given Charter From Officers RT 5/1/1938
 - Temporary Staff of Officers Kept by Optimists Club RWN 5/5/1938
 - Boys; Work of Optimists Praised by Dr. E.R. Rogers RT 1/4/1939
 - Optimist Club to Open Drive RT 4/23/1939
 - Optimists Push Boys Club Work RT 9/20/1939
 - Boys' Building to be Erected RWN 9/20/1939
 - Roanoke Optimist Club is Issued a Charter RWN 12/5/1939
 - Officials at Clubhouse Dedication RT 12/4/1940
 - Via Honored By Optimists; Pole Dedicated RWN 4/8/1946
 - Pierce Lauds Boys Work of Optimist Club RWN 5/6/1944
 - Head of Optimists Names Committee Chairmen for Year RWN 5/19/19443
 - o Photo RWN 3/25/1944
 - o Optimist International Head Here RT 3/7/1944
 - o Norwich Boys Talk Over Problem with Optimists RT 10/4/1944
 - Roanoke Club Observes Optimist Week RT 10/5/1944
 - o Dick Dodd, James Charlton Chosen for Optimist Camp RT 1/19/1946
 - Optimists Plan Full Week of Activities RT 11/7/1948
 - Ireland New President of Optimist Club RWN 4/21/1954
- Clubs/Associations Optimists Club
 - Optimists Hold Joint Installation 07/14/1963
 - Optimists Club to Honor 12 Students Tonight 11/10/1964
- Clubs/Associations OX5
 - o Pioneer Pilots Planning OX5 Club in Roanoke 08/05/1956
- Clubs/Associations Pickwick Club
 - o Private Club Organized by Roanokers RWN 02/05/1964
 - New Social Club Formed in Roanoke 02/06/1964
 - o Satisfied Clientele to be Goal of New Club Manager RWN 03/18/1964
 - Manager Brings British Touch to Pub 03/22/1964
 - Hotel is Setting for Pickwick Club 03/22/1964
 - Pickwick Club Ready to Open RWN 04/03/1964
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Association of Insurance Agents
 - Disaster Unit ready To Speed Adjustments- 11/07/1964
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Hospital Association Cocke Succeeds Michael as Head of Roanoke Hospital Association- 1/19/1933
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Society for the Blind

- Society Helps 50 in Roanoke 10/31/1937
- Making Dog Leads Seen as Activity for Blind Group RWN 01/27/1939
- 2001 Brooms Sold by Blind RWN 02/17/1939
- o Blind Society to Leave Fund 08/08/1941
- o Blind Rushing Mattress Work RWN 07/26/1941
- Directory of Fund Agencies (B.W. Stonebraker) RWN 10/02/1939
- Society for Blind Elects B.W. Stonebraker 01/20/1946
- o B.W. Stonebraker Testifies at Hearing on Watts Case RWN 06/25/1945
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Bird Club
 - Valley Bird Club Plans Program of Color Slides- 09/22/1963
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Campers Association
 Valley Campers Get Official Flag- RWN 4/29/1965
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Manufacturers Association
 President Favors Profits, Valley Industrialists Told 02/09/1965
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Pharmaceutical Association
 Officers Installed by Pharmacists 05/25/1964
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Real Estate Board
 Moody Heads Real Estate Board in Valley 12/22/1963
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Safety Council
 - Lawyer is Elected by Safety Council RWN 12/03/1964
 - Miniature Race Car Layouts Converted to Teach Safety- RWN 1/16/1964
 - Safety Council Seeks \$9,000 in Fund Drive- 2/28/1964
 - Patrol Boys Parade in Washington- RWN 5/8/1964
 - Discuss Exhibit- 6/20/1964
 - o Safety Unit's Fund Drive Successful- RWN 6/25/1964
 - o 4 Valley Firms Cited for Highway Safety- 7/16/1964
 - Pedestrian Safety Here is Praised- RWN 8/1/1964
 - Where Tree Vandals Struck- RWN 04/26/1965
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Search and Rescue
 - Roanoke Valley Citizens Form Rescue Group RWN 12/16/1964
- Clubs/Associations Roanoke Valley Speech and Hearing Clinic
 - Therapist Joins Speech Clinic 05/12/1964
 - o Speech Aide Joins Staff of City Clinic (Carol Bee) RWN 05/11/1964
- Clubs/Associations Rotary Club
 - Rotarians to Observe 45th Birthday Thursday 04/18/1959
 - Reid is Elected Rotary President RWN 03/02/1963
 - Rotary Club Elects Trent as President 02/16/1964
 - Rotarians Mark 50th Anniversary 04/05/1964
 - First US Rotary Club Formed in Chicago in 1905 04/05/1964
 - Visiting Dignitaries Share Rotary Anniversary Program RWN 04/10/1964
 - Club Elects Dr. Bertholf RWN 03/06/1963
 - Missing Charter is found by Rotarians after Long Search RWN 8/3/1932
 - Roanoke Rotary Club Celebrates 25th Anniversary 4/14/1939
 - Terrell Recalls Old Days RWN 4/14/1939
 - o E.R. Johnson Heads Rotary RWN 6/21/1935
 - o Annual Conference of 186th Rotary District Opens Here on Monday RT 4/23/1944
 - Heads Rotarians RWN 4/12/1947
 - o Lynn C. Dickerson Nominated As Rotary District Governor RWN 4/25/1944
 - District Governor RT 4/16/1946

- o British Rotarian Will Speak Here RWN 7/20/1946
- o Carl Andrews Elected Head of Rotarians RWN 4/15/1949
- o Dr. Oberly Heads Roanoke Rotary RWN 2/2/1954
- o E. Marvin Lemon New Rotary President-Elect RWN 4/23/1954
- 0
- Clubs/Associations Sales and Marketing Executives Club
 - Local Executive Club Cites 6 Area Salesman RWN 03/10/1964
 - o Sales Executives Club Formed to Promote Better Selling RWN 12/12/1950
- Clubs/Associations Second Cup of Coffee Club
 - New Officers to be Installed 03/06/1963
- Clubs/Associations Shenandoah Club
 - Small Heads Shenandoah Club 03/01/1964
 - o Garrison Returns as Manager of Shenandoah Club RWN 6/5/1946
- Clubs/Associations Shriners
 - Kazim Temple Ceremonial to be Held Friday RT 10/22/1939
 - Shriners Reach \$400,000 Goal in Drive for Mosque RT 7/18/1925
- Clubs/Associations Speakers Bureau
 - Young Lawyers Ready to Serve RWN 05/09/1941
- Clubs/Associations SPCA
 - Animal Shelter Bids Due Today- 7/6/1959
 - SPCA Buys Land to Provide Home for Strays RWN 06/08/1956
 - Roanoke SPCA Buys Animal Shelter Site 06/09/1956
 - Contract Signed for New SPCA Animal Shelter 07/17/1959
 - SPCA to Build Shelter for Cats 06/30/1964
- Clubs/Associations Tau Gamma Sigma
 - Sorority Headed by New Slate RWN 03/19/1963
 - Sorority Names New Officers RWN 03/14/1964
- Clubs/Associations Thursday Morning Music Club
 - Jeritza, Oct. 13; Mozart Opera Jan. 19; Spalding March 17; is the Program RWN 8/30/1924
 - Patron Saint of Westminster Choir -12/10/1926
 - o Roanoke's Musical Advancement 4/21/1926
 - Beggar's Opera is Chain of Tuneful Melodies of Old 10/28/1928
 - Roanoke Given Recognition As State's Musical Center 8/24/1926
 - Thursday Music Club Pays Honor to its Founder 5/1932
 - Young Musicians Show Talent in Program for Music Club RWN 04/05/1956
 - Bands to Present Concerts Downtown RWN 05/02/1964
 - Pianists to Play Ensemble 11/15/1964
 - Music Club 'Kick Off' New Series- 4/14/1966
 - Mary Costa to Sing- 4/10/1966
 - Opera Star Mar Costa Proves Right to Title- 4/13/1966
 - Making Final Preparations for Concert- 10/17/1965
 - o Guest Artist (Guy Owen Baker) to Present Vocal Concert at Meeting- 10/31/1965
 - Highlanders to Appear at Folk Festival- 10/15/1965
 - o Organist, Choral Group to Open TMMC Program- 11/28/1965
 - Variety Displayed in First Offering of Artists series- RWN 10/21/1965
 - Noted Piano Artist (Joseph Fennimore) to Present Program- 10/3/1965
 - Singer, Pianist to Perform for Music Club- RWN 3/1/1966
 - Music Club Hears Students; Newcomers, Awards Presented- RWN 4/8/1966
 - Record Library Will Be Opened RT 5/23/1947

- o Academy of Music is Sought by Club for Concert Presentations- 2/1/1930
- Music Club to Hold Open House Tuesday in Academy Theatre 2/18/1930
- Mrs. RObert E. Hatcher Elected Music Club Head RWN 3/4/1937
- Plans Are Made by Music Club For Year's Work 10/3/1937
- Thursday Morning Music Club Names Officers, Hears Program RWN 3/3/1939
- o Thursday Morning Music Club Begins 30th Year RWN 10/6/1938
- Mrs. Forman New Head of Thursday Morning Music Club; 34 Join Unit During Year -RWN 5/2/1935
- o Mrs. Gravatt Reviews Work of Music Club RT 10/21/1943
- o Photo RWN 5/6/1947
- Photo RWN 11/23/1947
- o Photo RWN 3/13/1949
- Plans Completed for National Music Week Observance RT 5/9/1944
- Founder of Thursday Morning Music Club, Nearing 90, is honor guest at Luncheon -RWN 5/11/1950
- Agnes Demille's Dancers Will Open Thursday Morning Music Club Season RT 10/18/1953
- Soprano and Pianist Thrill Thursday Morning Music Club RWN 11/5/1953
- Veteran Music Club Concert Chairman Offers Resignation RWN 1/29/1954
- Husband-Wife Team Enchant Members of Music Club RWN 1/6/1954
- Music more Democratic than Ever Before , Says Nat'l Federation Head RWN 10/21/1943

0

- Clubs/Associations Travelers Aid Society
 - Travelers Aid Report Shows Type of Service it Renders RWN 11/10/1936
 - Blair Fishburn Heads Aid Unit RWN 01/13/1937
 - Travelers Aid Society Has Many Problems 11/01/1937
 - Directory of Fund Agencies Travelers Aid Society RWN 10/06/1939
 - Travelers Aid Names Leaders RWN 02/14/1939
 - Enlarged Staff Termed Need of Travelers Aid 09/21/1940
 - o Travelers Aid Gives Report 02/18/1942
 - Travelers Aid Wins Citation for War Work RWN 07/23/1946
 - Travelers Aid Provides Help, Reassurance to Newcomers, Migrants, Others in Distress – RWN 10/03/1950
- Clubs/Associations TB Seal Campaign
 - o TB Seal Drive Headed by Clement 11/03/1964
 - o \$35,000 Goal Sought in TB Seal Campaign 11/05/1964
- Clubs/Associations United Cerebral Palsy Fund
 - Valley CP Unit Names New Director (Nancy Turner) 02/05/1964
- Clubs/Associations United Commercial Travelers
 - WH Henderson Heads Commercial Travelers 03/29/1964
- Clubs/Associations United Daughters of the Confederacy
 - o 19 Students Receive UDC Scholarships 09/15/1963
 - UDC Group Votes Site for Roanoke 09/20/1963
 - Salem Hosting UDC Convention RWN 5/14/1959
 - Virginia UDC Division Urged to Continue Nurse Training Fund RWN 10/7/1943
 - Organization's War Activities are Reviewed RWN 10/1/1943
 - Photo 10/7/1943
 - Mrs. Edgerton Reports On UDC Memorial Building Fund RT 5/6/1954
- Clubs/Association United Fund
 - Citizens Offer Varied Talents as Volunteers 09/06/1959
 - Roanoke Girls to Take Part in Camp Project 07/16/1963
 - Roanoker Named Girl Scout Director 07/07/1963

- Curved Bar Award Presented RWN 06/04/1964
- Good Deed Calls for Two, Busy Principal Discovers 10/08/1964
- Blue Ridge Scout Council Expands Steadily Under UF 09/27/1959
- Fund Helps Girl Scouts 10/01/1959
- Red Cross Gets Largest Slice of Fund's Budget 10/04/1959
- Burrell Memorial Hospital is Working on Tight Budget RWN 10/03/1959
- Muscular Dystrophy Associations Hold Real Hope for Cure 10/11/1959
- Read Feather Unit Gives Unwanted Babies Homes RWN 10/14/1959
- Guidance Center Looks for Good Children RWN 10/13/1959
- Patching Up Distressed Families is Their job RWN 10/16/1959
- USO Has Helping Hand Ready for Servicemen Away From Home 10/18/1959
- Travelers Aid Helps Million Annually 10/22/1959
- o Crippled Society Helps 3,000 10/28/1959
- Fund Helps Home for Elderly 10/31/1959
- United Fund Fires Rocket Toward Moon, \$673,000 Off RWN 10/12/1959
- Fund Stands at \$534,000 RWN 10/30/1959
- o UF Names New Officers 01/30/1963
- UF Names Officials to Top Budget Posts RWN 02/22/1963
- Roanoke-Botetourt Red Cross Merger Talk Scheduled October 7 09/20/1963
- UF Fund Requests Get First Approval 07/13/1963
- Terrell to Head UF Drive Unit 07/17/1963
- Steele to Head UF Drive Division 07/18/1963
- o UF Leader (Edward Lassiter) 07/17/1963
- o UF Division Head (Frank Rogers, Jr.) 07/20/1963
- \$100,000 Tentatively Allotted Agencies of Valley United Fund 07/19/1963
- Family Service Worker Resigns (Hope Contox) 07/18/1964
- o \$798,917 Budget Proposed for Valley United Fund 07/30/1963
- o UF Board Approves \$798,917 Goal 08/02/1963
- Extra Effort for UF Urged by Saunders 09/14/1963
- Labor Leader Will Head UF Committee 09/15/1963
- Individual's Role Held in Danger 09/17/1963
- Goodwill Names Two Trustees 10/18/1963
- New Officers Selected by Service Unit RWN 11/22/1963
- Family Service Elects Officers and Directors 11/22/1963
- UF Contributions Top Goal; Campaign is Fastest Ever RWN 11/09/1963
- UF Auditors Have Busy Time Ahead RWN 10/09/1963
- UF Drive Tops \$800K RWN 11/11/1963
- UF Tops Goal in Record Time 11/09/1963
- o United Fund Total Exceeds \$801K RWN 11/18/1963
- o UF Starts 1964 with \$804,693 01/01/1964
- o Willis and Haynie Named to UF Posts RWN 01/30/1964
- Willis to Head UF; Haynie Its Campaign 01/30/1964
- Life Saving Crew Members Train on their Own Time RWN 01/25/1964
- o UF Renames Budget Leaders (Robert Wills, C.R. Fichtenger) 02/27/1964
- o Budget Chiefs Named for UF RWN 02/27/1964
- Group to Study Need for Homemaker Service RWB 03/03/1964
- o UF Budget Committee Adds Seven Members RWN 04/16/1964
- N&W Official Will Head UF Division (Richard Dunlap) RWN 04/14/1964
- o UF Heads Named (Byron Hicks, David Reed, W.R. Johnson) RWN 04/20/1964
- Botetourt Voted into Valley UF 05/21/1964
- Valley Allocated \$48,336 to Agencies 06/19/1964
- UF Faces Problem with Budget as Agencies' Fund Needs Soar 06/19/1964
- UF Working to Curb Costs as Agencies Ask Increases RWN 06/19/1964
- Botetourt Joins Valley United Fund RWN 06/24/1964
- Botetourt Ties the Knot with UF 06/24/1964
- Grindstaff Will Head UF Drive 06/25/1964
- UF Leader is Chosen in Botetourt RWN 06/25/1964
- UF Scolds Rescue Squads for Unrealistic Budgets 07/03/1964
- Budget Remarks Raise Rescue Squad's Dander 07/05/1964

- Rescue men to Appeal Budget Cuts RWN 07/06/1964
- Vaughan Named Division Head for UF Drive 07/09/1964
- Oil Official Heads UF Unit (Robert Eagan)- RWN 07/10/1964
- United Fund Names Chief of Division (David Williamson) RWN 07/15/1964
- Rescuers Appeal UF Budget Cuts 08/07/1964
- UF Reconsiders Budget Cuts After Appeals from Squads RWN 08/07/1964
- Lawyer Will Head UF Division (Charles D. Fox, III) RWN 08/08/1964
- o UF Trustees to Determine Rescue Funds RWN 08/09/1964
- Merger Recommended for 2 United Fund Units RWN 08/11/1964
- o UF to Seek \$847,184 08/12/1964
- o UF's Goal for 1965 Up \$44,562 RWN 08/11/1964
- YWCA Given UF Approval to Conduct Fund Campaign RWN 08/12/1964
- Merger Recommended for 2 UF Agencies 08/12/1964
- Aid Črew, Y to Stage Fund Drives 08/12/1964
- Public Rally Planned to Kick Off Fund Drive 08/14/1964
- Cummings Heads UF Division RWN 08/14/1964
- o UF Drive to Open with Public Rally RWN 08/14/1964
- o UF Appoints Director of Speakers (Joseph W. Hunnicutt, III) RWN 08/17/1964
- 19 Speakers Named for Fund Drive RWN 08/19/1964
- o Dr. Weller to head Unit in UF Drive RWN 08/29/1964
- o UF Requests Show Increase RWN 07/17/1964
- o \$873,125 UF Goal Proposed 07/24/1964
- o UF Trims Requests; Private Talk Held on Rescue Budgets 08/08/1964
- o UF Designates Section Chiefs RWN 09/09/1964
- o Leader Named in Fund Drive (Eugene J. Sharpe) RWN 09/17/1964
- o Music and Mellon Spark UF Rally 09/15/1964
- o UF Tops Its Goal by \$22 RWN 10/28/1964
- o \$493,809 Pledged in UF Campaign 10/09/1964
- o \$682,679 Pledged Valley United Fund 10/17/1964
- All-Out Effort Urged to Put UF Over Top 10/21/1964
- o UF Exceeds Goal; \$847,206 Pledged 10/29/1964
- Vaughan, Fox to Head United Fund Program RWN 02/18/1965
- UF Picks Co-chairmen for Women's Division- RWN 5/11/1965
- UF Allocates \$54,000 to Member Agencies- RWN 5/15/1965
- o UF Spends \$492,572 In 6-Month Period- RT 7/11/1965
- Clubs/Associations United Service Organization
 - Railway Lends Quarters for USO Lounge RWN 04/28/1942
 - USO Will Open Lounge Soon for Negroes RWN 11/27/1943
 - USO Lounge Makes Christmas Plans 12/12/1943
 - o USO Organizer Will Speak to Hostesses Here (Mabel R. Cooke) RWN 01/10/1944
 - New USO Clubroom Rapidly Attaining Popularity Among Service Personnel 01/16/1944
 - USO Reports on Activities During 1944 RWN 01/31/1945
 - o Service Man Praises Roanoke Hospitality (Sheldon Menefee) RWN 08/03/1944
- Clubs/Associations Urban Policy Conference
 - Urban Conference Lists Its Goals RWN 07/07/1964
 - Goals Set by Urban Conference 07/08/1964
 - o UF Trustees Back Revision of Bylaws 01/22/1965
 - UF Elects Carter and Revises Bylaws 01/29/1965
- Clubs/Associations Veterans of Foreign Wars
 - V.F.W. Post to Dedicate Home RT 7/19/1942
 - 'Next of Kin' of war Dead to Get Flags RWN 12/7/1944
 - o To Direct Show RWN 11/12/1947
 - Colored Auxiliary of V.F.W. Formed RWN 10/3/1939
- Clubs/Associations Virginia Federation of Music Clubs

- Mrs. Garnett Outlines Work of Music Clubs RWN 10/22/1943
- VFMC Board Endorses Musical Therapy Plan RWN 10/22/ 1943
- First District, VFMC, Elects Two Roanokers RWN 10/23/1943
- Music Club Elects Board of Directors RWN 4/4/1946
- Clubs/Associations Virginia Society for Crippled Children
 - Crippled Unit Moves Headquarter RWN 04/19/1963
- Clubs/Associations Woman's Club
 - First Lady Gives Library Volumes- 11/17/1931
 - Thoughtfulness at Wheel...And It's Night School for 9 10/15/1963
 - Woman's Club to Observe Anniversary RWN 12/11/1963
 - Officer's Delegates are Named RWN 04/01/1964
 - Woman's Club of Roanoke Planning to Sponsor Annual Dance Revue 05/18/1964
 - Installations Highlight Club Luncheon RWN 04/06/1956
 - o Mrs. Hoover to Heard Roanoke Woman's Club RWN 03/19/1963
 - o Williamson Road Club Elects Mrs. Jones 03/11/1963
 - Mrs. Huggins New Head of Woman's Club RWN 04/06/1956
 - Five Win Awards in Arts, Crafts RWN 03/06/1964
 - New President of Woman's Club Names Group Chairmen RWN 05/12/1964
 - Literary Figures to Win Prizes RWN 02/07/1964
 - o Brambleton Junior Woman's Club Celebrates Birthday 03/20/1964
 - Mrs. Reas Takes Club Leadership RWN 05/21/1964
 - o Junior Women to Conduct Safety Drive by Telephone RWN 06/23/1955
 - Teen Safety Council Plans Year's Projects RWN 11/30/1963
 - Director of Revue to Begin Casting 03/18/1964
 - Valley Junior Woman's Club Takes \$1,000 Fourth Prize 06/05/1958
 - Valley Club Anniversary is Marked RWN 03/29/1963
 - Club Here Loses Pageant Franchise RWN 10/10/1963
 - o Miss Virginia, Junior Woman's Club Dissolve Pact 05/01/1964
 - Club Ends Contract with Miss Virginia RWN 04/30/1964
 - Woman's Club Takes Library as Project RWN 06/27/1964
 - Development of Women's Club Movement Traced by Mrs. Sippel 12/14/1928
 - o Building Located on Patterson Ave 12/11/1928
 - o "Mother's Highway" Plan Given Endorsement of Civic Leaders 2/16/1930
 - Officers of New Group of Roanoke Woman's Club RWN 10/20/1939
 - Pioneers in Woman's Civic Betterment League RT 5/20/1937
 - Pioneers in Roanoke Club will Speak at Lynchburg RT 5/20/1937
 - Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs Cancels its Annual Spring Conference RT 1/8/1943
 - o Photo RT 4/12/1944
 - Virginia Clubs to Convene Here RT 4/9/1944
 - Virginia Federation Elects Officers 4/14/1944
 - District Presidents Appointed RT 4/14/1944
 - Receive Awards in Art Exhibit RWN 4/13/1949
 - o Medal for Service RT 6/21/1941
 - Mrs. Knisely's Gift to Club Reduces Debt RWN 1/16/1942
 - Woman's Club Officers Are installed RT 11/22/1944
 - Stanley Maxted to Speak at Woman's Club Meeting RT 9/11/1949
 - John Ballator Will Give Lecture to Woman's Club RT 1/17/1954
 - $_{\odot}$ Debt on Clubhouse is Refinanced RWN 8/17/1935
- Clubs/Associations Youth Conservation Commission
 - John L. Walker, Attorney, Elected Chairman of Youth Conservation Group 03/22/1946
 - Council Organizes Smaller Permanent Youth Commission 04/27/1954
 - \circ Mary C. Pickett Heads New Youth Commission RWN 05/26/1954
- Coal

- Truckers Hauling Coal Into Roanoke from West Virginia not Engaged in Interstate Commerce, Almond Holds - RWN 02/01/1939
- Truck Drivers will Have New Hours RWN 02/02/1939
- Move of Council Favors Truckers 10/02/1939
- License Put on Graduated Plan 11/29/1939
- o City's Amended Coal Law Passed 12/03/1940
- Community Centers
 - o Baptist Goodwill Center to Open Formally Friday 02/26/1939
 - Church Center to be Opened by Reception (Baptist Goodwill Center) RWN 03/03/1939
 - Mission Groups Sponsor Salem Avenue Project (Baptist Goodwill Center) -01/15/1939
 - Baptist Goodwill Center Will be Opened RWN 01/16/1939
 - Playground Body to Discuss 1933 Plans 12/30/1932
 - Community Center Will be Opened in Church Basement (St. Peter's Episcopal) -RWN 11/03/1938
 - Community Center to be Continued by Civic Body 12/06/1939
 - Seek Funds to Continue Center of Recreation 03/23/1940
 - Opinion Asked from Hunter 04/16/1940
 - Baptist Goodwill Center Acquires New Director (Beatrice Glass) RWN 10/02/1947
- Community Fund
 - Fund Merging Gets Approval of City Board RWN 03/16/1938
 - 700 Present as Speakers Urge Action RWN 10/24/1938
 - Here Are the Dividends RWN 10/25/1938
 - Total Boosted to \$145,982 10/31/1939
 - Fund Campaign Falls Short; Workers Will Continue to Solicit 10/25/1939
 - Fund Campaign Just \$1,551 Short of Goal 10/29/1939
 - o Community Fund Drive Goes Over Top; \$145,971 Pledged RWN 10/30/1939
 - o Dr. Charles Smith Elected President of Community Fund RWN 02/19/1943
 - Roanoke Community Fund Elects Officers for 1944 RWN 02/25/1944
 - Community Find Adds New Social Planning Director (H.W. Morgenthaler) -12/10/1944
 - Postwar Need for Welfare Work Stressed RWN 01/27/1945
 - Community Fund Meeting Will Choose Officers 01/21/1945
 - o Community Fund Members Plan Annual Contest 05/24/1944
 - o John T. Bowman is Named Fund Drive Co-Chairman 07/19/1946
 - Fund Honors Scouts; Elects Eight Trustees RWN 02/01/1946
 - Walter Stephenson Elected President of Community Fund Trustees RWN 02/15/1946
 - o Community Fund's Goal for 1947 is \$165,173 RWN 08/30/1946
 - Texas Woman Named to Head Fun's Social Planning (Marian Thompson) -01/16/1948
 - Colored Community Fund Leaders (photo Dr. G.A. Moore, Gladys P. Reid, L.A. Lee) – 10/16/1943
 - \$156,859 Goal Intended for Use of Community Fund RWN 10/08/1943
 - Work of Welfare Agencies Contributes to War Effort RWN 10/09/1943
 - Community Fund Drive is Organized 09/17/1944
 - 1945 Community Fund Organized 09/17/1944
 - War and Community Fund Goal Fixed at \$281,606 09/12/1944
 - War and Community Fund Drive to be Launched at Hotel Roanoke Tonight 10/10/1944
 - Agencies of Community Fund Render Aid to Needy 10/08/1944
 - Final Community Fund Figures 11/01/1944
 - Final Audit Shows \$287,947 Subscribed in Fund Campaign RWN 11/10/1945
 - Battalion and Team Figures in Fund Campaign RWN 11/11/1943
- Construction

- City Building Inspector Expects Continued Growth 04/25/1937
- o Building Program in City Last 12 Months is Heavy RWN 07/01/1936
- o Rates Here Subnormal, Mayor Says RWN 05/25/1937
- Roanoke Builders Are Now Operating Under Elaborate Building Code RWN 09/18/1922
- Home Building in City Active 05/22/1925
- Roanoke Second in Volume of Building RWN 07/29/1925
- Roanoke is Carrying Out a Big Program of Improvements 07/25/1925
- o 1925 to Set New Building Mark 08/25/1925
- Building Project Now Under Way Promise New Skyline for Roanoke 02/25/1926
- Roanoke Gained in Building Last Year 09/24/1931
- Roanoke Ranks Third in Building Activity RWN 01/14/1938
- Figure May Go Up to \$478K 01/01/1939
- High Mark Hit By Building, Repair Huge Figure 01/08/1939
- Construction Work is Far Ahead of 1938 in Roanoke 10/03/1939
- Rubberneck Tour Shows Early Buildings Standing 11/03/1936
- o Building Gain Shown in 1939 RWN 01/05/1940
- o Total \$105,323 in Work Listed 03/02/1940
- o 1940s Total Best Since '37 RWN 01/03/1941
- 1941 Building Volume Best in Four Years RWN 01/01/1942
- o City Building Permits in '44 Total \$320,039 RWN 01/05/1945
- Roanoke Heading for Its Biggest Building Boom RWN 04/11/1946
- Construction in Roanoke Set in Last Year 01/03/1951
- o Construction in City Soars to \$11,474,858 for 6 Months RWN 07/03/1951
- City Repayment Asked by WPA RT 1/6/1940
- Conventions
 - City Becomes Meeting Place 01/01/1939
 - o 26,488 in Attendance Here Last Year at Conventions RWN 01/14/1938
 - o 24 More Conventions Booked for Remainder of This Year RWN 06/30/1939
 - o 131 Meetings Held in City During 1941 RWN 03/01/1942
- Country Clubs
 - o Pair Named to Manage Country Club (Fairland) RWN 03/26/1964
 - Green Hill Country Club Given Charter RT 5/27/1943
 - Work to Start on \$276,000 Clubhouse (Hidden Valley) RWN 08/01/1958
 - New Hidden Valley Golf Course Ranks with Best RT 4/9/1950
 - o Roanoke Country Club Planning \$400,000 Expansion 01/19/1964
 - Roanoke Country Club Stockholders to Vote on Construction of This Pool RWN 5/28/1937
 - Leaving (Roanoke) RWN 6/23/1949
- Courts
 - Formed New Court in '10- RWN 1/29/1934
 - o Council Discovers Work Needed in Courtroom- RT 5/18/1954
 - o Authority of Three Courts Overlap in Civil Matters- RWN 3/18/1946
 - o Birchfield Presides Over Busiest Court in Virginia- RWN 2/15/1946
- Courts Hustings
 - Spontaneous Applause Greets Edwards After He Takes Oath As Hustings Judge -RWN 9/2/64
 - New Judge Dons Gift Robe For First Day on Bench 9/9/64
 - Hustings Court Formed in 1884 12/06/1936
 - Hustings Court Jurist Handles 814 Cases, Writes 14 Opinions RWN 01/03/1941
 - Handles 764 Cases in 1939 RWN 01/03/1940
 - Kuyk Takes Oath as Eighth Judge of Hustings Court RWN 01/30/1946
 - o Dr. Dudley Gets Probation Post RWN 03/10/1937
- Courts Juvenile Domestic Relations Court

- o Public Hearings To Begin Jan. 10 RWN 1/2/58
- o Low Salaries Cause Turnover, Judge Pat Tells Court Probers RWN 1/31/58
- Witnesses Praise Juvenile Judge RWN 1/31/58
- Mrs. Cox Says Workers at Home Welcome Her With 'Open Arms' 1/29/58
- Judge Pate's Work Lauded By 13, Criticized by 3 2/1/58
- Investigative Body Inspects Facilities of Juvenile Home RWN 2/5/58
- Judge Pate Withdraws Charge of Disloyalty 3/7/58
- Commission's Full Report On Juvenile Court, Home RWN 3/25/58
- City-Operated Detention Home Eyed in Place of Regional One RWN 3/26/58
- Decision Delayed on Getting New Juvenile Court Quarters 7/29/58
- Proposed Juvenile Court Quarters (photo) 7/25/58
- Veteran Part-Time Worker of Juvenile Court Resigns RWN 4/9/58
- Owens Submits Juvenile Home Operating Plan RWN 6/27/58
- Solving the Juvenile Court Problem RWN 6/20/58
- Old Library Building Studied As Site for Juvenile Court 7/8/58
- County Names Its First Woman Probation Officer 9/26/63
- New Probation Chief Appointed 11/12/63
- W.A. Kelly Promoted To Top Probation Job RWN 11/12/63
- o Officer Hits Way Chief Was Named 1/21/64
- Austin Defends Appointment of Kelly As Probation Chief RWN 1/21/64
- Parole Officer Quits As Judge Backs Chief 1/22/64
- Gregory Resigns Post of Probation Officer RWN 1/22/64
- Moyer Succeeds Moore As Judge RWN 12/3/63
- Court Report Made for Year RWN 03/13/1940
- Judge Whittle Reportedly Asking Salary Increase 06/06/1944
- o Council Likely to Offer Judge Whittle Compromise RWN 06/09/1944
- Judge Whittle's Letter to City Council made Public 06/07/1944
- o Had Requested Boost in Salary Up to \$6K (R.G. Whittle) 08/13/1944
- o Council Decides Against Raise in Judge's Salary 08/08/1944
- Statutes Say Judge Must be a Licensed Attorney 09/05/1944
- Former Judge Had Been Approached and Agreed to Accept Appointment (Randolph Whittle) 09/12/1944
- o Juvenile Court Judge Here Must be a Lawyer RWN 09/18/1944
- Study Plan to Fill Judgeship 06/24/1944
- E. Griffith Dodson, Jr. Appointed Substitute Judge of Juvenile Court RWN 01/30/1946
- o Guerrant Named Assistant Judge of Juvenile Court RWN 02/07/1949
- Court Probation Post Given Sizer 01/23/1949
- o Judge Pate is Reappointed to his Second Six-Year Term RWN 09/09/1954
- Mrs. Bailey is Backed by Club- 4/20/1944
- o Juvenile Judge Urges State Financial Aid be Accepted- RWN 11/29/1944
- Court Appoints Probation Man- 11/7/1944
- o Offenses by Children Drop to New Low Mark in June- RWN 7/10/1946
- Courts Juvenile Detention Home
 - o Juvenile Court Objective To Give Child Protection- RWN 2/19/1946
 - Juvenile Home Operation By Welfare Unit Cleared 6/3/58
 - Roanoke to Seek \$50,000 For City Detention Home 12/16/58
 - Roanoke Detention Home Plans Sent to Richmond 1/1/59
 - o Juvenile Home Plans Await State Decision RWN 1/14/59
 - Detention Home Plans Not Approved 1/14/59
 - State Officials Confer With Owens On Juvenile Detention Center Plans RWN 12/20/58
 - o City Juvenile System Missing Point, Experts Say 12/6/64
 - The Child and the Law: There's Irony in Roanoke 12/6/64
 - New Policies Urged to Ease Crowding at Juvenile Home 12/24/64
 - To Consider Plan of Having Welfare Department Board Out Child Offenders-7/27/14949
 - Start Remodeling Work at Juvenile Home Here- 2/22/1945

- Couple Appointed to Head Juvenile Detention Home- 4/8/1945
- Juvenile Detention Home Undergoes 'Face Lifting'- RWN 6/14/1945
- Native Roanoker to Supervise Juvenile Detention Home- 4/9/1954
- Addition of Policewomen Among Suggestions Listed- 10/26/1943
- Courts Municipal
 - Spessard, Rea Appointed by Council As Substitute Municipal Court Judges-3/12/57
 - o Spessard, Rea Takes Oaths As Substitute Judges 3/30/57
 - Woodrow J. Lockard Named New Court Clerk 4/12/57
 - J.W. Flippin Becomes Newest Municipal Judge 4/1/58
 - James W. Flippen Named Municipal Court Judge 2/25/58
 - Judge Kuyk Foresees Retirement; Successor Eyed 8/2/63
 - Deputy City Clerk Returns to Oregon 7-7-63
 - Lemaster Named To Lockard's Job RWN 12/4/63
 - o Judge Kuyk Is Retiring RWN 6/2/64
 - Who'll Become Judge Is Question As Kuyk Plans Retirement Aug.31 6/3/64
 - o Roanoke Bar Backs Edwards For Judge 6/24/64
 - o A Matter of Record (photo) 6/25/64
 - Edward Is Choice of Bar to Become Hustings Judge-RWN 6/23/64
 - Installation Set For Judge of Hustings-RWN 8/28/64
 - Judge Appointed Edwards Will Miss Law Practice-RWN 7/21/64
 - Harrison to Name Edwards Judge 7/21/64
 - Roanoke Civil Court Record is Remarkable RWN 05/06/1938
 - 'Blue Bonds' Often Keep Law Violators Out of Jail RWN 12/01/1938
 - Defendant in Felony Case Often Unable to Get Bond RWN 03/16/1939
 - A Debtor is Sued to Collection Balance on an Open Account RWN 03/17/1939
 - Many Civil Suits Caused by Automobile Collisions RWN 03/20/1939
 - Procedure in Chancery Suit for Receivership Outlined RWN 03/24/1939
 - Almond Bans Lawyer Bonds- RWN 09/15/1939
 - o Judge S. R. Price Dies Unexpectedly 08/29/1954
 - o Samuel R. Price a Good People's Judge- RWN 08/30/1954
 - Fitzpatrick Named Municipal Judge 09/02/1954
 - Post Assumed by Fitzpatrick 09/16/1954
- Coyner Springs Sanatorium
 - Memorial Hospital Plans Coyner Springs Study 3/20/57
 - City Will Close TB Sanatorium 12/30/54
 - Coyner Springs Sanatorium To Be Vacated in Summer 4/14/56
 - TB Sanatorium Will Cease Operations Soon After July 1 RWN 4/13/56
 - Public Invited to Hearing Scheduled for June 13th RWN 6/7/56
 - City Property No White Elephant RWN 4/23/59
 - Work on TB Project Must Start January 1 RWN 11/09/1938
 - Hunter Unable to Buy Tract RWN 11/16/1938
 - Council Votes to Buy Tract RWN 11/17/1938
 - TB Sanatorium Site is Praised RWN 11/22/1938
 - Leo Henebry, Comer Answer Waste Charge RWN 11/22/1938
 - Foundation Plans to be Submitted 11/26/1938
 - Allocation is Announced by Woodrum Here 11/06/1938
 - Council Buys 123 Acres for Sanatorium 11/18/1938
 - TB Sanatorium May be Altered 05/09/1939
 - Architect's Drawing of Projected Tuberculosis Sanatorium 01/24/1939
 - Boost in WPA Aid Indicated 04/04/1939
 - Council Awards Contracts for Tuberculosis Sanatorium RWN 08/22/1939
 - The Tuberculosis Sanatorium RWN 11/09/1939
 - Purchase of X-Ray Equipment at TB Sanatorium Authorized RWN 03/05/1940
 - TB Equipment is Installed RWN 03/15/1940
 - o City Employs Dr. John E. Gardner RWN 01/20/1940
 - Dr. JEK Flannagan Has Taken Sanatorium Post 03/12/1940
 - Dr. Flannagan Makes Answer RWN 06/22/1940

- Patients Ask Dorothy Johnston Retain Her Job RWN 06/24/1940
- Dorothy Johnston Retains Post RWN 07/15/1940
- Dr. Flannagan is Asked to Resign 09/10/1940
- o Dr. G.C. Godwin Named New Director of Sanatorium RWN 09/12/1940
- Sanatorium Personnel Changes Launches Debate 08/20/1940
- TB Sanatorium Called Luxury; Income Needed RWN 12/29/1942
- TB Patients Dying with Sanatorium Rooms Unoccupied RWN 11/21/1943
- Crime & Criminals
 - Murder of Young Girl During Early Days Still is Missing RT 1/28/1934
 - City Crime Rate Is Low, Police Say RWN 2/2/55
 - Bad Juveniles in Minority RWN 9/3/1959
 - City's Crime Rate Up 15% RWN 9/1/64
 - o Increase in Roanoke's Crime Rate Outstrips Washington, 2 Other Cities 1/2/65
 - City's Crime Rate Shows Rise Of 29% RWN 1/2/65
 - Moran Says City Crime Exaggerated RWN 1/19/65
 - Police Act To Curb Drinking at Stadium 10/21/64
 - Jury To Hear Gambling Charges 11/4/64
 - o Citizens, Officials Seek End to Violence in Underpass 4/22/66
 - Police Posted in Underpass 4/22/66
 - o Brighter Lighting Requested At Jefferson St. Underpass 4/23/66
 - City To Fight 1st St. Crime 3/1/66
 - Negro Business District's Crime Wave Calls For Better Police Work RWN 3/2/66
 - 4 Types of Crime Decline in Roanoke RWN 3/8/66
 - Paper Bag Linked to Hooded Bandit- RWN 05/17/1965
 - o 'Paper Bag Bandit Nabbed- RWN 05/28/1965
 - When Is A Crime Not A Crime?- 07/29/1965
 - Area Crime Shown Below U.S. Rate- RWN 07/28/1965
 - City's Crime Rate Lowest in Its Class RWN 03/31/1943
 - Report Seven Murders Here During Past Year 03/19/1940
 - FBI Statistics Give Roanoke Unusually Low Crime Rate- RWN 06/07/1940
 - Crime Drive Pays City RWN 03/11/1941
 - Crime Record for Roanoke Low in State RWN 10/23/1941
 - o Roanoke Has Less Crime Than Other US Cities RWN 11/15/1948
 - o 46 Out of 76 Major Crimes Cleared Here RWN 05/08/1936
 - Assault Cases Are Far Fewer 06/16/1939
 - Roanoke's 1938 Crime Data Compiled by FBI Office Released Here RWN 06/16/1939
 - Legal Action Against Some Clubs Urged (Orgy of Vice) RWN 09/19/1940
- Death Rates
 - Colored Death Rate Drops to 6.0 Per 1000 09/11/1938
 - o City Death Rate is 9.1 Per 1000 07/12/1939
 - Smallpox Death Record is Set 05/26/1938
 - o Dr. Ransome Blames Syphilis for 144 Deaths Here in 1936 RWN 01/12/1937
 - Death Rates Set New Low RWN 01/14/1938
 - City Death Rate Remarkably Low 12/13/1932
 - City Leads in Lowering Auto Deaths RWN 01/15/1937
 - Local Death Rate was Higher Last Year Than in 1935 RWN 01/05/1937
 - Alcohol Deaths in Roanoke Drop 11/02/1939
 - Lowest Death Rate Recorded RWN 01/10/1939
 - Disease of Heart Main Cause of Death 05/06/1939
 - Death Rate of Roanoke is Sharply Under Lynchburg's 03/17/1939
 - 17 in Roanoke Die by Suicide RWN 01/17/1941
 - Heart Diseases Lead All Causes of Death 02/13/1940
 - o Deaths Decline in Lower Ages RWN 02/27/1940
 - Flu is Factor in 8 Deaths RWN 02/05/1941
 - Cancer and Tuberculosis Death Rates Are Below National Average RWN 04/03/1940

- Diseases of Heart and Cancer Big Killers Here During 1940 RWN 02/26/1941
- Heart Diseases Largest Killer 02/27/1941
- Rate for State Ahead of City RWN 03/20/1941
- Diphtheria Took Eleven Victims 01/15/1926
- Debt
 - Roanoke Debt is \$6.961 Million RWN 01/05/1938
 - o City Has Debt of 12 Millions RWN 04/19/1939
 - Roanoke Will Cut Bonded Debt by \$623K Soon 03/21/1940
 - City Retires Another \$5K Note on Old Telephone Plant RWN 10/14/1940
 - o Roanoke Owes \$78 Per Capita RWN 06/16/1941
 - Debt of Localities is Second Only to That Owed by US 05/04/1941
 - City's Bonded Debt Studied RWN 07/03/1941
- Defense Bonds
 - o Defense Bonds and Stamps Go On Sale Here RWN 05/01/1941
 - Little Girl, 7, Buys First Defense Bond at Post Office (Gertrude Horton) RWN 05/02/1941
- Dentists
 - o Dr. Thomas Crozier Was Early Dentist 11/30/1936
 - Dentists Say They Will End Free Service RWN 01/10/1945
- Desegregation
 - No Mixing Yet in City Movies- 7/3/1963
 - Negroes Plan Test on Movie Policy- 7/4/1963
 - Voluntary Biracial Committee Urged- 7/6/1963
 - Legal Fee Request Cut in Racial Case- 12/12/1963
 - Racial Committee is Made Public- RWN 12/17/1963
- Drunk Driving
 - Doctors Criticize Drunk-Driver Law- RWN 6/25/1964
 - City Laws Challenged by Lawyer- RWN 6/24/1964
 - o Hospitals Outline Stand on Drunken Driving Tests- 6/26/1964
 - Moran Wants Nurses Hired To Administer Drunk Tests- 04/30/1965
 - City Plans Safeguard In Drunk Driving Tests- RWN 04/30/1965
- Easter
 - o Choral Club to Hold Rehearsal Monday Evening 03/18/1928
 - Massed Choirs to Sing at Service 04/01/1928
 - Thousands Expected to Attend First Easter Sunrise Services 04/07/1928
 - Roanoke's First Sunrise Service Colorful Affair 04/09/1928
 - Exhibit Posters for Club's Easter Service 03/21/1929
 - M.L. Turner Wins Prize for Poster 03/22/1929
 - Dr. Charles Smith to be Chief Speaker at Easter Sunrise Service 03/25/1929
 - High School Band Will Play at the Sunrise Services RWN 03/29/29
 - o 5000 Are Expected to Attend Easter Sunrise Service in Park 03/30/1929
 - More Than 3000 Attend Sunrise Service Exercises 04/01/1929
 - Thousands Expected to Attend Third Annual Gathering RWN 04/03/1930
 - Dr. Charles Smith to Speak at Easter Service 04/04/1930
 - Plans for Easter Service Complete 04/17/1930
 - Service to Begin at 5:26 O'Clock 04/20/1930
 - o Sunrise Services 04/21/1930
 - o Dr. C. J. Smith to Deliver Sermon 03/15/1931
 - Altrusa Club is Preparing for Its Sunrise Exercise RWN 03/16/1931
 - Expect Many at Sunrise Service 03/29/1931
 - Plans Complete for Sunrise Service in Highland Park 04/04/1931
 - o Dr. Charles J. Smith Again Named to Speak at Sunrise Services 04/06/1931

- Special Cars and Buses to Operate 04/03/1931
- Education
 - Over Thousand Workers Given Defense Jobs RT 10/18/1942
 - Gas Training Photo- RWN 8/10/1943
 - Jefferson's First Grads to Meet RWN 3/1/1965
 - Safety Council Plans Driver Education Class RWN 3/1/1965
 - Pupils Stay After School . . . and Like It 3/3/1965
 - Melrose Beer License Draws PTA Objections RWN 3/3/1965
 - Rushton to Seek 3 New Schools RWN 3/8/1965
 - o \$10 Million Budget Seen For Schools RWN 3/9/1965
 - o Dr. Rushton Unfolds Program of \$5.3 Million For Building RWN 3/10/1965
 - Negro Minister Predicts Marches Unless City Speeds School Integration 3/10/1965
 - \$9.6 Million School Budget Asked 3/10/1965
 - City Schools Drop Teaching Machines 3/10/1965
 - Burton to Succeed Dr. Horn As Chief of County Schools 3/10/1965
 - Exception to School Law Asked 3/11/1965
 - Schools Asking Building Outlay of \$6.6 Million RWN 3/12/1965
 - Rushton to Seek Aid Funds RWN 3/12/1965
 - Schools to Consider Letting Grade Pupils Pay Own Bus Fares 3/13/1965
 - Schools May Hike Food Workers' Pay 3/16/1965
 - Burrell Called Monument to Fine Race Relations 3/13/1965
 - Parking Lot Approved For Blue Cross Use 3/11/1965
 - Lack of Funds Delays Mental Hygiene Clinic 3/30/1965
 - Board Discusses All City Pupils Paying Own Bus Fare RWN 3/13/1965
 - Negroes Complain of School Policies RWN 3/10/1965
 - Western Virginians Named for Woodrow Wilson Grants 3/12/1965
 - Board Boosts School Plan By \$200,000 3/12/1965
 - Science Trophy Puts Glean in His Eye (photo) RWN 3/13/1965
 - Jefferson to Hold 3rd Arts Festival RWN 3/13/1965
 - School Fund Cuts At Hand As Budget Deadline Nears 3/16/1965
 - \$9.7 Million Is Requested For Schools RWN 3/19/1965
 - Food Before Books Helps Johnny Read 3/17/1965
 - Teacher Pay Hikes Added to Budget 3/18/1965
 - Students Acknowledge Classroom Cheating; Blame Teachers RWN 3/29/1965
 - Foundation Officials Tour Roanoke Schools RWN 3/17/1965
 - City Schools Ask For \$9.7 Million 3/19/1965
 - Top Winners in City Science Fair Fleming First in 3 of 4 Divisions 3/20/1965
 - Tune on Educational TV May Be Called March 30 RWN 3/22/1965
 - Hurt Park School Protest Is Expected Before Board RWN 3/22/1965
 - School Tries 80-Minute Classes RWN 3/20/1965
 - o Alexandria Post Lures Patrick Henry Principal RWN 3/25/1965
 - o Byrd Juniors Select Boys', Girls' Staters RWN 3/20/1965
 - Fleming Wins 3 of 4 Top Science Awards RWN 3/20/1965
 - Panel to Take 'Second Look' at ETV RWN 3/20/1965
 - Rushton Says It's Time For A Decision About Regional ETV- RWN 3/31/1965
 - City School System Praised By Kettering Foundation RWN 3/24/1965
 - Teacher Takes Job at College RWN 3/26/1965
 - County School Official Quits to Work on Doctor's Degree RWN 3/29/1965
 - ETV Good, Teachers Agree, But Warn of Overusage 3/23/1965
 - Roaches Bug Patrons of Hurt Park School 3/24/1965
 - Half of City Teachers to Earn More Than \$6,000 in 1965-66 3/25/1965
 - Harrison Gets VEA Plans; Sales Tax Not Requested -3/26/1965
 - Michigan State Gives Roanoker Fellowship RWN 4/1/1965
 - RTI Enrollment To Double, Career Day Audience Told RWN 4/7/1965
 - City School Children Tested to Uncover Hearing Defects RWN 4/7/1965
 - Two Addison Students Granted Scholarships 4/1/1965
 - o Fleming Student Wins Optimist Speech Contest 4/6/1965
 - Roanoke ETV Plans Endangered 4/8/1965

- Rushton Expected To Be Hired Again RWN 4/8/1965
- Board Approves Operation Headstart to Aid Needy Preschool Children RWN 4/9/1965
- Rushton Predicts Approval of Headstart Plan By U.S. RWN 4/13/1965
- Roanoke, Smyth Produce Winners 4/10/1965
- Action Set To Obtain School Aid 4/9/1965
- School Board O.K.'s 'Project Headstart' 4/10/1965
- Roanoke To Receive \$600,000 Under School Act RWN 4/13/1965
- Start Called Near On Fairview Work RWN 4/14/1965
- City's Bible Institute to Open Fifth Year of Night Classes RWN 09/08/1954
- Miller Named Chairman for Bible Institute RWN 09/14/1954
- ETV Plan For Area Stimulated RWN 4/15/1965
- o Sign Should Read 15, Attorney Rules (photo) RWN 4/15/1965
- Hurt Park's Plea For Signal Denied 4/14/1965
- School Board to Give Official Pat-on-Back To Outstanding Pupils 4/14/1965
- Roanoke, Danville To Push For Separate ETV Stations 4/16/1965
- Women Voters Question School Tax Data 4/20/1965
- o Technical Jobs Called Best Bet for Negroes 4/20/1965
- Ready for Fair (photo) 4/20/1965
- 13 Schools to Have Combination Classes 4/23/1965
- City to Mix Faculties At Two Junior Highs 4/24/1965
- Fairview Classroom Bids \$15,000 More Than Budget 4/30/1965
- League Entering School Fund Rift RWN 4/20/1965
- 2 Schools Will Mix Faculties RWN 4/23/1965
- o Dr. Paxton to Resign From City School Board RWN 4/22/1965
- Patrick Henry High Is Praised, Panned RWN 4/21/1965
- Patrick Henry High To Use Some Results Of Evaluation RWN 4/22/1965
- Condition at Jefferson High Is Critical, Says Civic Group RWN 4/22/1965
- Jefferson High's Principal Says Civic Report Inaccurate RWN 4/23/1965
- Rushton Defends Jefferson RWN 4/28/1965
- Self-Study At Patrick Henry Preceded Visit By Evaluators RWN 4/23/1965
- Secord Agrees With Evaluators' Suggestions RWN 4/24/1965
- Evaluation of Patrick Henry High Generally Favorable RWN 4/26/1965
- City Gives UVA Center 35-Acre Site 4/27/1965
- Rushton Says Jefferson High 'Good As Any' 4/28/1965
- Salary Hikes May Be Out For Teachers 4/30/1965
- Moment of Truth at a PTA Meeting (photo) RWN 4/29/1965
- o U. S. Ties School Aid To '67 Integration RWN 4/29/1965
- City 'in Good Shape' RWN 4/29/1965
- o Dr. Horn Distressed By Speed-Up 4/29/1965
- o Order to Reduce Budget Imperils Teacher Raises RWN 4/30/1965
- Fifth Grade at Washington Heights, 1914-15 RWN 4/30/1965
- Whittle's Funeral Will Be Tomorrow RWN 5/3/1965
- Teachers' Pay Raises Survive Cut RWN 5/4/1965
- Patrick Henry Girl cited As Top Junior Achiever RWN 5/4/1965
- School Budget Cut Draws PTA Fire RWN 5/4/1965
- o June Report Expected on Sales Tax Talks RWN 5/4/1965
- Council Authorizes \$7,000 For Pay Plan Job Study RWN 5/4/1965
- City Budget Plan Tops \$22 Million RWN 5/5/1965
- PTA, Council At Odds Over School Budget 5/4/1965
- 14 Awarded JA Scholarships 5/4/1965
- Hale Appointed CSHS Principal 5/16/1965
- Jefferson Band Gets Big Welcome 5/10/1965
- o Davis Gets No. 2 County School Job 5/12/1965
- Jeff Band Wins Third in Capital 5/9/1965
- Teacher Pay Hikes Left in Budget 5/4/1965
- \$22 Million Budget Prepared; Teacher Pay Hikes Left Intact May 5, 1965
- Council Hikes Budget For Fairview Classrooms May 4, 1965
- Reading Expert To Propose Phonics To School Board RWN May 10, 1965

- New Study Of Teacher Loads Asked of City School Board RWN 5/25/1965
- School Census Starts in Roanoke on Monday RWN 5/1/1965
- Virginia College on Stone Mountain (photo) RWN 5/8/1965
- Rushton To Study charges Reading Is Poorly Taught RWN May 12, 1965
- County Picks No. 2 Man For Schools RWN 5/12/1965
- Art Supervisor Quitting Roanoke School System RWN 5/12/1965
- Roanoke School Official To Coordinate Federally Supported Social Programs RWN 5/17/1965
- o Dr. Downing, Ex-Member of School Board, Dies At 76 RWN 5/25/1965
- City Gives Study Forms To Employees RWN 5/13/1965
- New Principal Named For William Byrd High RWN 5/26/1965
- Yearbook Staff Honors Teacher RWN 5/28/1965
- Sims Appointed to Post at Byrd 5/29/1965
- City Teacher Bloc Balks At Signing Without Raise RWN 5/3/1965
- Postwar Baby Boom Hikes Graduating Classes 6/1/1965
- o 3 Scholarships Granted By City PTA Council RWN 6/3/1965
- Music Teacher Cited For Community Service 6/3/1965
- Harrison Authorizes College Planning Funds 6/5/1965
- Rushton Signs Record Diploma Crop RWN 6/1/1965
- Integration Speeded Up In Schools RWN 6/7/1965
- Tunnel Will Divert Tinker Creek Water RWN 6/7/1965
- Pitzer Seen Getting Patrick Henry Job 6/3/1965
- o 40 Get Service Pins For City School Work 6/9/1965
- 1,100 Negroes Will Attend Mixed Schools 6/8/1965
- Four New Teachers Once City Pupils 6/9/1965
- Curb, Gutter Work Set Near 2 Schools 6/15/1965
- o Bus Heavily Damaged By Junior High Pupils 6/10/1965
- After the Pupils a Heavily Damaged Bus (photo) 6/10/1965
- Bus Damage Charge Filed Against 6 6/15/1965
- o School Stinks, Kids Yell (Pssst---Confidentially, It's Not So Bad) RWN 6/9/1965
- o 6 Personnel Changes Announced By Dr., Rushton RWN 6/17/1965
- Rushton Deplores Rowdyism On Bus; Considers Action RWN 6/14/1965
- Six Quizzed In Bus Damage 6/11/1965
- o 7 Youths Punished For Bus Melee Roles 6/21/1965
- Eight Named to School Jobs 6/18/1965
- City May Join Teacher Exchange Program 6/16/1965
- Board Post Goes to Mrs. Williams 6/21/1965
- Richmond Offers to Beam ETV Programs to Roanoke 6/19/1965
- RTI Wants To Use Jerome Natt School 6/25/1965
- o JA Winner Gives Trip to Another 6/29/1965
- Lions and Library Honor Horn 6/29/1965
- RTI To Get Natt School 6/29/1965
- o Roanoke Offered ETV This Fall RWN 6/18/1965
- o Roanoke Tech Wants Natt School Building RWN 6/25/1965
- Michelangelo, 'Op' Both Valuable To Art Appreciation, Say Students RWN 6/26/1965
- Auto Believed Cause of School Wall Crack RWN 6/23/1965
- o Woman Will Fill Post On County School Board RWN 6/23/1965
- Burton Assumes Duties As County Schools Head RWN 7/1/1965
- Planning Funds Approved For Roanoke UVA Center 7/2/1965
- Gas Fumes at School Send 9 to Hospitals 7/6/1965
- Schools Reject Bid For Richmond ETV 7/11/1965
- Webber Likely to Stay As School Board Head RWN 7/9/1965
- Schools Astir In 'Doldrums' 7/11/1965
- o Committee To Urge Rejection Of Educational TV Proposal RWN 7/13/1965
- City School Board To Ask Council For ETV Funds RWN 7/14/1965
- Work Lags On Schools In County 7/14/1965
- Cave Spring School Site Change Asked 7/14/1965
- New School Programs Favored RWN 7/28/1965

- School Award Displayed (photo) RWN 7/14/1965
- Roanoke Schools Map Program To Curb Dropouts 7/28/1965
- Preschool Health Plan Advocated RWN 7/28/1965
- o Change Asked In Handling School Funds 7/28/1965
- Board Acts to Enforce School Bus Discipline 8/11/1965
- County Will Shift Some Salem Pupils 8/11/1965
- Policy Change Asked On Non-City Pupils 8/11/1965
- New Rules Expected To Curb Rowdy Behavior on Schools Buses 8/19/1965
- o Coulter Says Schools Err In Paying Pupils' Bus Fares 8/25/1965
- Bermudas and Peanut Butter Hold Appeal for Belgian Visitor 8/25/1965
- School of Air Again on WDBJ 09/22/1940
- o Local Jr. Commandos Called Best in State; Fats Salvage Resumed- RWN 9/25/1943
- Split Sessions Slated in 9 Grade Schools- RWN 8/19/1954
- Teachers Starting Work Week Ahead of Student; Orientation Scheduled- RWN 8/21/1954
- Nine Schools Plan to Split Classes in Fall- 820/1954
- Thornton Gives School Facts of Life- RWN 12/11/1954
- Holmes School Survey Provides City Voters With Much Food for Thought- RWN 2/14/1955
- o Report Presents the Picture of Roanoke's School Needs- 2/15/1955
- School Costs to be Studied- 2/27/1955
- Board Hopes to Give Report by March 15- RWN 2/17/1955
- Must Civic Planning be One-Track- RWN 3/4/1955
- City Debt Margin: Food for Thought- 3/10/1955
- Let's Get the School Figures Straight- RWN 3/11/1955
- School Board Meets Monday- RWN 2/9/1955
- o 4th Graders Introduced to Educational Television- RWN 9/19/1964
- City Schools Act to Expand ETV- 10/31/1964
- Proposed ETV Budget Boosted by Board- 9/5/1964
- School TV to Start in Month- RWN 8/26/1964
- EVT Comes to Roanoke City- Will Southwest Be Next? 9/13/1964
- o ETV Station for Southwest Could be on Air in 1966- 12/19/1964
- o ETV Station Foreseen in Valley- 11/20/1964
- ETV May Carry Math Instruction- RWN 2/25/1965
- Two Young Scientists Ready to Compete in National Fair (Alice Mitchell, David Meador)- 5/3/1964
- Move Taken Toward ETV for Roanoke- 1/9/1964
- o Hardin to Get ETV Ball Rolling- 1/14/1964
- Equipment is Big Expense; School Photos Bring Profits- RWN 1/24/1964
- Hardin Counsels Caution on ETV- 2/21/1964
- o 2 Stations Offer Time for ETV- RWN 3/31/1964
- Two Stations Donate Time for City ETV- 4/1/1964
- ETV Start in Roanoke Set for Fall- RWN 7/14/1964
- o Growing Slum Threatens Problem City, Planners Say- 4/19/1964
- School System Has Empty Desks, but More Needed- 5/29/1964
- Roanoke Area Staffs Win Press Association Awards- RWN 5/2/1964
- o Western Virginia Schools Win 85 SIPA Awards- 5/3/1964
- o Kindergartens O.K.in Their Place, Most First Grade Teachers Say- 5/31/1964
- Roanoker Seeks Presidency of Vocation Association- 5/17/1964
- Start of ETV Asked in Fall- 6/5/1964
- o 275 Youngsters to Begin Summer Kindergarten- RWN 6/16/1964
- Schools Cancel Art Festival- 6/17/1964
- First Public Kindergarten Opens in July- 6/17/1964
- War Against Dropouts Shows Moderate Success- RWN 6/29/1964
- Schools Report Fewer Dropouts- 6/30/1964
- Schedule Will Go Into Effect with Fall Term (Teacher Salaries) 06/10/1945
- McQuilkin Says Magazine Wrong on Teacher Salaries RWN 11/26/1948
- City Drops to 14th Place in Teachers' Salary Table 11/04/1954
- Negro Groups Say Junior High Building is Needed -06/01/1945

- School Hazing Story Seen As 'Grossly Exaggerated RT 9/20/1953
- School Ban on Hazing is Planned RT 9/15/1953
- New School Program Costing \$7 Million Urged by McQuilkin RWN 9/22/1953
- o 15,476 Head For School; Gain of 1,225 RWN 9/8/1953
- School Survey Report Ready; Vaccination Case to Come Up RWN 12/19/1953
- School Capacity Survey Results to Be Announced RT 12/20/1953
- Council Told \$4 Million For Schools Should Stand RWN 12/21/1953
- Space Problem Still Present RT 12/23/1953
- Webber Tells Public to Start Thinking About School Bond Issue RWN 12/21/1953
- Board Authorizes Legal Action in Vaccination Case RWN 12/22/1953
- Education Adult
 - Social Sewing Circle Grows Into Adult Education Course 7/26/63
 - Training Course Eyed for 'Underemployed' 9/14/63
 - Adults Eyeing Trade Classes At New School 1/15/64
 - Distributive Education Plan Widely Expanded Since 1937 RWN 4/3/64
 - Training Course Planned for 100 Nurses' Aides- RWN 10/6/1964
 - Eleven Graduated in Machine Training Program- RWN 3/28/1964
 - o 12 Complete Classes for New Skills- RWN 3/27/1964
 - School in Retail Credits to Being RT 4/20/1941
 - Retail Study Work Outlined RWN 1/20/1942
 - Servants' School To Be Conducted RT 1/30/1938
 - 155 Maids Given Household Course By Altrusa Club RWN 4/7/1938
 - Maid Service TO Be Taught RWN 12/9/1938
 - Maid's Offer Special Course RWN 1/4/1939
 - Maid Training School Closes RWN 5/31/1939
- Education Special Needs Children
 - Frustrations of Children are Erased by Finger-painting- RWN 1/20/1965
 - City Schools Pioneer in Special Education- 11/18/1954
 - o Old City Home Opened for Retarded Children- 9/16/1959
 - Home for Retarded to be Opened Sept. 1- 8/22/1959
 - Eight Attending Meet on Retarded- 10/24/1963
 - Clinic for Retarded to get More Space- RWN 11/29/1963
 - Retarded Clinic Promised Space in Health Center- 11/30/1963
 - City Offered Clinic Site for Retarded- 12/12/1963
 - Site Offered for Clinic for Retarded- RWN 12/11/1963
 - o More Funds for Retarded Needed, School Report Says- RWN 12/20/1963
 - Roanoke School Age Limit for Retarded Students Hit- 12/13/1963
 - Funds Lack Not State Sets Schooling Limit for Retarded- 12/14/1963
 - Lloyd Resigns Council Post- 1/12/1964
 - Study Set on Education of Retarded- 12/30/1963
 - Efforts for Aid Handicapped Cited- 2/11/1964
 - Better Education Sought for Handicapped Student- 2/10/1964
 - Program Launched to Boost Teaching of Handicapped- 3/4/1964
 - Schools to Discuss Aid for Retarded- 3/31/1964
 - o Bowles to Head Council for Retarded- 4/2/1964
 - Heads Council (Donald Bowles)- RWN 4/1/1964
 - Schools to Push Retarded Program- 4/71964
 - City School Board Passes Program for the Retarded- RWN 4/7/1964
 - Funds for Retarded Approved by Council- 4/28/1964
 - o 5 Teachers Assigned to Mentally Retarded- RWN 5/26/1964
 - Retarded Pupil Testing Slated to Start Monday- RWN 8/5/1964
 - Action Urged on Program for Retarded- 4/15/1964
 - New League- 11/13/1964
 - Retarded More Forward Step by Step...And Jerome Natt School Keeps Pace-1/7/1965

- Elections
 - Freeholder's List Released- RWN 11/1/1940
 - Judge Defines 'Freeholder'- RWN 11/5/1940
 - Roanoke Registered Voters Increase 1,000 to 33,711 RWN 5/3/57
 - 300 New Voters Register in City 7/29/64
 - County Gains New Voters 8/22/64
 - Council Asked to Extend Hours of Voter Registration Office 8/18/64
 - Some Night Hours Set To Register Voters 8/19/64
 - City Voter Registration Lagging Far Behind 1960 RWN 9/2/64
 - City Adds 224 To Voter Roles 9/29/64
 - Council Provides Funds to Extend City Voter Registration Hours 8/25/64
 - City Office To Provide Voting Data RWN 9/29/64
 - Registrar's Office Ready For Late Rush By Voters RWN 9/28/64
 - Registration Of 3,500 Predicted 9/25/64
 - Boundaries of Voting Precincts Outlined RWN 3/20/64
 - Precinct Boundaries of Roanoke Voting Districts RWN 3/21/64
 - Freeholders in Six Precincts Will Vote at These Sites RWN 3/18/64
 - Deadline Nears (photo) 10/1/64
 - Voters Sign For a Reason 10/2/64
 - Voter Office Closing Appealed 1/14/64
 - City Adds 62 To Voter Rolls 10/6/64
 - 20% OF Roanoke's Electorate Undecided, Survey Indicates RWN 10/21/64
 - Voter Registration Hits Record Here RWN 10/30/64
 - Poff and Hopkins Each Claim Other Is Avoiding Issues 10/28/64
 - o Harrison Backs Sen. Hopkins 10/29/64
 - Fair Skies To Boost State Voter Turnout 11/2/64
 - Voting Day Brings Laughs, Mistakes RWN 11/3/64
 - Official Doesn't Expect Any Election Troubles RWN 11/2/64
 - Observer, Poll Judge Note Different Counts RWN 11/4/64
 - Poff Wins 7th Term Over Hopkins in 6th 11/4/64
 - Amendment Causes County's 'Void' Ballots 11/5/64
 - Poff-Hopkins 11/5/64
 - How The Voting Went Across Virginia 11/4/64
 - Visiting Pole Looks at Voting 11/4/64
 - Election Dates Fixed; Roanoke to Have Two RWN 1/8/65
 - Roanokers Owe \$296,522 In Poll Taxes RWN 3/1/65
 - High Court Studies State's Vote Plan RWN 3/3/65
 - GOP Women to Work for Registration Day RWN 4/14/65
 - 29 Primary Races Assured On July 13 RWN 4/15/65
 - City Has Short Primary Ballot 4/15/65
 - Roanoke County to Use 17 More Vote Machines RWN 4/20/65
 - Republican Women Ready to Register Voters RWN 4/20/65
 - Floater Seat Race Expected to Pull Big Voter Turnout RWN 7/9/1965
 - Plan to Name Voting Areas Turned Down 7/7/65
 - Light Voting Seen In Demo Primaries 7/11/65
 - County Democrats Assured Of House Nomination Race 7/10/65
 - Gilbert Nominated For Revenue Contest 7/14/65
 - Spessard Tops Musgrove; Anderson and Trout Win 7/14/65
 - County Margin Of 3-1 Clinches Floater Race 7/14/65
 - Anderson, Trout Outpoll Dr. Cornell RWN 7/14/65
 - Spessard Defeats Musgrove RWN 7/14/65
 - County GOP Sets Budget For Campaign 7/31/65
 - Mullins Again To Head GOP In Roanoke 8/3/65
 - Stoller to Urge Restudy Of Voting Machine Usage 12/23/65
 - City To Install Voting Machines 4/12/66
 - Voters To Use Machines June 14 4/14/66
 - Classes Set On Voting By Machine 5/19/66
 - City's Vote For LBJ Is Called Top 1964 News Story- RWN 12/29/1964

- Board To Examine Public Fundraising Appeals In Roanoke City And County- RT 8/23/1946
- Roanoke County By Precincts 08/04/1943
- City Vote By Precincts 08/04/1943
- Primary Only Brings Few Changes in Legislature 08/05/1943
- Calculated Insult (Democrats) RWN 08/23/1946
- Mundy is Beaten for Reelection by 250-Vote Margin 04/04/1934
- o 39 Voted in 1878 Election RWN 06/09/1934
- Paper Expected Tilden Victory in 1876 Election RWN 01/29/1934
- o Bowman, Waldron Reelected; Whitescarver Foes to House RWN 11/03/1943
- Vote by Precincts in Roanoke City 11/05/1941
- Votes by Precincts in Roanoke City- 08/06/1941
- Voters of Roanoke Cast 6514 Ballots in General Election 11/05/1925
- Roanoke City Vote 11/04/1942
- o J.A. Armstrong Edges Thomas; Gregory and Rutherfoord Win RWN 07/15/1953
- o GOP to Oppose Only One Nominee of Today's Primary City Treasurer 07/14/1953
- Employment
 - NRA Compliance Board Warns Employers to Give 100 Per Cent Cooperation RWN 10/31/1933
 - o Joblessness Down 38% From 1962 RWN 4/22/63
 - Jobs in Valley At Record High 7/23/63
 - Rise in Employment Continues in Valley RWN 10/21/63
 - Employment In Valley Rises Again RWN 11/27/63
 - 1963 Shows Job Increase In Roanoke RWN 12/27/63
 - o 600 Yuletide Jobs Expected in Valley 11/25/64
 - o Manpower, Training Survey Begun in Roanoke Vicinity 11/14/64
 - More Jobs Likely In Roanoke Valley 12/27/64
 - October Business Index 4.7% Ahead of '63 Period RWN 12/1/64
 - o 2.500 Workers Added To Valley Payrolls 2/3/65
 - Business Activity Gains in Roanoke 2/3/65
 - Employment Up for City, County in '64 RWN 2/2/65
 - Slight Decline in Employment Here is Shown RWN 03/10/1939
 - o Sharp Gain in Employment Here Has Cut Working Load of WPA RWN 12/03/1940
 - o \$315,384 Paid Out Last Year, Dougan Says 05/01/1941
 - Roanoke Employment Service Finds Jobs for 10,219 in Year RWN 12/10/1937
 - Fewer Persons Seeking Jobs, Employment Service Reports RWN 12/02/1938
 - o 3,873 Placed in Jobs Here RWN 01/04/1939
 - Employment Steady in City-County Area- RWN 3/31/1965
 - Report 7,000 Women Employed Here 03/12/1941
 - o 48 Hour Week for Women Workers Strictly Enforced RWN 08/25/1941
- Fairs
 - Roanoke Fair Opens Monday- RWN 9/2/1939
 - o T. Gilbert Wood Made President Emeritus of Fair- RWN 2/10/1940
 - o Roanoke Fair to be held Sept 2-7- RT 4/28/1940
 - o Ward Says Local Fair to Abide by Eastman Request- RWN 6/19/1943
 - o Roanoke Fair Will Cater to Home Crowds- RWN 6/23/1942
 - o Roanoke Fair Opens Today; Midway Set Up- RT 8/30/1954
 - Roanoke Fair Draws Crowd First Night- RT 8/31/1954
- Fire Department
 - o Local Firemen Build Home-Made Fire Apparatus- RWN 3/7/1934
 - Fire Department Appropriations For 1933 Are \$163, 483- Most of it for Salaries-RWN 11/17/1932
 - Fire and Police Protection Takes 14 Per Cent of Revenue- RW 12/13/1932
 - o Members of Roanoke's First Fire Department- Photo RT 1/28/1954
 - Fire Prevention Plans Are Made- RT 9/15/1932
 - o Firemen Who Burned Shanty To Get New Building- Photo RT 1/28/1934

- Vigilantes of 1884 Became Initial Unit- RT 1/28/1934
- Propose Amendment to Pension Ordinance of Firemen and Policemen- 3/8/1930
- Old Fire Bell of No. 2 Station to be Preserved as Civic Relic- RT 5/11/1932
- The Vigilantes Called this home in 1888- Photo RWN 1/29/29
- Roanoke's Last Fire Horse Passes Away In City Park- RT 12/6/1935
- Two Platoon System for City Fire Department is Discussed- RT 5/30/1936
- Recall Burning of Terry Story- RT 11/30/1936
- Fire Loss is Smallest Since 1911- RWN 7/24/1936
- Fire Loss Here Last Year Only 43c Per Capita- RWN 11/14/1937
- o 2-Platoon Plan Will Begin Today- RT 7/10/1936
- o 1934-35 Fire Loss Placed at \$324,600; One Fatality- RWN 10/9/1935
- Firemen Find Trash, Bad Furnace Pipes, Plugged Fuses On Inspection Tour- RWN 10/8/1935
- Racing Team of Early Roanoke Fire Company- RT 3/6/1938
- Fire Loss Up During 1937- RWN 1/14/1938
- Picture of City's First Fire Horse Given Council- RT 1/18/1938
- Honorable Mention Received by Roanoke in Fire Prevention- RWN 4/1/1938
- 938 Fire Loss Here \$87,867- RWN 1/4/1939
- City Plans to Give UP Last of Horses- RT 5/21/1937
- Mayor's Proclamation Focuses Attention on Fire Prevention Week- RWN 10/3/1938
- Roanoke's 1936-37 Fire Loss Second Lowest in History- RT 7/15/1937
- High Ranking Given Roanoke- RWN 12/28/1938
- Mayor Wood Proclaims Fire Prevention Week- 10/1/1939
- Vincent Catasca has Best Slogan- RT 10/7/1939
- Roanoke Wins First in Educational Work for Fire Prevention- RWN 12/28/1939
- Fire Causes Damage of \$50,000 to Stores- RT 11/28/1938
- o 1942 Fire Loss Heaviest Here in Seven Years- RWN 1/29/1942
- \$250,000 Fire Destroys City Mills Building- RWN 10/9/1944
- Williamson Road Fire Station- RT 4/16/1950
- City Gets New Fire Truck- RWN 1/19/1950
- Fireman Fatally Stricken as Blaze Destroys Tires- RT 1/15/1954
- Capt. Maxey Dies After Fighting Fire- RWN 2/15/1954
- Roanoke's Fire Loss Runs High- RT 2/11/1953
- o City's '52 Fire Loss Put at \$302,663- RWN 2/11/1953
- Roanoke Fires Took 3 Lives, Caused \$428,062 Loss in '53
- Roanoke Fire Loss Increases- RT 2/18/1951
- Owens Says Cost too High to Paint Engines Red- RT 3/10/1954
- Fire Mobilization Group is planned- RWN 5/12/1941
- Fire Department Demonstrated Speed Most Essential Factor- RT 3/19/1939
- Fire Eaters Now Known as 'Chefs' RWN 7/28/1939
- New Ladder Truck Asked to Replace 30-Year- Old Model- RWN 10/11/1939
- Honors Won by Roanoke in Fire Waste Contest- RT 4/6/1940
- Snead to Retire As City Fireman- RT 7/16/1940
- New Fire Chief's Car Replaces One Purchased in 1930- RWN 2/7/1941
- \$97,344 Fire Loss Reported For Last Year- RWN 1/31/1942
- Modern Alarm System Asked by Fire Chief- RWN 1/29/1946
- Captain Eanes to Retire Wednesday- RT 7/28/1946
- o Aerial Ladder- RWN 8/9/1946
- Fire Department- RT 2/9/1952
- \$166090 in Property Loss Caused by Fires in 1946- RWN 1/16/1947
- New Fire Station- RWN 6/13/1949
- Williamson Road Fire Station Nears Completion- RWN 6/30/1950
- Official Opening Planned- RT 8/6/1950
- Fire Equipment Is Idle Five Years- RWN 9/26/1955
- Goodbye, Old Kate, Goodbye- RT 9/5/1958
- Fire Alarm Panel Set Up At City Hall- RT 12/7/1955
- Fire Station for Garden City Gets Council Approval- RWN 7/2/1963
- Garden City Assured Of New Fire Station- RT 7/2/1963
- Fireman Missing After Wall Collapses- RT 9/2/1955

- o Store Fire Damage Almost \$100,000- RWN 2/27/1958
- o \$271,740 Price Put On Fireman Hours Cut- RT 9/6/1963
- o Garden City Fire Station Bids Requested- RT 9/11/1963
- Firemen Have 3,600 Names On Petition- RT 9/12/1963
- o Home's Slow Burn Teaching Recruits Fireman's Trade- RWN 1/27/1964
- Vote to Set Work Time Of Firemen- RWN 10/1/1963
- Fire Station Bids Ready For Council- RWN 10/4/1963
- Fireman Hot Over Council Vote Action- RT 10/16/1963
- Dismissal of Mattox Sought by Fire Chief- RT 10/18/1963
- Firemen's Duty Hours Reduced to 68 Weekly- RT 10/25/19634
- Firemen Seek Nov. 5 Vote On Cutting Weekly Hours- RT 9/28/1963
- Firemen Get 'Hours' Vote- RT 10/1/1963
- Council To Receive Fire Station Bids- RT 10/5/1963
- Award Given Fire Captain- RT 10/9/1963
- Action To Call Fire Hours Vote Still Undecided- RT 10/12/1963
- o Firemen's Vote Still Pending- RT 10/8/1963
- Firemen Lose Bid for Vote; Hours Reduced- RT 10/15/1963
- o Iceman's Hot Plunge Leads to Fire Award- RWN 10/8/1963
- Fire Chief, Owens Urge Equal Hiring- RT 7/9/1963
- o No Fires Then Work RT 9/1/1963
- Report Due Soon On Negro Firemen- RT 7/4/1963
- City Receives Fire Policy- RT 7/6/1963
- Flying Kite May Pay Off For Fireman- RT 7/7/1963
- Owens Backs Fire Chief; Mattox Out- RT 10/23/1963
- o Fire Fighters Thank Council For Hours Cut- RT 10/26/1963
- o 14 New Firemen To Train To Reduce Working Hours- RWN 11/4/1963
- Group Takes Physicals for Fire Posts- RWN 11/22/1963
- 2 Negroes To Become City Firemen- RWN 11/27/1963
- City Council Awards Contract For Garden City Fire Station- RT 11/5/1963
- o 2 Negroes Among 6 Firemen To Begin Training In City- RWN 12/3/1963
- Walls Rise on Garden City Fire Station; March Is Target Date for Completion- RWN 11/22/1963
- Retired City Fire Chief Mullins Dies- RWN 11/23/1963
- Roanoke's Fire Ladders Can't Reach Building Tops- RWN 12/30/1963
- Retiring Fireman Honored at Dinner- RT12/31/1963
- 9 More Firemen begin Training- RWN 12/9/1963
- Fire Department's Inadequacies Noted- RWN 12/11/1963
- o City Fire Department Not Ideal But It's Rated High- RT 12/12/1963
- Too Good To Be True, Almost- RT 1/29/1964
- Fire Station Near Completion- RWN 1/29/1964
- City To Employ 8 New Firemen- RT 2/5/1964
- Training Begun By 7 Firemen -RT 2/18/1964
- Seven Start City Training As Firemen- RWN 2/17/1964
- o Books Presented Firemen- RWN 2/5/1964
- Garden City Fire Station Rated Deluxe By Inspectors- RWN 3/5/1964
- Owens Asks Study of Rules Governing Fire Department- RT 3/10/1964
- Chief Asked to Study Fire Department Rules- RWN 3/10/1964
- Garden City Fire Station In Service; Dedication, Tours Set For Tomorrow- RWN 3/14/1964
- o Fire Station Opens; Gets First Call- RT 3/16/1964
- o Budget Unit to Consider Cut in Firemen's Hours- RWN 7/7/1964
- Roanoke Proposed as Site For Fire-Weather Station- RT 9/13/1964
- Promotion and Politics Rules Revised for Roanoke Firemen- RT 9/10/1964
- City Firemen Operating Under New Set of Rules- RWN 9/9/1964
- 18 New Firemen Foreseen For City- RWN 9/11/1964
- Chief Requests 36 New Firemen- RT 9/11/1964
- Council Defers Its Decision On Closing Of Fire Station- RWN 9/29/1964
- Fire Station Sparks Neighborhood Debate- RT 9/29/1964
- Vaughan Proposes Fire Station Shift- RWN 9/25/1964

- o Helmets Offered as Prizes- RWN 9/29/1964
- o Captain Of Ladder Company Gets Senior Fireman Award- RWN 10/7/1964
- Petition Signed to Keep Fire House- RWN 11/3/1964
- Veteran Fire Captain Cited for Service- RT 10/9/1964
- New Fire Inspection Code Expected to Aid City, But Additional Inspectors Needed, Says Chief- RT 10/4/1964
- Spectacular Fire Destroys Lumber Firm's Warehouse- RT 11/1/1964
- o Threat to Homes Averted In Rash of Forest Blazes- 1964
- o \$500,000 Damage Set in Store Blaze- RT 1/16/1965
- Chief Urges Home Fire Extinguishers- RT 11/7/1964
- Firemen Aid Needy- RT 12/24/1964
- Fire Assn. Ousts Chief As President- RT 10/20/1964
- New Firemen Hard To Get, Chief Reports- RWN 11/11/1964
- o Fire Hits 2 Buildings In Villa Heights Block- RWN 12/24/1964
- Fire Razes Lumber Company Building, Threatens Church- RT 11/23/1958
- Thousands Watch Blaze from Hillside Nearby- RT 11/23/1958
- Lumber Firm Fire Loss Exceed First Estimates- RT 11/24/1958
- Damage of \$45,000 Caused by Fires At Cooperage Firm, Huff Farm Barn- RWN 11/17/1958
- o Fire Trophy to Remain in Roanoke- RWN 10/13/1959
- o Fire Hits Old Franklin Road Chapel- RWN 11/4/1964
- Mattox 'Just Getting Started'- RWN 3/1/1965
- Fire Chief to Consider Dispatcher's Complaint- RWN 3/12/1965
- Chief Says Study Needed of Holidays For Firemen- RWN 3/30/1965
- Mullins Says Equipment, New alarm System Needed- RWN 2/20/1946
- o Vigilantes' Home- 1/21/1940
- Flooding/Flood Plan
 - Maher Field Is Damaged- RWN 8/15/1940
 - Dike Should Protect Armory at Maher Field, Hunter Says- 8/22/1940
 - City Manager to Make Study- RWN 9/4/1940
 - Hunter Says Million Needed to Eliminate Flood Hazards- RWN 9/24/1940
 - August Floods Prove Costly in Roanoke River Watershed- 1/12/1940 RT
 - Suggests Drain From N.W. to Roanoke River- RWN 11/12/1940
 - Map of Flooded Area Prepared RT 12/12/1940
 - Army Studying Roanoke River Flood Problem- RWN 1/23/1941
 - Cost of Levee is Considered- RWN 1/28/1941
 - o Dike Would Provide Reasonable Protection, Engineer Says- RWN 1/30/1941
 - Roanoke Approved as Headquarters for Flood Survey- RWN 1/22/1942
 - Roanoke River Dike Urged by Business Men- RWN 4/7/1942
 - Many Amusing Situations Created By Roaring Flood- 8/15/1940
 - High Waters Send Scores From Homes- 5/15/1940 RT
 - Flood Highlights- RWN 8/15/1946
 - High Water Brings Oddities- RT 8/16/1940
 - Roanoke River Rises 21.6 Feet- RT 8/16/1940
 - o Woman Recalls Terrible Flood- RT 5/31/1941
 - River Moves in on Stadium RWN 12/4/1948
 - Maher Field Scene RWN 12/4/1948
 - o Torrential Rain Floods Several Sections of City- RT 5/31/1950
- Food Stamps
 - Food Stamps Approved by Merchants' Board- RT 12/7/1940
 - Federal Stamp Plan Debated RWN 12/24/1940
 - Food Stamp Plan May Operate in Roanoke Mar 1- RT 1/15/1941
 - Food Stamp Plan Representatives to Meet Here Tuesday- RWN 2/3/1941
 - Advantages of Food Stamp Plan Outlined- RWN 2/5/1941
 - Food Stamp Plan- RWN 2/10/1941
 - Council Seeks Safeguards Before Adopting Proposal- RWN 2/11/1941
 - Council Adopts Food Stamp Plan to Distribute Surpluses- RWN 2/11/1941

- Food Stamp Plan Operation Expected Here by April 1- RWN 3/11/1941
- Walter Smith Made Director- RWN 3/20/1941
- Walter Smith to Direct City's Food Stamp Plan- RT 3/21/1941
- o Grocers Join in Stamps Plan- RWN 3/25/1941
- o 200 Persons Apply for Stamps Under Food Plan Regulations- RWN 4/1/1941
- Samuel Says Stamp Plan Will Continue- RWN 4/20/1941
- Stamps Issued Total \$5,420- RWN 5/2/1941
- Gambling
 - Ordinance to Curb Tip board Gambling Provides Jail Term- RWN 12/13/1938
 - Local Gambling Rackets Offer Problem to Police- RT 6/23/1940
 - Tip boards and Baseball Pools Still Operating- RT 6/30/1940
 - Butter Market Figures Basis of Costly Racket- RT 7/7/1940
 - Would Include Bets on Results of Games- RT 7/16/1940
 - Crap Shooting Still Popular Gambling Game- RT 7/21/1940
 - Anti-Gambling Ordinance Likely to Come Before Council Monday- RWN 7/19/1940
 - o Gambling Vice Hit Hard Blow- RWN 9/20/1940
- Geology
 - Geologists Pay Visit to City; Visit Mountain- RWN 7/21/1933
 - o Believe it or Not, This Falls is in Roanoke- RWN 10/18/1934
 - College Geologists Says Stone Found on Fort Lewis Contains Plants and Not Rusty Screw- 1/13/1943
- Guidance Center
 - Reynolds Farris Will Direct Program RWN 06/08/1949
 - Ruth M. Light Assumes Post RWN 09/05/1956
 - Hilda Menus Psychologist RWN 08/29/1950
- Halloween
 - o City Planning for Festival RWN 08/17/1938
 - Group Drafts Program for Halloween RWN 10/14/1938
 - Prizes Await Entertainers on Halloween RWN 10/18/1938
 - Roanokers Join Tomorrow in Halloween Fete 10/30/1938
 - Traffic Snarled by Merrymakers 11/01/1938
 - 5000 Persons Are Expected to See Stunts RWN 10/31/1938
 - Council Votes \$100 for Fete RWN 10/25/1938
 - Six Amateur Groups Sign for Contest RWN 10/27/1938
 - 2500 Attend Halloween Party at Maher Field as Vandals Roan Elsewhere RWN 11/01/1939
 - o Downtown Celebration of Halloween Urged by Cowen 11/02/1939
- Health/Healthcare
 - New Building to Be Nine Stories 4/9/1929
 - Open for Inspection Today RT 6/10/1930
 - o 1936 Maternity Death Rate Here is Lowest in 25 Years RWN 2/5/1937
 - o Infant Deaths Low for 1937 1/22/1938
 - o 99 Infants Die Here in 1938 -RWN 3/3/199
 - o 94 Babies Die in First Year RWN 7/11/1941
 - o Dr. Matthews Makes Report- RWN 3/14/1939
 - o 1.398 Treated At City Clinic- RWN 1/27/1941
 - X-Ray Clinic at School Draws 160- RT- 11/2/1939
 - Blue Cross Offering Medicare Supplement- 4/2/1966
 - o Burrell is Certified as Medicare Facility- RWN 5/17/1966
 - Medicare Questionnaire Doesn't Apply to Person Covered by Social Security-4/16/1966
 - Rail Board Picks Firm to Handle Medicare Claims- 5/19/1966
 - Medicare Won't Bring Interference, Doctor Says- 5/21/1966
 - Health Department Begins Preschoolers Health Clinic- 3/16/1966

- Kathy Baylor, 5, 912 Sixth St. SE, opens wide for a dental check- RWN 3/16/1966
- 65 Well Baby Clinic Held In Roanoke During Past Year RWN 1/13/1938
- Cancer Death Rate Low Here RWN 8/5/1940
- o Cancer Deaths Here Establish All-Time High RWN 1/15/1941
- Work Of Roanoke Clinic For Cancer Is Described- RT 7/30/1939
- o Cancer Clinic of Woman's Club Emphasizes Education 10/16/1939
- Cancer Clinic Here Planned- RWN 4/8/1938
- o Drive For Clinic Funds Will Start- RT 5/23/1938
- Cancer Clinic Drive Over Top- 5/30/1938
- Cancer Deaths Here Mounting- RWN 4/28/1939
- Campaign Against Cancer to Be Held Here March 11-15 RWN 2/27/1941
- Cancer Clinic Drive to Open -RWN 3/10/1941
- o Cancer Clinic's Total \$1,377.40 RT 3/16/1941
- Workers Get Supplies at Opening of Cancer Campaign- Photo RWN 3/11/1941
- Roanoke Given A High Rating 01/12/1926
- Roanoke Ranked 19th in Health Contest Among Cities of Size 06/03/1933
- Roanoke at Bottom of 37 Cities on Child Health Work 04/30/1931
- Four Notable Health Records Achieved by City in Past Year 02/03/1933
- Roanoke Birth Rate in 1931 is Lowest Record RWN 01/19/1932
- o Health for Victory RWN 05/20/1941
- Health Code to be Offered RWN 05/05/1939
- o Flu Absences Remain Heavy- RWN 1/10/1941
- Committee Recommends Pay of \$5,000 Per Year to Roanoke Hospital Staff RT 2/27/1945
- Council Okays Physician Pay RT 5/6/1940
- Doctors Will Charge City For Service to Indigents RWN 1/9/1947
- Doctors Will Submit Plan for Welfare Cases if City Council Makes Request RT 2/9/1945
- o Board of Health Members Named 08/02/1939
- o Health Board Organized RWN 08/15/1939
- Health Board Plans Survey 09/21/1939
- o Dr. Jackson Heads New Board of Health 0 08/18/1939
- o Health Board
- Health Board Checks Work of Department 10/06/1939
- Urge More Adequate School Health Work 10/01/1939
- Health Department Ready to Accept School Program 10/13/1939
- o Dr. Jackson Urges Health Program 04/06/1940
- Meybin Gives His Position RWN 07/18/1940
- Health Board's Recommendations 04/17/1946
- o Jack Coulter to Get Health Board Post RWN 10/09/1953
- Health Center Provides Protection 03/09/1952
- o Dr. James Dudley Accepts Job as Health Officer RWN 08/14/1946
- Roanoke's New Health Commissioner RWN 07/27/1954
- The New City Health Commissioner 07/28/1954
- Negroes Form Health Council 03/28/1934
- Doctors Decide Not To Back Sabin Polio Vaccine Drive- 11/05/1963
- o Medical Group Elects Dr. Stone For 1965-66 06/02/1964
- Doctors Map Fight Against Medicare Bill- 03/03/1964
- o Dr. Barker Heads Medical Academy RWN 05/05/1954
- Charles Irvin Heads Physicians RWN 05/08/1947
- Roanoke Eye Bank Effort Being Led By Area Lions Clubs 5/4/58
- Roanoke Eye Bank Gets 4,000th Donor RWN 12/24/63
- o Dr. Ransone Blames Syphilis for 144 Deaths Here in 1936 RWN 01/12/1937
- Council Votes to Accept State Funds for Physician 09/12/1939
- Announce Employment of Full-Time Clinical Head 07/22/1941
- Mayor Wood Proclaims February 1 as "Social Hygiene Day" in Roanoke 01/25/1939
- Social Hygiene Day is Planned 01/21/1940
- Doctors Served Early Big Lick- 11/30/1936

- Captain H.H. Wescott Will Return to Practice Shortly- 4/3/1946
- o Governor Tuck at Doctors' Meet- 4/4/1946
- o Roanoke Has Escaped Polio Cases Two Years- RWN 8/8/1946
- Public Health Group Formed- RWN 3/17/1941
- Health Department
 - o Health Record Set by Roanoke 01/07/1933
 - o Pre-Natal Care Urged to Check Maternal Deaths RWN 05/11/1934
 - Health Department Records Its First Citizen Visit in 12 Years 07/08/1936
 - o City One of Lowest in Expenditure for Public Health Department RWN 11/05/1936
 - Health Chief Gets Odd Queries RWM 05/01/1958
 - o Health and Imprudent Eating Cause Children's Summer Ills RWN 06/15/1958
 - o General Health Survey of City Recommended 03/23/1939
 - Miss M.K. Bowers Gets Appointment 09/15/1939
 - 1164 Persons Treated Last Year for Venereal Diseases RWN 05/04/1937
 - Showing Seen as Unusual by Health Officer 07/10/1938
 - Year's Births Number 1099 RWN 10/11/1938
 - o Cancer Leading Killer in City 01/13/1939
 - Council Makes Special Study 01/16/1940
 - Typhoid Rate Here is Good RWN 04/18/1940
 - One Diphtheria Death Reported RWN 11/20/1940
 - School Board Members Suggest Health Work be Placed in Charge of Health Department - 12/17/1940
 - o C.B. Ransone Points to Small Staff RWN 12/20/1940
 - Measles Cases Are Numerous RWN 01/01/1941
 - Mrs. Mildred Smith Named to Post RWN 01/28/1941
 - o Dr. C.B. Ransone Urges That City Provide Supply for Needy RWN 04/14/1941
 - Communicable Diseases Here Double in 1941 RWN 01/02/1942
 - Public Health Federation for City to be Considered RWN 09/08/1942
 - Health Group May be Set Up 09/16/4942
 - Infant Deaths and TB Figures are Criticized 12/10/1944
 - Hunter Denies Blocking Evans 12/12/1944
 - o Few Restaurants are Found Clean 11/22/1944
 - School Health Program, More Nurses and Food Inspectors are Suggested -10/17/1944
 - Public Health Federation is Recommended RWN 09/16/1942
 - o Dr. W.J. McLendon Named City Doctor RWN 12/18/1941
 - Eating Places to Get Grade Card 05/01/1946
 - Health Office Tops List of Requirements RWN 01/30/1949
 - o City Travels Far in Health Field 10/16/1949
 - o Sanitary Conditions Will be Improved at City Parks 08/24/1944
 - Decide Against Serum Charges 03/03/1945
 - Plans for City Health Center are Announced 10/07/1945
 - Vital Statistics Guiding City's Health Program 11/06/1949
 - o Time Capsule Documenting Roanoke Like Put in New Health Center 10/18/1951
 - Roanoke Records Great Strides in Public Health 10/21/1951
 - o Dr. Dudley Leaving Health Department for Post in New Mexico RWN 08/06/1953
 - o Dr. Charles Irvin Will Serve as Health Officer RWN 08/21/1953
 - o Almond Ruling Nullifies Joint Health Plan RWN 05/21/1954
 - Disease Clinic Work Limited RWN 10/23/1939
- History/General Information
 - Cholera Scare was Temporary- RT 11/30/1936
 - o Irishman Created Furor by Fishing on Salem Avenue- RT 11/30/1936
 - The Roanoke Light Infantry As it Appeared in 1892 12/13/1936
 - Meteor Lights Roanoke Area RWN 2/8/1938
 - Meteor Attains Wide Attention 2/9/1938
 - Roanoke Light infantry Among First to Volunteer in 1898 RWN 10/19/1949
 - Religion Fails to Dictate Man Pay for Deceit- 2/19/1939

- Roanoke Still Offers 3 Fountains for Man and Beast to Drink- 8/19/1938
- Roanoke City Plan Was First Prepared in the United States- RT 12/13/1926
- James R. Schick Secured to Take Charge of Work- RT 1/29/1934
- Location of Buildings in Big Lick Outlined RWN 01/29/1934
- When the Liberty Bell Came to Roanoke in 1895 RWN 1/29/1934
- o Liberty Bell Visited City in Oct. 1895 RWN 1/29/1934
- Member of First City Council of Roanoke Tells of Early Problems 08/13/1926
- One Hundred Years Ago Saw Beginning RWN 01/29/1925
- Roanoke One of 10 Best Business Cities in US RWN 07/17/1935
- Roanoke Was Named After Money, Search of Records Reveals RWN 01/12/1932
- Three Versions of Origin of Name Roanoke Are Given RWN 02/25/1937
- Iroquois Origin Seen for City RWN 03/02/1937
- Origin of Name "Roanoke" Offers Interesting Study 09/29/1937
- Roanoke 1890's Portrayed in Yellowed Old Trade Paper RWN 03/14/1939
- Merle Thorpe Cites Roanoke as Example of Spirit of New South RWN 02/03/1931
- First 'Roanoke Day' Brings Many Out-of-Town Shoppers 05/18/1932
- o Old News Recall Celebration in Roanoke 15,000 Came Here 05/18/1932
- Roanoke of 1892 Pictured in Resurrected Directory 04/05/1933
- Roanoke Always Gateway, Speaker Tells Realtors RWN 05/12/1933
- Services and Commodities Sold by City RWN 01/22/1937
- o Dentists, Not Preachers Found Characteristic of Good Cities RWN 01/13/1939
- WPA Booklets On City Issued- RWN 2/9/1940
- State Commission to Erect Historical Marker Tomorrow RWN 3/5/1942
- o Marker to be Put in Elmwood Park RT 3/6/1942
- Inscription is Suggested for Highway Markers Here RWN 11/21/1941
- Long-Forgotten Film Shows 1926 Glider Built By Two Young Roanoke Aviation Enthusiasts- RWN 9/20/1942
- Big Snow of 62 Years Ago Today Described RWN 12/16/1952
- Records Unclear Whether Five-Story Building Known as 'Kefauver's Folly' Proved Useful - RWN 12/11/1952
- How Long is a Roanoke City Block? RWN 07/08/1952
- Thousands Turned Away From "Freedom Train"- RT 12/3/1947
- Food Prices Here up Almost 2% in 30 Day Period RWN 06/18/1948
- Sorting Through a Lifetime (Raymond Barnes)- 4/14/1980
- o Historian Discovers Rare Photo (Raymond Barnes- 4/14/1980
- Development is Progress Saga 11/30/1936
- Early History Seen in Pages 11/30/1936
- o John Trout was First Mayor of Big Lick Town 11/20/1936
- o Observant Citizen Early Roanoke RWN 03/26/1938
- History of City is Discussed by Dr. F. Dowell 02/14/1939
- Freeman Traces Early History of Southwest RWN 03/01/1935
- Initials Form Big Mystery in Community RWN 04/02/1935
- Reminisces Early Roanoke 04/12/1936
- Roanoke Site Owned by 70 Men in 1875 RWN 06/28/1943
- o Roanoke Busy 30 Years Ago 07/03/1939
- Big Lick Styles Described in Booklet of Clothing Store RWN 04/26/1940
- A New History of Roanoke RWN 10/19/1942
- It May go to War- RWN 9/2/1942
- Weather-beaten and tarnished Fountains Last Reminder of Horse and Buggy Days-RT 3/36/1946
- o The Southwest Corner (Founding Fathers of Roanoke) 03/10/1946
- o Observant Citizen (Early Roanoke) RWN 02/01/1949
- o Observant Citizen (Early Roanoke) RWN 02/02/1949
- o Observant Citizen (Early Roanoke) RWN 02/03/1949
- o Observant Citizen (Early Roanoke) RWN 02/04/1949
- The Carriage Trade (photo) (Uncle Johnny Roberts' Livery)- RWN 06/15/1949
- Hard Helmet Boys (photo) (Roanoke Police Department ca. 1906) RWN 08/17/1949
- Norwich Started in Boom Era as Industrial Center- RT 11/30/1936

- o Roanoker's Requested to Join in Observing 'Night of Light' RWN 12/16/1939
- Roanoke Valley, Mountain Domain Headquarters is Booming- 1/6/1957
- Roanoke Seen Focal Point for 16-County Main Market- 8/13/1959
- City-County Rates High in Industry- RWN 9/16/1964
- Valley Area is Enjoying Prosperity- RWN 11/5/1964
- Roanokers Told City May be Tourist Center- RWN 11/18/1964
- Woman Recalls Skating on Old Board Sidewalk (Jessie Morgan Hammit) 01/28/1934
- Gravatt's Bookstore was Once Culture Center 01/28/1934
- Street Lights Carried Along in Hotel Hunt RWN 01/29/1934
- Complete Stills and Equipment Offered for Sale 01/28/1934
- Oil Lamps Only Lights in Early History of City RWN 01/29/1934
- Theatre Goers Attended Shows in City Market 01/28/1934
- Roanoker's Shoes Were Prepared Here (Proffitt's Shoe Shop) 01/28/1934
- Dublin Man Fought Fire Here (Terry House fire, Dr. J.D. Stearnes) 01/28/1934
- "Dentist" at Work Before Roanoke was a City 01/28/1934
- o Dances, Picnics, and Parties Entertained Youth of the 1880s 01/28/1934
- o Girls Scarce Back in 1884 Writer Finds 01/28/1934
- Four Leaders of Society Here in 1880s Are Still Active (Mrs. J. Allen Watts, Ida Schick, Anna Churchill, Mollie Coxe) – 01/28/1934
- Roller Skating Favorite Recreation of Early Citizens 11/30/1936
- Fleming, Lewis Early Soldiers 12/13/1936
- Nation Girded for Spanish War Fifty Years Ago Today RWN 04/26/1948
- Downtown Roanoke 20 Years Ago (photo) 01/28/1934
- Where Dairy Products Came from in 1890 (photo) 01/28/1934
- Old View of the Business Section (photo) -01/28/1934
- Laying Another Cornerstone to Make a City (photo) 01/28/1934
- Familiar Scene in Early Days of Roanoke (Knepp & Co., photo) 01/28/1934
- Old Highland Line (photo) RWN 08/23/1949
- Old City Market Building (photo) RWN 07/25/1949
- o Red Men in Elmwood Park (photo) RWN 09/29/1949
- First Horseless Carriage (photo) RWN 10/21/1949
- Liberty Bell (photo) RWN 11/14/1949
- Elmwood Park, Terry House (photo) RWN 11/08/1949
- Early Roanoke Shoemaker (E.F. Proffitt, photo) RWN 11/22/1949
- Roanoke Firemen (photo) RWN 11/08/1949
- o Alleghany Institute Students (photo) RWN 11/18/1949
- o Roanoke, Alas, Just Grew 11/28/1949
- o Crystal Spring, McClanahan's Mill (photo) RWN 12/01/1949
- Garbage Disposal in 1890s (photo) RWN 12/20/1949
- Roanoke High School 1920 girls basketball team (photo) RWN 03/01/1950
- Mill Mountain Observation Tower (photo) RWN 03/02/1950
- o Roanoke's First Auto Made Reckless Speed of 15MPH RWN 12/28/1949
- Roanoke Team of Long Ago (boys basketball photo) RWN 02/06/1950
- Federal Building Occupies Site of One of City's First Schools RWN 12/29/1949
- Old Ponce de Leon (photo) 01/25/1950
- Trip to Market Once was a Big Event for Farm Families RWN 05/28/1951
- US Has 8 Roanoke's But Virginia's is Biggest 08/23/1953
- Roanoke Near the Top RWN 3/7/1949
- o Conehurst Man Recalls Roanoke's Early Days (T. B. Forbes)- 4/7/1940
- o Bachelors' Club of Roanoke in 1889 RT 11/30/1936
- o Girls Ended Unique Club RT 1/29/1934
- Shawl Work Over Century Ago RT 4/25/1940
- o Smith Speaks At Burial Park; Abbey Opened RWN 6/22/1942
- o Bums on 'Skid Row' Live only to Get 'Loaded' RT 1/4/1953
- Sirens Facing Tests Today in Roanoke RT 12/15/1953
- Hobbies
 - o Time on His Hands (Clocks)- RWN 9/28/1946

- Wheelchair Invalid Raises African Violets as Hobby- RWN 12/11/1947
- Roanoker Spends 'About 40 Years' Acquiring Unusual Collection of 237 Dog Miniatures (Laura Houston)- RWN 5/24/1951
- o Charles L. Sowder Builds Drill Press for Under \$1-8/5/1951
- Hobby Exhibit Has 36 on List- 9/30/1943
- Hospitals
 - First Hospital is Still Standing- 5/8/1949
 - Bomb Attack Medical Plan Complete- RT 11/11/1951
 - 84 Per Cent of Hospital Fund Collected- RWN 4/12/1955
 - Hospital Fund Will Consider Unpaid Items- RWN 4/21/1955
 - Hospital Fund Board Employs Attorneys to Collect Pledges- RWN 4/23/1955
 - Board Moves to Collect Hospital Building Pledges- 4/23/1955
 - Today's Surgical Operations Are Far Cry from Yesteryear's= RWN 12/22/1955
 - Roanoke Hospital Costs Well Below Other Areas- 2/24/1959
 - Hospital Board Holds Session- 3/28/1955
 - State Ups Hospital Payments \$2 Daily for Welfare Patients- RWN 6/25/1965
 - Tubercular Patients Must be Committed by City Physician- 1/6/1932
 - Junior League Staff at Work at New Hospital Clinic- 6/26/1931
 - Protest Use of Old Hospital as Transient Lodging House- 1/5/1934
 - Abandon Plans for Use of Hospital as Lodging House- 1/1/1934
 - Public Works Body Allots Amount for Institution Here- 10/29/1933
 - Roanoke and the Hospital- RWN 4/19/1933
 - Wages Cut for Hospital Test Work, Say Vets- RWN 9/20/1933
 - Expect Action on Hospital Today- 10/19/1933
 - Early Hospital Action is Sure, Avers Woodrum- 10/20/1933
 - 39 Selected to Aid Drives for Hospital- RWN 12/14/1949
 - Hospital Fund Plans Action to Collect Unpaid Pledges- RWN 4/29/1954
 - Hospital Fund Will Begin Campaign to Collect \$538, 930 Unpaid Pledges- 4/29/1954
 - The Unpaid Hospital Fund Pledges- 4/30/1954
 - Hospital Pledge Payment Only Answer to More Beds- 5/26/1954
 - Hospital Fund Officials Decry Costs Incurred as Subscribers Fail to Pay- RWN 5/26/1954
 - o Drive to Complete Hospitals Brings Surge in Desire to Pay Back Pledges- 6/4/1954
 - \$432,000 Remains Unpaid on Pledges to Hospitals- RWN 12/14/1954
 - Small Subscribers to Hospital Fund Paying Well; Large Gifts Uncollected- RWM 6/4/1954
 - o Hospital Fund Directors Plan Personal Collections- RWN 10/23/1954
 - o Hospital Fund Payment Lag- 12/15/1954
 - Payments Up for Hospital Fund Pledges- RWN 2/16/1955
 - Pledgers to Hospital Fund Pay \$18, 192 In February; New Buildings Near Finish-RWN 3/4/1955
 - o 8,500 Still Owe Hospital Fund- 1/20/1955
 - o Hospitals' Plan Would Be Easier On Their Patients- RWN 10/22/1935
 - Six Roanoke Hospitals on Approved List- RWN 10/17/1938
 - Care for Sick is Inadequate- RWN 3/14/1939
 - Echoes Views of Matthews- Dr. Powell Calls City Policy on Indigent Sick 'Short Sighted'- RWN 3/15/1939
 - Irvin Upholds City Physician- RWN 3/16/1939
 - City Asks Hospitals to Bid on Care of Indigent Whites- RWN 3/16/1939
 - Plan Legal Aid for Indigents- 3/23/1939
 - o Infantile Victims Getting Best of Medical Attention- 8/13/1944
- Hospitals Burrell Memorial
 - o 105 Patients Are Cared For- RWN 7/2/1937
 - Downing Offers Hospital Plans- 3/3/1939
 - Burrell Hospital to Observe 30th Anniversary Next Week; First Patients to be Honored- RWN 3/17/1942
 - Honor Where Honor is Due- RWN 5/30/1947

- Story of Burrell Memorial Hospital is Unfolded- RWN 3/25/1942
- New Jersey Man Given Burrell Memorial Post (James Lewis)- 4/29/1947
- Negro Residents Will Be Asked to Pledge \$152,000 Toward Hospital Expansion-RWN 12/9/1949
- Burrell Clinic Being Razed for Project- 7/16/1953
- Clinic Being Razed to Make Room for New Burrell- RWN 7/15/1953
- o Jefferson Hospital on 'Four
- Finances Plague Hospital on Moving to New Building- 7/31/1955
- The New Burrell Memorial Hospital- 7/31/1955
- Blue Cross and Burrell Memorial- RWN 8/10/1955
- o Burrell Memorial Hospital's Dedication Scheduled Sunday- RWN 5/10/1956
- New Burrell Memorial- RWN 5/12/1956
- New Hospital to be Dedicated this Afternoon- 5/37/1956
- Burrell Hospital Moves to Collect \$90,000 in Debts- 11/11/1956
- o Three Burrell Founders Taking Part in Hospital Program Today- 3/17/1957
- Burrell Hospital to Seek Funds for Additional Beds- RWN 3/16/1957
- Major Needs Outlined for Burrell Hospital- 3/18/1957
- o Dr. Penn Elected to Head Burrell Hospital Trustees- 3/19/1957
- o Dr. W. Brown, Burrell Staff Doctor Dies- 3/28//1964
- o Male Nurses Complete Training- RWN 4/23/1964
- Whyte Reported Leaving Burrell Hospital Post- 8/5/1964
- Hospital Appoints New Administrators RWN 8/174/1964
- Hospital Founders Celebrate- RWN 3/18/1965
- Directory of Fund Agencies: Burrell Memorial Hospital RWN 09/21/1939
- o Burrell Hospital, \$38,000 in Arrears, To Seek Help- 4/6/1954
- o Burrell Memorial Seeks \$35,069 in Aid From City- RWN 4/20/1954
- Group to Study Hospital Plea- 4/20/1954
- o Burrell Memorial Deficit is Public Affair- RWN 4/22/1954
- Construction at Burrell Outstrips Fund Payment- RWN 5/28/1954
- People Not Paying Hospital Fund Pledges Are 'Throwing Monkey Wrench Into the Works'- RWN 5/27/1954
- o Cornerstone Laying Set For Today at Burrell- 5/16/1954
- Cornerstone Laid for New Burrell Memorial Hospital- RWN 5/17/1954
- o Cornerstone Ceremonies Held at Burrell Hospital- 5/17/1954
- Burrell Memorial Work Reported on Schedule- 3/31/1954
- Hospital Adds Two Members to Board- RWN 4/1/1954
- o Cornerstone at Burrell to be Laid Next Sunday- 5/9/1954
- City Asked to Give Aid to Hospital- RWN 4/15/1954
- o Dilemma at Burrell Memorial Hospital- RWN 12/15/1954
- Burrell Memorial Hospital's Deficit- 12/16/1954
- New Building is Not Going to Solve All Burrell Memorial Hospital Problems 10/03/1954
- Public Subscription Drive Proposed to Aid Hospital RWN 11/02/1954
- \$20-\$25K Drive for Burrell Recommended 11/02/1954
- Hospitals Community Hospital
 - New Hospital Operates at 80% of Capacity- 11/1/1967
 - Just Testing- 7/31/1963
 - \$7.9 Million Bid for New Valley Community Hospital- 9/27/1963
 - Contract for Hospital May Be Awarded Today- 10/8/1963
 - Contract Let for Hospital- 10/9/1963
 - Contract Let for Hospital- RWN 10/9/1963
 - Pay Off- RWN 10/4/1963
 - Community Hospital Allocated \$750,000; Smyth Request Denied- RWN 11/1/1963
 - Hill-Burton Approval Received by Hospital- RWN 11/13/1963
 - Test Core Drilling to Begin Hospital Site- RWN 11/18/1963
 - Permit Issued for Construction of Hospital- 12/31/1963
 - Subcontracts Let for New Hospital- 1/31/1964
 - o Night Work- 2/18/1964

- o Work Progress O.K., Hospital Board Told- 2/5/1964
- Completion Date for Hospital Remains Same Despite Delays- RWN 2/5/1964
- o \$10,000 Down the Hole- But it Won't Stay There- 2/21/1964
- Radios Save Time, Money for Hospital Builder- 2/21/1964
- o Roanoke's First Hospital-Born Baby Awed by Size of Latest Project- 2/23/1964
- Mud Seam Bars Way to Lost Drill- 2/26/1964
- Hospital Site Slide Hurts 3- 2/27/1964
- o Hospital Site Ban How Being Sloped- 2/28/1964
- Absence of Shoring Blamed for Cave-in Injuring 3 Workers- 2/27/1964
- o \$10,000 Drill Recovered at Last- 3/24/1964
- New Hospital on Schedule Despite Foundation Delay- 4/2/1964
- Foundation Woes Fail to Delay Hospital Work- RWN 4/2/1964
- o Embryo of a Landmark; Steel and Concrete Rising in Hospital Site- RWN 4/2/1964
- Big Steel- 5/5/1964
- o Foundation Problems, Bad Weather Hinder Work on Community Hospital- 5/14/1964
- New Hospital to Use Huge Concrete Panels- RWN 6/25/1964
- Foundation is Completed for Hospital- RWN 7/15/1964
- Foundation for Hospital Completed- 7/15/1964
- Hospital Gets Big Check- RWN 8/7/1964
- Hospital May Be Under Roof by December- 8/19/1964
- Hospital to Have Book by Christmas- RWN 8/12/1964
- Hospital Names Chief Nurse- 9/23/1964
- o Dow Drops Apartment Plan, Sells Land to Hospital- 8/15/1964
- Hospital Construction Proceeding on Schedule- 11/16/1964
- Hospital Columns Must Meet City Code, Leftwich Says- 2/13/1965
- Completion Date for New Hospital Termed Uncertain- RWN 2/19/1965
- First Block of Elm, SE, Closed Off- RWN 2/17/1965
- o \$498,000 Suit is Brought in Hospital Column Dispute- RWN 5/18/1966
- Winner of Education Award- 4/21/1966
- Hospital Columns Finished, Are in Place- 5/18/1966
- Text of Statement Given on Columns at Hospital- RWN 3/3/1965
- Columns to be Replaced in Hospital Construction- 3/4/1965
- Hospital Argues Columns Should Meet Specifications- 5/14/1965
- Arbitration Expected on Hospital Columns- 4/7/1965
- Hospital Agrees to Arbitration- 4/22/1965
- Arbitration Expected on Columns- RWN 4/6/1965
- Hospital Board to Meet on Issue of Columns- RWN 4/20/1965
- Arbitration on Columns Seems Ahead- RWN 4/22/1965
- o Columns 'Adequate' Contractor Claims- 5/13/1965
- Hospital Wins Columns Dispute- 5/21/1965
- Hospital Column Proposal Submitted by Contractor- 5/29/1965
- Hospital Column Decision Expected Early Next Week- RWN 5/14/1965
- Retesting of Columns Required- RWN 5/14/1965
- City Given Assurance on Hospital- RWN 5/7/1965
- Contractor Negotiating for Hospital Columns- RWN 6/22/1965
- Contract Still Not Let for Hospital Columns- 7/16/1965
- May, 1966, Target Date Set for Completion of Hospital- 8/13/1965
- o 1966 Target Set for New Hospital- 8/13/1965
- Hospitals Gill Memorial
 - Noted Physicians to Speak Before Academy of Medicine and at Hospital Clinics-RWN 4/5/1943
 - o Dr. J. D. Davis Joins Gill Staff- 7/9/1950
 - Plans Announced for New Hospital on Jefferson Street- 9/9/1925
 - Gill Memorial Hospital Will be Formally Opened This Afternoon- 7/30/1926
- Hospitals Jefferson Hospital
 - Jefferson Hospital on 'Four-Star' List of Those Offering Best Cancer Treatment-12/17/1953

- o Jefferson Hospital Changed into Nonprofit Charitable Corporation- 1/1/1957
- Jefferson Hospital Completes 50 Years of Operation- RWN 2/27/1958
- New Lung, Kidney Disease Analyzer at Jefferson Hospital First in State- RWN 6/4/1964
- o Roanoker Taking Job in Bedford- RWN 7/14/1964
- o Dr. Hugh Trout Jr. Presents Mink Stole to Mrs. Marian Welsh- 9/27/1964
- Hospital's 50th Anniversary to be Noted by Nurse Grads- RWN 9/23/1964
- Hospitals Lewis-Gale
 - o 169,922 Patients in 50 Years- 7/23/1959
 - Lewis-Gale Hospital Staff Honors Chief- 7/26/1959
 - Roanoke Man to Head State Hospital Group- 1/21/1964
 - Remove X-Ray Image- 3/2/1964
 - Nursing Methods as Well at Costumes Have Changed Since this Picture of Early Lewis-Gale Hospital...-RWN 6/10/1965
 - o Dr. Troxler Joins Lewis-Gale Staff- 4/18/1946
 - New Hospital Placed in Use- RWN 4/30/1938
 - o Lewis-Gale Physicians Buy Property Adjoining Hospital- RWN 3/26/1946
 - Hospital is Given Portrait of Chief- 5/17/1940
 - o Dr. Luck Named Head of Interns RT 5/24/1935
 - o Dr. W. C. Caudill Will Head Body Of Ex-Interns RWN 5/29/1936
 - 0
- Hospitals Roanoke Hospital
 - Relief Work in 1930 Greatest in History of Institution- 1/15/1931
 - o 1877 Patients in the Roanoke Hospital for 1931, Report Shows- RWN 1/23/1932
 - Hospital Project Has Right-Of-Way- 9/28/1932
 - Roanoke to Get Hospital Within Year, Says Hines- RWN 10/14/1932
 - o Roanoke Hospital Asks for \$6,500- 10/29/1924
 - o W. P. Wiltsee Heads Roanoke Hospital- 1/28/1938
 - Wiltsee Heads Roanoke Unit Another Year- RWN 1/19/1939
 - o Mass Shrubbery in Bloom on Hospital Grounds- 4/26/1939
 - o 2916 Patients Get Treatment- RWN 1/18/1939
 - o Directory of Fund Agencies- 9/30/1939
 - Roanoke Hospital's Charity Costs for Year Total \$46,230- RWN 9/28/1940
 - Out-Patient Clinic is Angel of Mercy- 10/2/1938
 - New Ward for Crippled Children Will Open at Roanoke Hospital this Week- 6/3/1945
 - Voice of the People- RWN 5/14/1945
 - Roanoke Hospital Will be 46 Years of Age Tomorrow- RWN 4/9/1945
 - Triplets and Twins to Get Nursing Diplomas Tonight- 5/29/1947
 - o Triplets, Twins to Graduate from Roanoke Hospital- RWN 5/29/1949
 - Heads Nurses- RWN 9/2/1947
 - New Director of Nurses is Named- 5/9/1948
 - Roanoke Hospital Technician to Head Medical Technologists (Ida Reilly)- RWN 6/9/1948
 - o Administrator for Roanoke Hospital Takes Over Sept. 8- 8/10/1948
 - What's in a Hospital Name?- RWN 9/23/1949
 - Name of Roanoke Hospital Will Change as of October 1 (Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital)- RWN 9/22/1949
 - Many Free Patients Treated by Roanoke Hospital in 1935- RWN 11/11/1936
 - Polio Ward Will Soon be Ready- 5/1/1945
 - Children's Ward is Nearly Completed- 5/1/1945
- Hospitals Roanoke Memorial Hospital
 - Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital is Monument to Untiring Efforts of Many Individuals and Organizations- RWN 2/25/1950
 - New Memorial Hospital Floor Plans Completed- 5/13/1921
 - Flannagam to Succeed Hoobler at Administrator at Memorial and Crippled Children's Hospital- 7/9/1954

- o Hoobler Quitting M&CCH, Franklin Man Successor- RWN 7/8/1954
- Nursing School Plan Joint Capping Exercise- 6/4/1964
- Fourteen Get Nurses' Pins at Memorial- 9/11/1953
- Class of 20 Will Graduate from Hospital- 9/4/1954
- Hospital Dropping Crippled Children Designation Beginning First of Month- RWN 3/22/1955
- Staff Begins Moving into New Hospital- 8/16/1955
- o Memorial Hospital Begins Moving into New Building- RWN 8/15/1955
- Open House' at Memorial Hospital Highlights Community Health Week- RWN 3/23/1956
- Nursing School Construction May Start by June or July- 3/21/1958
- Work on \$600,000 Nursing School Expected to Start in Early Summer- RWN 3/21/1958
- o Roanoke Memorial Hospital to Mark 60th Anniversary- 7/8/1959
- o Main Building of \$4,000,000 Hospital Plant- 7/12/1959
- Roanoke Memorial Hospital Opens New Addition- 7/12/1959
- Nurse in First Class Recalls Grueling Work- 7/12/1959
- Nursing School Obligation Stressed by De. Sanger- 7/13/1959
- Professional Nurses' Code- 7/13/1959
- Hospital Facility Urged to Use New Bldg. to Cut Nurse Shortage- 7/13/1959
- 60th Anniversary of Founding Also Being Observed- 7/12/1959
- Roanoke Memorial Has Record Year- 5/29/1963
- o 2 Residents, 12 Interns Join Hospital- 7/5/1963
- o Machine Takes Over When Heart Falters- 3/25/1959
- Hospital Hostesses Help Boost Morale- 9/15/1963
- o 'Instant' Bottle Latest for Baby- 9/18/1963
- Hospital Takes Fashion Honors- 10/3/1963
- Operating Room Display Tops Festival Events- RWN 10/3/1963
- o Chapel at Roanoke Memorial Opens- RWN 11/2/1963
- Roanoke Memorial Now Using Machine to Examine Brain- 11/8/1963
- Hospital Gets Brain Device- RWN 11/7/1963
- Hospital Chapel Dedication Set- 11/16/1963
- Chapel Dedication- RWN 11/20/1963
- o Potent Cobalt Therapy Unit Used at Roanoke Memorial- RWN 11/20/1963
- o RMH Names New Chief of Radiology (Dr. John A. Martin)- 1/12/1964
- o Hospital Admits Doctor to Staff (Dr. John Wilson Kolmer)- RWN 1/21/1964
- o Hospital Center Gets \$500 Grant- RWN 1/17/1964
- Racial Bars Dropped At Roanoke Memorial- 3/18/1964
- Hospital Awards Pins for Service- 4/2/1964
- Hospital Honors Long-Term Help- RWN 4/1/1964
- o W. Va. Native Takes Post (Miss Di Ann Talbott)- RWN 4/15/1964
- o Patient Pupils Art Teacher's Pride- RWN 4/15/1964
- o Dial Phones Installed For Hospital Patients- RWN 4/16/1964
- o 16 Nursing Students Get Roanoke Caps- 5/24/1964
- o Nurses Get Diplomas on Saturday- RWN 6/18/1964
- Hospital Gets Dialing System- 4/18/1964
- Hospital Names Full-Time Head of Education- RWN 9/12/1964
- o Hospital Worker Wins State Title- RWN 5/12/1964
- o Roanoker Wins Medical Aide Title- 5/13/1964
- o Treat Patients at Humans, Graduating Nurses Advised- RWN 6/20/1964
- 3 Students Honored at Roanoke Memorial (Donna Dowdy, Joan Carolyn Merritt, and Betty Frances Woody)- RWN 6/25/1964
- Hospital Cites 3 Graduates (Jane Dillon, Sandra Kay Vest, and Margaret Ann Lyons-6/30/1964
- Roanoker Named to Hospital Post- 8/1/1964
- Couple Wed At Hospital (Anna Mae Roberts, Homer Duty)- 11/26/1964
- Planners to Get Hospital's Request for Street Closing- 3/9/1965
- Big Addition Planned by Roanoke Memorial- RWN 3/5/1965
- Street Closing for Hospital is Opposed- 4/10/1965

- o Porta-Rooms Turns Halls into 'Pullmans'- 4/15/1965
- Street Changes for Hospital Opposed- RWN 4/9/1965
- o Things are Cooking at Memorial and Staff Awaits Yummy Results- RWN 4/14/1965
- Mid-1966 Target Date Set to Start Hospital Addition- 5/6/1965
- New Hospital Project's Effect on Crystal Springs Studied- RWN 5/18/1965
- Street Relocations Backed for Addition to Hospital- 5/6/1965
- o Crystal Spring Cover Held Needed if Hospital Builds New Addition- 6/16/1965
- Hospital Asked to Buy Land for Expansion- 7/10/1965
- City to Donate Land Needed for Hospital- 7/13/1965
- o Councilmen Act Favorably on Hospital Street Plan- RWN 7/13/1965
- Hospitals Shenandoah Hospital
 - Remodeled Lab at Shenandoah Hospital Included New Spectrophotometer-7/29/1959
 - Shenandoah Hospital May Complete Wing by May 1- 3/18/1951
- Hotels/Motels
 - o Managers of Leading Hotels Are Men of Long Experience- RWN 6/13/1939
 - Notables Stopped at this Old Tavern- 1/28/1934
 - Two Pioneer Hotels Still in Operation- 1/29/1934
 - Lake Spring Big Resort- 1/28/1934
 - Ample Hotel Facilities Always Boast of Roanoke- 11/30/1936
 - o Hotel Purchased by Finance Firm- RWN 1/29/1941
- Hotels/Motels Hotel Roanoke
 - o Fire at Hotel Roanoke (1890s)- 1/21/1940
 - o Blaze at Hotel Roanoke Causes Only Small Loss- 1/19/1951
 - Hotel Roanoke Reports Gain in Occupancy- 1/9/1966
 - Hotel's Lament: No Money in Snow Bank- 2/13/1966
 - o Energetic Hotel Manager is Convention Go-Getter (Kenneth Hyde) 01/05/1941
 - o (Photo)- 11/19/1931
 - New Hotel Roanoke to Have Elaborate Radio System- 4/28/1938
 - o Brand Ball to be Feature of Night Program- 8/28/1938
 - Hotel Planned Scientifically- RWN 8/17/1938
 - o 2,000 Inspect Hotel Roanoke- RWN 9/15/1938
 - o Governors Will Attend Hotel Opening Night- 9/11/1938
 - Hotel Roanoke Contracts Let- 6/12/1938
 - Hotel to Have Formal Garden- RWN 7/11/1938
 - o Not That it Matters- RWN 9/16/1938
 - o Hotel to Have Formal Garden- RWN 7/11/1938
 - o Murals Show State History- 8/23/1938
 - Hotel Hailed as Symbol of Progress- 9/17/1938
 - Murals in Hotel Reveal History- 8/25/1938
 - Will Have 181 Rooms; Work Begin Sept. 15- RWN 9/4/1937
 - Big Project to Require Ten Months- 9/4/1937
 - o The Hotel Roanoke- RWN 94/1937
 - Hotel Roanoke's New Wing- 9/5/1937
 - o H. W. Shields Leases New Hotel Penthouse- 9/14/1938
 - o Hotel Roanoke, 'A Modern Version of an Old English Inn'- RWN 9/7/1938
 - Governors Attend Hotel Opening- 9/17/1938
 - Roanoke Hotel Site Regarded at 'Out of Town' at One Time- RWN 9/28/1938
 - Dogwood is Given to Hotel Roanoke- RWN 4/19/1939
 - Plaque for Dogwood Given by Hotel Here- RWN 4/23/1940
 - Dogwood Transplanted on Hotel Lawn- RWN 4/22/1940
 - o Deacon Brown is Given U. S. Bonds- 6/10/1942
 - The Deacon is Still Going Strong- 6/11/1942
 - Huge Crane is Demolishing Old Wing of Hotel Roanoke- 2/12/1946
 - New Addition at Hotel Roanoke Ready April 1- RWN 1/25/1947
 - Hotel's New Wing Will Open April 1- 1/26/1947

- Hotel Roanoke Reopens Modernized West Wing- 3/2/1947
- o Brown to Test Culinary Art in State Chef Tournament- RWN 5/5/1947
- o Promoted (John H. Kelly)- RWN 9/24/1947
- Eisenhower Visits Lee Shrine After Spending Night Here- RWN 4/16/1947
- o New Hotel Roanoke Mural- 921/1947
- Hotel Waiter Recognized for 45 Years of Service (William Campbell)- 3/7/1948
- Survival of Hotel Roanoke Threatened by Fire of 1898- RWN 1/22/1947
- Moore Appointed Assistant Manager of Hotel Roanoke- RWN 7/15/1949
- o Guests at Hotel Roanoke Ate Sumptuous Meal 50 Years Ago- RWN 1/3/1950
- Blaze at Hotel Roanoke Causes Only Small Loss- 1/19/1951
- At Hotel Roanoke You Can Order Poor Service- And Get It- RWN 10/19/1951
- Operation: Christmas Tree- 12/16/1951
- Hotel Roanoke Officials Plan Another Big Convention Year Ranking with '53-1/3/1954
- Hotel Roanoke Makes Staff Changes RWN 04/01/1963
- Hotel Roanoke's Dining Room Gets Original Regency Decor RWN 11/21/1963
- Catering Chief Named by Hotel Roanoke (Walter Chapman) RWN 01/08/1964
- o Hotel Roanoke to Get New Manager June 30 (Carl G. Thurston) RWN 06/19/1964
- Manager of Hotel Roanoke Retiring; Thurston Named (Carl Thurston, George Denison) - 06/19/1964
- o Hotel Roanoke's Spanish Menu Aids Fair-Bound Latins RWN 08/14/1964
- Hotels/Motels Patrick Henry
 - Board of Hotel Approves Plans- 6/10/1938
 - Moody Recounts Gala Opening of Patrick Henry 17 Years Ag0- 11/10/1942
 - Bullets Fly During Wild Hotel Scene- RWN 2/4/1946
 - o Al Jolson Unrecognized Until He Registers at Hotel- RWN 9/11/1946
 - Moody Resigns as Manager of Patrick Henry- RWN 5/8/1947
 - o James S. Clarke, of Nashville, is Named Manager of Patrick Henry- 8/18/1932
 - Robert R. Meyer, Lessee of Patrick Henry Hotel, Pleased With Roanoke- RWN 8/5/19258
 - Russell Seay is Named Patrick Henry Manager- 5/15/1947
 - Seay to Return as Manager of Patrick Henry- RWN 5/15/1947
 - Chain to Quit Operation of Hotel Patrick Henry- 4/30/1954
 - Patrick Henry Changes- RWN 4/30/1954
 - Patrick Henry Changes Made- 7/1/1954
 - Patrick Henry Now Operated by Local Firm- RWN 7/1/1954
- Hotels/Motels Ponce de Leon
 - Ponce de Leon Hotel- 1/14/1926
 - Ponce Picks Directors, Plans Added Projects (Henry Sholtz, Jr., William Mahone (Ponce de Leon) - 03/10/1963
 - Shires Named to Manage Ponce de Leon 10/15/1963
 - o G.W. Miller, Hotel Man, Dies at 62 (Ponce de Leon) RWN 11/14/1963
 - o MidTown Hotel Plans \$1 Million Motor Inn (Ponce de Leon) 11/08/1964
 - Ponce de Leon Hotel- 1/21/1940
- Houses
 - Psychological Coolness to be Found in Room (Jackson) RWN 05/23/1941
 - June Attention Focuses on Apartment of Young Roanoke Bride (Jennings) RWN 06/22/1939
 - o Kelburne 09/04/1938
 - One of Big Lick's Best Homes (Kent) 01/28/1934
 - o Kepplewood 09/25/1934
 - Hall is Parallel to Home Front (King) 11/18/1938
 - Scrapbook of Ideas, Decorative Notes, Aid Home Builder (Kreger) RWN 11/29/1940
 - Cabin Built 216 Years Ago Removed to Roanoker's Yard (Kromer) RWN 01/05/1938

- Enlarged Ingram Stable, Ring Leased to Thompson (Ingram) 04/16/1950
- Old House Can be Converted to Modernity (Landrum) RWN 11/25/1938
- Historic Homes and Gardens in Roanoke to Be Open for Visitors 04/28/1930
- o Homes With a Name (Lone Oak) 10/30/1938
- o Hospitable Living Room (Lone Oak) RWN 08/26/1938
- o Frank Rogers Have Retreat at Airpoint (Look-Off Lodge) RWN 05/25/1939
- Three Homes Contribute to Cooking Skill RWN 08/26/1938
- Color Schemes Can be the Making of an Attractive Room (McCorkindale) RWN 04/04/1941
- Maple Reproductions Bring to Life Furniture (McCoy) RWN 12/02/1939
- Pioneer Tradition Can be a Comfortable One to Follow (McNulty) 06/14/1940
- Homes With a Name (Malvern Hill) 10/02/1958
- Colonial Home Achieves Freshness of Early Days (Mangus) RWN 07/19/1940
- Homes with a Name (Marrynie) 10/23/1938
- Modern Kitchen Can Be Cozy as well as Functional (Miller) RWN 10/12/1939
- o Monterey 09/18/1938
- Lone Oak Formerly Used as Headquarters of General Andrew Lewis 11/14/1933
- o Montrose 11/06/1938
- Up-To-Minute Kitchen Combines Utility and Beauty (Morgan) RWN 12/02/1938
- Mountain Home: The Old McClanahan Place RWN 02/26/1938
- o Collecting Antiques is Gradual Process at Best (Muddiman) RWN 12/27/1940
- Handmade Furniture Returns to Favor (Mullikin) RWN 09/06/1940
- Colonists Used Native Variety for Fine Woodwork RWN 12/01/1939
- Walnut High in Favor Since Reign of William and Mary (Nash) RWN 12/01/1939
- o Good Furniture Arrangement Gives Small Room Size (Natt) RWB 08/24/1939
- Colonial Type is Popular Among Home Builders (Nash) 08/02/1938
- o Livability is Test of Home (Nash) RWN 09/23/1938
- o Kitchen, Breakfast Nook Combination (Neas) RWN 03/11/1939
- French Doors, Windows Make Modern (Nelson) RWN 01/06/1939
- Imported Antiques Furnish Roanoke Home (Nininger) RWN 10/07/1938
- Furnishings of Home Should Echo Size (Painter) RWN 11/09/1939
- Regency Architecture May be Adapted to Southern Setting (Parr) RWN 02/28/1941
- o Bride's New Apartment Can Have Homelike Touch (Pitzer) RWN 09/27/1940
- Roanoker Does Exquisite Cabinet Work as Hobby (Ring) RWN 01/19/1940
- Roselawn (Layman) 10/16/1938
- o Rose Hill (Cocke) 10/02/1938
- White Pine is Good Cabinet Wood (Sanders) RWN 12/29/1939
- Oak Earliest Cabinet Wood (Schubert) RWN 11/23/1939
- Household Furnishings of Seven Oaks RWN 10/19/1939
- o Develop Flair By Trying Out Original Ideas (Shepherd) RWN 08/15/1941
- Small House Embodies All Modern Improvements (Smith) RWN 10/05/1939
- o Warm Colors for Cold Days is Advice Worth Heeding (Smith) RWN 10/25/1941
- Sloping Dormer Lines Give Charm to Apartment (Smith) RWN 08/23/1940
- W.A. Smith Buys Angell Home 09/04/1938
- House's Owners in 110 Years Numerous: Solitude RWN 08/28/1940
- o Great-Grandmother Cooked Hard Way, Antiques Show (Sprinkle) 10/04/1940
- o Antique Wainscoting, Mantel, Transform Room (Sprinkle) 10/11/1940
- Antique Gold Mirror Recalls Famous Woman Spy (Stone) RWN 01/30/1940
- Feature Large Window in Decorating Room (Sneed) RWN 05/14/1941
- Homes with a Name: Southview 09/18/1938
- o Home of Samuel Spigels Novel Both Inside and Out RWN 02/10/1939
- Cocktail Breakfast Room Does Twin Duty (Spigels) RWN 02/17/1939
- Living Room Contains Interesting Antiques (Sprinkle) RWN 12/27/1938
- Color Reigns Brightly in New Georgian Home (Turner) RWN 10/21/1938
- Selecting Furniture to Fit in Small Apartment Today, Yet Can be Used in House Later Requires Care (Tutwiler) - RWN 05/09/1941
- Brick Mantel May be Painted Same Pastel Shade as Walls (Wall) RWN 05/30/1940
- Country Home of Roanoke Doctor is Completely Paneled in Pine (Wescott) RWN 03/01/1940

- Westfield 10/09/1938
- Country Places Popular as Summertime Comes to Roanoke (Wirsing) RWN 05/20/1939
- Dead End Wall Attractively Decorated, Adds Charms to Living Room (Wooldridge) -RWN 11/15/1940
- Kepplewood New Residence Here Finished (Kepley) 05/07/1938
- Invisible Pane is Set at an Angle (Robert Adams) RWN 10/14/1938
- Changed Lines, Colors Achieve New Room for the J.L. Almonds RWN 04/08/1940
- Bay Window Challenges Decorator's Originality (M. Carl Andrews) RWN 01/03/1941
- Log Cabin Style Makes Attractive Home (Frank R. Angell) 08/31/1938
- Homes with a Name: Annsfad (Ernest B. Fishburn) 09/25/1938
- Back-O-Beyond Developed Within Two Years (Charles H. Carson) 05/27/1937
- Young Girl's Room Should Be Pretty, Livable (Charles H. Carson) RWN 10/27/1940
- Back-O-Beyond Living Room is Homelike and Charming (Charles H. Carson) RWN 11/03/1939
- Shelf-Desk Feature of Den of Charles H. Carson RWN 03/24/1940
- o Summer Cabin is Winter Cabin As Well (Thomas H. Beasley) RWN 06/09/1939
- Period Furniture Can Sound Note in Modern Theme (Nelson S. Bond) RWN 02/09/1940
- American Wild Cherry is Considered One of the Finest Native Cabinet Woods (Nelson S. Bond) – RWN 12/15/1940
- Qualities Vie with Mahogany in Excellence (Nelson S. Bond) 12/15/1939
- Spacious and Fine Proportions Pay High Dividends (R.T. Boswell) RWN 01/17/1941
- This Living Room Combination is of Beauty, Livability (Alex Bowman) RWN 04/25/1941
- Brookwood Home of H. Meade Harris 10/16/1938
- Colonial Design Plus Modern Touch Equals Gracious Home (John I. Bowman) RWN 06/20/1941
- Complementary Color Schemes Make for Versatile Room Arrangement (Dr. Moffett Bowman) – RWN 08/03/1940
- Low Bay Window May be Given Height by Drapery Treatment (T.F. Boyle, Jr.) RWN 05/31/1940
- Give Bedroom a Cool Dress for Hot Summertime (T.F. Boyle, Jr.) RWN 06/07/1940
- Buena Vista is in Tour, Once Ordered Burned Down, Is One of Oldest Houses 04/17/1930
- City Prepared to Purchase Land When Deed Presented (Buena Vista) RWN 06/12/1937
- o 1200-1500 Attend Successful Housewarming at Buena Vista RWN 04/03/1937
- Buena Vista Deed Received 03/07/1937
- Buena Vista Plan Outlined RWN 06/22/1937
- Matter Referred to Parks Group (Buena Vista) 07/25/1936
- Voice of the People: Buena Vista RWN 04/15/1938
- Voice of the People: Buena Vista RWN 04/30/1938
- Voice of the People: Buena Vista RWN 07/28/1938
- Historic Home Being Altered (Buena Vista) RWN 01/30/1939
- Buena Vista to be Setting of Weekend Flower Show 07/31/1940
- Famous Home is Outstanding in Local History (Buena Vista) 07/31/1940
- Cowen Opposes Diverting Site (Buena Vista) RWN 12/03/1941
- Awning and Terrace Helps Keep Out Summer Heat (W.W.S. Butler) RWN 05/12/1939
- Apricot Color Scheme Used with Maple Dining Room (W.W.S. Butler) RWN 07/12/1940
- Colonial Home is Landmark in Virginia Heights (M.M. Caldwell) 04/11/1937
- City to Seek Bids on Razing Old Cannaday Home 01/04/1955
- Haunted Cannaday House, Landmark for 213 Years, Coming Down to Make Way for Expansion at Airport – RWN 03/04/1955

- Casa Mia (Charles Brown Wilson) 10/23/1938
- o Casselwold 09/11/1938
- Circular Stairway Furnishes Inspiration for French Normandy Dwelling (J. Wallace Cates) – RWN 05/30/1941
- Cherry Hill is Included in Garden Week Tour 04/22/1930
- Broaddus Chewnings Dugout is Unique RWN 02/24/1939
- Cloverdale Farm (C. O Graves) 11/06/1938
- Attractive, Useful Fireplace Important Factor in Any Home (Charles Cocke) RWN 08/29/1941
- Old-Fashioned Vertical Plank Paneling Still Popular Today (Paul Coffey) RWN 04/22/1939
- Furniture Dimensions Should Suit Room (M.E. Cohen) RWN 09/12/1939
- Color Makes Kitchen Bright Place Even for Cook; Colonial Touch is Fine (R.P. Coleman) RWN 07/11/1941
- Home of Mrs. E.V. Cox Furnished in Antiques, Reproductions RWN 02/03/1939
- Four Walls May Make a House, But Ideas Make it Livable (J.M. Darby) RWN 03/28/1941
- o J.M. Darby Home Rich in Ingenious Features RWN 03/21/1941
- Child Appreciates Attractively Furnished Room (J.M. Darby) RWN 04/18/1941
- House Too Small? Add New Living Room Wing (Henry A. Davenport) 08/17/1939
- Was Bought at Sale at Monticello (John A. Davis) RWN 03/25/1939
- o Mahogany, the Queen of Cabinet Woods (Dr. Paul Davis) RWN 12/07/1939
- Outdoor Summer Illusion Created by Potted Plants (Bernard Depkin) RWN 11/11/1938
- Unique Home Built by Young Swiss Architect for His Bride in 1892 Gives Way to Progress (Rene deSaussaure) – RWN 07/07/1954
- Old Deyerle Home is Veritable Treasure Chest for Antiques 12/15/1935
- Boys Like Nicely Furnished Rooms of the Their Own (J. Arthur Deyerle) RWN 12/06/1940
- Bay Windows Add Year Round Sunniness to Life (H.E. Dixon) RWN 11/01/1940
- Use That Hallway for Extra Living Space This Summer (Alexander Donnan) RWN 05/02/1941
- Slipcovers Are Quick Change Artists in Home Decoration (David A. Dyer) RWN 03/22/1940
- Bride's Apartment Shows Use of Part of Large Dining Room for Living Space (R.T. Edwards) RWN 06/29/1940
- Young Roanoker Sets Up Housekeeping with Furniture He Made, Upholstered (John G. Eggleston) RWN 02/02/1940
- Roanoke Home is Copy of Williamsburg House (B.E. Estes) RWN 12/08/1938
- Homes With A Name: Fairlawn 10/09/1938
- Drapes, Walls Echo Its Hues (John E. Gardner) RWN 09/16/1938
- Homes With A Name: Golf View 10/16/1938
- Gray Gables (R.E.L. Shafer) 10/30/1938
- Homes and Apartments of Brides Will Soon Hold June Decoration Spotlight (John P. Grove) – RWN 05/25/1940
- o Guild Hall (John Moomaw) 10/30/1938
- Old Home on Virginia Avenue One of City's Landmarks Being Torn Down (Gwaltney House) – 02/10/1946
- o Low Partition Separates Breakfast Nook, Kitchen (G.D. Haag) RWN 11/17/1939
- Freshness is Restful Note (J.J. Hanretty) RWN 02/10/1941
- Fair Colors Brighten Breakfast Room (Worley Harr) RWN 08/10/1939
- o Breakfast Room, Porch Connect House, Garage (Fred B. Harris) RWN 09/28/1939
- Historic House Near Hollins Inspires Story of Harshbarger, Early Roanoke County Settler (Samuel Harshbarger) – RWN 11/20/1933
- If Tired of Your Home, Don't Move, Redecoration's Cheaper (S.R. Hill) RWN 08/03/1939
- Hilliside House (Dr. J.D. Willis) 09/11/1938
- Decorative Curtain Used in French Bay Door (Dexter Hobbie) RWN 09/30/1938

- Terrace is Summer Living Room of Many Families (Dexter Hobbie) RWN 04/08/1939
- Hobby Horse Farm (J.J. McIntyre) 09/04/1938
- Antiques Grow in Value With Passing Years (Curtis Holland) RWN 06/30/1939
- Play Room Solves Problem of Hostess Who Entertains Frequently (C.B. Houcks) RWN 01/20/1939
- Bedroom in Blue, Spacious and Modern (F.L. Holland) RWN 01/13/1939
- Fireplace is Luxury Note (M.S. Hudgins) RWN 11/04/1938
- Effective Room Follows Type, Color Scheme; Avoids Crowding (M.S. Hudgins) RWN 05/12/1940
- Homes With A Name: Hunter's Home (D.W. Persinger) 11/06/1938

• Housing

- Council Bans House Trailers- 4/16/1963
- o Hirst Advises Council To Revise Trailer Law- RWN 3/15/1966
- o City Planners Outline Rules for Trailers- RT 3/31/1966
- o Roanoke Campers, Boaters Fight City Trailer Ordinance- RT 4/10/1966
- Roanoke Leads All Virginia in Providing Houses for Residents RWN
- Housing Apartments
 - First Phase of \$5.5. Million Apartment Scheduled Soon- 9/5/1963
 - Apartment House Sales Announced (Cavalier Apartments)- RWN 01/17/1941
 - One Section of 82 Unit Apartment Development (rendering) (Franklin Heights) -08/28/1938
 - New Building to be Erected (Franklin Heights) RWN 08/25/1938
 - Plans to Erect Big Apartment (Franklin Heights) RWN 08/27/1938
 - o Big Apartment Contract is Let (Franklin Heights) 08/29/1938
 - Ready for Use on January 1 (Franklin Heights) 12/30/1938
 - Big Apartment Project Shows Modern Touch (Franklin Heights) RWN 12/30/1938
 - Big Apartments Are to Be Sold (Franklin Heights) 07/18/1941
 - Apartment House Completion Expected by Summer (Carlton Terrace) RWN 11/03/1949
 - o Carlton Terrace Grand Opening Slated Monday 09/24/1950
- Housing Projects
 - o Low Rent Housing Group Asks Survey of Living Conditions- 9/21/1939
 - Spot Maps of City Shown to Illustrate Conditions- 8/18/1939
 - o Low Cost Housing- RWN 9/22/1939
 - The Housing Problem- 9/115/1939
 - Hearing Held by Councilmen- RWN 9/15/1939
 - Speakers Heard for and Against Project- 9/15/1939
 - Steps Toward Slum Clearance- RWN 9/21/1939
 - Housing Group Meets Tuesday- RWN 10/2/1938
 - Low Cost Housing Group Takes Tour- 10/31/1939
 - Survey Asked About Housing- RWN 10/21/1939
 - Hunter Asked About Housing- RWN 11/26/1939
 - City Considers Making Own Survey of Low-Cost Housing- RWN 5/6/1941
 - USHA Housing Plan Opposed- RWN 5/14/1941
 - o Low-Cost Housing Won't Clear City's 'Slums', Says Committee- RWN 3/11/1941
 - Council Given Many Opinions- 3/22/1941
 - Housing Plan Still Pending Before Council- RWN 3/25/1941
 - Council Asked to Broadcast Housing Ideas- RWN 1/20/1941
 - Ask Council to Reconsider- RWN 1/24/1941
 - Slum Project to be Studied- RWN 1/25/1941
 - Reclaiming of Slum Section in Northeast Gets Under Way- 3/39/1956
 - City Spurs Neighborhood Improvements- 3/22/1959
 - $_{\odot}$ \$35 Million Face-Lifting in Heart of City Planned- RWN 8/3/1956 $% 10^{-1}$
 - All Lansdowne, Lincoln Terrace Units Filled- 11/19/1963
 - Lincoln Terrace Chief Calls for More Public Housing- 2/18/1964

- Public Housing Called City Need- RWN 2/18/1964
- o 3 on Council Back Study of Housing- RWN 4/10/1964
- City Delays Action on Kimball Project Study- RWN 4/14/1964
- Kimball Project or 'Ghettos' Says Planner- 4/16/1964
- This is Area of Proposed Kimball Redevelopment Project- RWN 4/10/1965
- Kimball Families Wait in Fear- 4/26/1964
- Minimum Standards Set Forth in Law- 4/26/1964
- Housing Authority Adopts New Budget of \$240,468- 6/23/1964
- Authority O.K.s Rise in Budget- RWB 6/23/1964
- Council Expected to Discuss Kimball Redevelopment Soon- 7/1/1964
- Housing Authority Asking Study of Kimball Project- RWN7/10/1964
- Housing Unit Seeks Funds For Slum Clearance Study- RWN 7/14/1964
- Council Urged To Permit Study of Kimball Area- 7/11/1964
- Council Gives Go-Ahead to Kimball Area Study- 7/14/1964
- Way Cleared for Purchase of Commonwealth Site- 7/15/1964
- Roanoke Housing Facilities Grow- 4/23/1927
- Wood to Call Special Meet- RWN 1/29/1941
- Local Housing is Discussed- RWN 2/18/1941
- Housing Plan to be Studied by Realty Men- RWN 3/1/1941
- Housing Plan Faces Problem- RWN 10/12/1939
- Housing Plans Are Discussed- RWN 1/24/1940
- Housing Data Placed on File- 3/26/1940
- Appointment of Housing Authority Here is Urged- 3/5/1940
- Slum Clearance Debated Again Without Result- 11/5/1940
- Survey by City Less Expensive- RWN 5/27/1941
- Average Rental on Homes \$25.61- 12/13/1941
- Three Sites for Housing Units Okayed- RWN 1/29/1946
- Work Started on 40 Houses in Subdivision- RWN 7/16/1941
- Clements Selects Members of His Housing Group- RWN 3/2/1946
- More Emergency Housing Units Allotted Roanoke- RWN 4/23/1946
- Work Started on Housing Units for War Veterans- 6/18/1946
- Homes-for-Veterans Project Depends on Raising \$100,000- RWN 6/20/1946
- Architect's Drawing of 300-Unit Negro Housing Project- 2/11/1951
- View of Housing Project- 9/11/1951
- City Officials Will Help Dedicate Project Today- 9/21/1952
- Members of Housing Hygiene Board Appointed- RWN 1/30/1951
- Tenants, Operators of Landsdowne Striving Hard to Get Off 'The Spot'- 9/21/1952
- Housing Redevelopment and Housing Authority
 - City Downtown Renewal Report Due Today- 7/30/1964
 - Renewal Report Envisions Elevated Plaza over Tracks- 7/30/1964
 - Downtown East Described as Key to Area's Growth- RWN 7/30/1964
 - Elmwood Area Gets Top Renewal Priority- 7/31/1964
 - Sweeping Downtown Renewal Urged- RWN 7/31/1964
 - Roanokers Cheer Renewal Proposal- RWN 7/31/1964
 - o Firms Picked to Plan New Low-Rent Project- 8/4/1964
 - Housing Authority Re-elects Hubard- RWN 10/27/1964
 - Housing Ordinance Still Under Wraps- RWN 11/30/1964
 - o Commonwealth Project Benefits Climbing for City, Henley Declares RWN 8/21/64
 - o Officials Say Renewal Plan has Merit- 7/31/1964
- Jails
 - City Detention Cells Have No Occupants- RWN 3/31/1943
 - Jail Improvements Costing \$10,700 Are Recommended to City- RWN 10/7/1932
 - o Jail Break is Prevented by Ministers Arrival- 11/30/1936
 - Provider of Chicken Feast at Jail Gets None Himself- RWN 10/18/1938
 - Prisoners in Roanoke Jail Gets List of Regulations- 8/1/1943
 - Moral and Religious Welfare of Prisoners is Considered- 3/28/1943
 - o Board Gives Suggestions for Proper Diet in Jail- 8/8/1943

- Roanoke Jail is Inspected- 8/3/1943
- o Federal Bureau Keeps Roanoke's Jail on 'Restricted List'- RWN 7/21/1943
- Comforts Added At Local Jail- RT 3/22/1945
- State Suggests Betterments at Roanoke Jail- RT 4/8/1945
- City Jail Again Said Inadequate- 3/11/1963
- o Volunteer Fireman Named New Night City Jailer (Herbert G. Pillow)- 1/1/1959
- o Third Cell Tier at Jail Urged- 3/27/1958
- Pillow Named Roanoke's New Night Jailer- RWN 1/1/1959
- o Bunk Cherished Possession in Overcrowded City Jail- 9/30/1959
- Jail Matrons Like Their Jobs and Boss Likes Their Work- RWN 11/9/1963
- o Church Comes to City Jail Inmates But Full-Time Chaplain Termed Need- 2/21/1965
- City Jail Population Up in 1964- RWN 2/18/1965
- o Prison Farm for City is Favored- 3/15/1940
- Justice Office
 - o Council Moves to Drop Office- 5/8/1943
 - Lindsey, Smith File Notices of Candidacy- RWN 5/10/1945
 - City Officers Lead in Fight- 5/10/1945
 - E. D. Poe, Jr., Appointed to Justice Post- RWN 1/5/1948
- Juvenile Delinquency
 - o Children's Shelter Proposed for City- 12/3/1965
 - How Serious is Juvenile Crime? Increasing Delinquency Worries Authorities- RWN 2/15/1957
 - o 21 Boys Caught in Single Week at Shoplifting- RWN 2/16/1957
 - Juvenile Repeaters a Problem- RWN 2/18/1957
 - o Get 'Em Back on Right Track- RWN 2/19/1957
 - o Juvenile Court Staff Held Inadequate for Growing City- RWN 2/20/1957
 - o Detention Home Supervision Presents Many Difficulties- RWN 2/21/1957
 - Several Groups Have Studied Delinquency in Past 12 Years- RWN 2/22/1957
 - Fight Against Delinquency Needs Cooperative Effort- RWN 2/23/1957
 - Half of Crime Laid to Kids- RWN 9/29/1959
 - Police Battle Delinquency 'Deserving Boys' Get Camp- 10/25/1959
 - City to Get Study Center for Juvenile Delinquents- 6/25/1944
- Korean War Servicemen
 - First Roanoke Veteran to Return from Korean War Dies; Funeral Monday (Charles Stockton) – RWN 09/25/1953
 - County Man Honored for Picture of the Week (Raymond L. Wickham) RWN 09/25/1953
- Laws/Ordinances/Codes
 - Health Ordinance Effective Aug. 15- 8/10/1932
 - Council to Take Up Boxing Ordinance at Tomorrow's Session- RWN 8/11/1932
 - Delay Operation of New Ordinance- 8/16/1932
 - Council Paves Way for Reconsideration of Peddler and License Ordinances- RWN 8/13/1932
 - Council Declines to Interfere With New Sanitation and Barber Shop Ordinances-RWN 8/13/1932
 - Employment of Full-Time Inspector is Necessary- 4/2/1946
 - o Dick Explains New Sign Ordinance to Become Effective Thursday- 10/25/1949
 - o It's All Right to Turn on Car Lights in Garage Now- RWN 1/14/1950
 - City Repeals Law Requiring Its Workers Live in Roanoke- 11/10/1953
 - City Manager Will Publish Rules Having Effect of Law (Blackout Ordinance) RWN 01/13/1942
 - Over 400 Cases Handled By Child Labor Office- RWN 7/1/1929
 - City Receives Code Sections RWN 01/20/1939
 - Council Plans to Adopt New Code Shortly RWN 06/14/1939
 - New Municipal Code Placed on Its First Reading by Council RWN 06/20/1939
 - Code to Cost Only \$2500 RWN 07/12/1939

- Copies of City Code Ordered RWN 06/23/1939
- Architects Urge Revision of Code 08/20/1940
- Only 27 Code Volumes Sold RWN 08/13/1940
- New Ordinance Draws Protest (Curb Service Ban) RWN 08/06/1937
- o Roanoke Had Curfew Law 07/11/1943
- Proposed Curfew Ordinance Sets Off Stormy Discussion RWN 11/21/1944
- o Police Authority, Curfew Rules Will Go to Council 01/30/1946
- New Juvenile Ordinance Placed on First Reading (curfew) 03/12/1946
- Williamson Road Limits 15 and 25 Miles an Hour RWN 10/20/1939
- o Police Will Launch Drive on Campbell Avenue Jaywalkers this Morning 07/19/1946
- City Control of Trailers Now Effective RWN 04/25/1947
- Libraries
 - Plans Completed for Law Library 9/3/1925
 - o Clerk is Custodian RT 5/9/1925
 - Law Library May Be Transferred- RT 3/10/1937
 - o Finds Ample Space For Law Library- RWN 5/28/1937
 - o Frank Rogers Appointed to City's Library Board- RT 9/11/1951WN 9/12/1951
 - Thirty Children Awarded Reading Club Diplomas- RWN 9/13/1951
 - Public Library Owns 69,322 Books; \$142,017 Available for New Home
 - Library Displays Sacred Literature for Bible Week- RWN 9/1/1952
 - o Library Exhibit Features Sacred Literature Pages- 10/2/1952
 - o Barbara Lubinski Reads 107 Books- 10/5/1952
 - o Charles Hurt Re-Elected Library Board President- 9/11/1952
 - New Library Boosts Summertime Loans- 9/4/1952
 - 'Room Portraits' Exhibit to be Shown at Library- 9/7/1952
 - Fourth Fine Arts Exhibit Features Room Portraits- 9/14/1952
 - o Library Shows Big Increase in Book Loans- RWN 9/3/1952
 - o Ballator to Talk at Art Exhibit- RWN 9/24/1952
 - Sander Escorts Kiwanians About Library Building- RWN 9/10/1952
 - Separate Exhibits on Town Planning, Development of Painting Will Open at Library Wednesday Night- 10/5/1952
 - Ad Club Gives \$25 to Library- 9/28/1952
 - Banks to Buy Public Library Finance Books- RWN 10/4/1952
 - o Barbara Lubinski Reads 107 Books to Win Contest- RWN 10/4/1952
 - Town Planning Display at Library Shows Development of Typical City- RWN 10/8/1952
 - o Painting Steps Shown in Exhibit at Library Here- RWN 10/5/1952
 - o Gainsboro Branch Club year to Open- 10/12/1952
 - Longer Exhibit Hours Planned- 10/12/1952
 - Library a Communication Center, Sanders Tells Club- RWN 10/23/1952
 - Full-Time Book Rebinding Business Saves Public Library \$9,000 Yearly- RWN 10/17/1952
 - Fine Arts Exhibit Shows Steps Taken in Development of Varied Paintings-10/19/1952
 - Art Work of Virginians to be Shown at Library- 10/26/1952
 - VPI Librarian Elected Head of State Unit- RWN 11/14/1952
 - Alma B. Ward, John Culpepper are Married- 11/8/1952
 - Miss Treadway is Engaged to Army Officer- 12/7/1952
 - o Japan Can be East-West Bridge, Librarians Told- 11/14/1952
 - Virginia Library Group to Meet- 11/11/1952
 - National Library Week Display- RWN 11/20/1952
 - Library Opens Three-Day Display, Fair Celebrating Children's Book Week-11/20/1952
 - Absorbed in Story Book- 11/23/1952
 - Book Fair Held by City Library- 11/23/1952
 - Library Displays Watercolors by Virginia Artists- RWN 11/24/1952
 - o Library Week Ended with 'Book Fair'- RWN 11/22/1952
 - o Original Paints on Display- 12/2/1952

- o Children are Impressed by Christmas Paintings- 12/14/1952
- o Gainsboro Branch Plans Open House- 12/7/1952
- o Italian and Flemish Works- 11/28/1952
- Virginia Museum of Fine Arts Head to Speak at City Library Tomorrow- 12/7/1952
- Women Voters to be Organized- 11/30/1952
- Library Breaks 13-Year Record; Loans 240,319- RWN 1/7/1953
- School Children's Art Work to be Exhibited- 12/28/1953
- o Student's Art to be Shown in Public Library- RWN 1/8/1953
- Exhibit of Rare Old Valentines Opens at Library Fine Arts Center Tuesday-1/11/1953
- Library to Drop Night Exhibits- 1/29/1953
- State Librarians Agree to Meet Here November 11- RWN 1/24/1953
- Library's Prime Purpose is to be Helpful; Fiction Leads but 'How to' Books Used Often- RWN 2/26/1953
- o Gift for the Library- RWN 3/13/1953
- Exchangees Have Supper, Dancing- 3/181953
- o Library Gets "Story of English'-3/19/1953
- Norton Named as Reference Library Here- RWN 2/4/1953
- Santa Pays Call to Library; Donate Video Set- 2/26/1953
- Library Given Start at Music Record Section- 2/22/1953
- o Dr. Downing Given Plaque by Hunton 'Y'- RWN 2/9/1953
- o Lynchburg Teacher lauds Roanokers' Art Exhibit- 3/8/1953
- Paintings of 33 Roanoke Area Artists Go on Display Today- 2/25/1953
- Architect's Show Closes at Library Next Sunday- 3/26/1953
- o Architect Exhibit Open till Sunday at Public Library- RWN 3/*26/1953
- o Steinbeck's 'East of Eden' Leads Roanoke Fiction List- RWN 3/26/1953
- o Librarian to Speak Before Salem Club- RWN 4/1/1953
- o April Fools Prank- RWN 4/1/1953
- o Comics, Radio, TV Discussed by PTA Group- RWN 4/14/1953
- Roanoke's Public Library, Now 32 Years Old, Plans Observance of Anniversary Tomorrow- RWN 5/20/1953
- o Video Has Not Harmed Local Book Borrowing- 5/8/1953
- Flower Books Discussed by Librarian- RWN 5/21/1953
- Roanoke Public Library Foundation Applies for Charter from State- 5/26/1953
- Circulation Head (Ruth Murray)- RWN 7/6/1953
- Roanoke Reeds More Lately- 7/3/1953
- Library has One 'Red Book'- 4/14/1953
- No Book Banning is Practiced in Roanoke's Library- 7/13/1953
- Nothing Quite Like TV Has Ever Hit City- 8/9/1953
- o Book Contest Runs Three Weeks More- 8/18/1953
- o Reading Class Visits Zoo on Mill Mountain- RWN 8/21/1953
- Magician To Give Show for Children- 9/5/1953
- Winter Schedules Resumed at Library- 9/18/1953
- Vacation Readers at Gainsboro Get Certificates- 9/27/1953
- What do you do for a Sick Guppie? Reference Librarian Can Tell You- RWN 9/17/1953
- o 768 Children in Library Reading Club- RWN 9/10/1953
- Clubs Joining in Salute to Newspapers; Special Exhibit Being Shown at Library-104/1953
- PTA Hears Librarian- RWN 11/9/1953
- Robert Bailey to be Speaker at Library Meet- 10/4/1953
- Garden City PTA Hears Librarian- 10/9/1953
- Librarian's Request to Retire Approved- 11/6/1953
- Japanese Prints on Exhibition- RWN 11/5/1953
- Miss Blackard Plans to Retire from Job- 11/4/1953
- Library to Reserve Books on Fiction- 11/7/1953
- Posters Advertise Play- RWN 11/9/1953
- o J. B. Fishburn Gives Collection to City Library- 11/10/1953

- Smoking in Library Draws Protest; No Change in Policy Contemplated- RWN 12/4/1953
- Public Library Presented Volume Printed in 1481- RWN 11/25/1953
- Branch Library Plans Ceremony- 12/6/1953
- Funds Sought for Librarian to Supervise Music Records- RWN 12/10/1953
- Non-Smokers Have Rights in City Library- RWN 12/8/1953
- o Smoke Screen- RWN 12/10/1953
- o Roanokers Are Reading More; Library Circulation Gaining- 1/10/1954
- Mr. Sander Stresses Use of Library- 1/15/1954
- Public Library Said People's University- 2/3/1954
- Lehman's Aide Will Speak at Public Library- 1/20/1954
- Briton First Speaker on UVA Forum- RWN 1/22/1954
- British Official is Forum Speaker- RWN 1/25/1954
- Gainsboro Library Ends History Week- 2/13/1954
- Branch Library Plans Observance of History Week- 2/7/1954
- Staff Changes Announced at Library- 2/16/1954
- Writer's Guild Donates Books- RWN 2/11/1954
- o Library Board Stands Firm on Rental Charges of Rooms- RWN 2/12/1954
- C. Francis Cocke Re-Elected Head of Library Foundation- RWN 2/18/1954
- April Library Circulation Shows Gain- RWN 5/6/1954
- o Virginia Library Assn. Will Meet in Roanoke- RWN 3/4/1954
- o Mrs. Lemon Resigns from Branch Library- RWN 3/16/1954
- Boy Mutilated Books; Family Pays Damage- RWN 3/6/1954
- Book Circulation Shows an Increase- 3/5/1954
- Librarian to Address Parent Study Group- RWN 3/16/1954
- Library to Start Lending Records- 3/28/1954
- UDC Unit Gives Book to Library- RWN 4/20/1954
- Record Lending Service to be Started by Roanoke Public Library on April 1- RWN 3/27/1954
- o Book Circulation Gains in City Library Circulation- RWN 4/10/1954
- Branch Library to Sponsor Tea Monday Evening- 5/2/1954
- o Library Circulations in April Increase- 5/7/1954
- o Roanoke Library Will Observe 33rd Birthday- 5/11/1954
- Library Anniversary Program Set May 21- RWN 5/11/1954
- Literary Club Gives Books to Public Library- RWN 5/15/1954
- Child Aided by Reading, PTA is Told- RWN 5/13/1954
- Reptile Editor Finds Snakes Lay Eggs- RWN 5/15/1954
- Libraries in City Will Close Tonight- 5/21/1954
- Library's Anniversary Celebrated- RWN 5/22/1954
- Public Library Given 850 Records by Station WROV- 5/23/1954
- City Library Staff Celebrates Institution's 33rd Birthday- 5/22/1954
- Director of Library Churchmen's Speaker- RWN 5/25/1954
- o New Appeal in Signs (Helen Johnson, Joanne Brooks)- 5/25/1954
- Library Will Close All Day Monday- 5/28/1954
- o Branch Library Bldg. To Get Remodeling- RWN 6/17/1954
- Architecture of Library Wins Award- RWN 5/31/1954
- Public Library Closed Monday and Tuesday- RWN 6/11/1954
- Roanoke Library Wins Architecture Award- 6/1/1954
- Library to be Closed Monday and Tuesday- 6/11/1954
- o Raleigh Court Library Opens Today at Noon- 6/28/1954
- Redecorated Branch Library Opens Monday- RWN 6/26/1954
- Library Affirms Service Policy- 7/1/1954
- o Library Will Microfilm Many Important Papers- RWN 7/1/1954
- Library to Hold Planning School- 7/18/1954
- Heat Doesn't Bother Them- RWN 7/14/1954
- o Children Who Read 15 Books Get a Party- RWN 7/19/1954
- Australian Seeks Photos of Library-- RWN 7/19/1954
- Mrs. Ruth Kay Murray Weds Gerald p. Maloney- RWN 7/23/1954
- Rare Books, Manuscripts Documents to be Shown- 7/25/1954

- o Library to Aid Club Program Planning- 7/30/1954
- Library Board Expected to Elect New President- RWN 9/8/1954
- Public Library Plans Institute for Clubs- RWN 7/30/1954
- Rabbi Graff New Head of Library Board- 9/9/1954
- Library Opportunities- RWN 9/11/1954
- Library to Receive Garden Club's Memorial Volumes- RWN 8/5/1954
- 128 Young People Sign for New Reading Club- RWN 8/5/1954
- Sander Discusses Library Service at Kiwanis Meet- 9/16/1954
- Graff Appoints Library Group- 9/19/1954
- Sander Asks Bookmobile or More Branches to Extend Library to All Parts of City-RWN 9/15/1954
- o Microfilm to Preserve Newspaper Back Issues- 10/3/1954
- Reading Program Will Be Opened at Branch Library- 10/3/1954
- Italian Magazine Features City Library- 9/29/1954
- Reading Group Lists Activities- 10/17/1954
- Dutch Girl Flies 1,000 Tulip Bulbs to Roanoke to Beautify Library Lawn- RWN 10/28/1954
- o 1,000 Tulip Bulbs Given City by Dutch Airline- 10/29/1954
- o 1,000 Tulip Bulbs Will be Planted- RWN 11/8/1954
- o City Gets Bulbs to be Planted on Library Lawn- 11/9/1954
- Library Notes Anniversary of Large Bequest- RWN 10/30/1954
- o Immigrant's Birthday Means a lot to Roanoke's Library- 10/30/1954
- o Library Shows 11 P.C. Gain in Book Use- RWN 11/9/1954
- o Educator Hits Pornography Use in Novels- RWN 11/24/1954
- This Bridge Won't Fall (Betty Parrish)RWN 11/8/1954
- Over 40 Per Cent of City Reading is Nonfictional- 11/9/1954
- o Gainsboro Library Observes Book Week With Full Program- 11/17/1954
- Picture of Library on 'Virginia' Cover- 12/2/1954
- Library Circulation Up 10 Per Cent- 1/11/1955
- o Gainsboro Library Plans Open House- RWN 12/3/1954
- Newcomer is Joining Library Staff (Iris Mason)- RWN 12/16/1954
- Newspaper Reader Locked in Library- 1/11/1955
- Magazine Discusses Library Heat Pump- 12/29/1954
- Big Key Used for Library 'Open House'- 12/7/1954
- Lots of Folks Still Find Time to Read Books; Library Lending Up 10 P.C.- RWN 1/10/1955
- o Charles Dickens' Collection Put on Display at Library- 2/6/1955
- Gainsboro Library Showing Exhibits- RWN 2/14/1955
- City Library Records Gain During 1954- 2/6/1955
- B&PW Club Presents Book Fund to Library- RWN 2/9/1955
- Negro History Week Will be Observed- 2/6/1955
- 'Over 50' Hobby Show to Continue Through 5 Today at Public Library- RWN 3/23/1955
- o Carolina Woman Named Children's Librarian (Jean Elliott)- 4/10/1955
- o \$100 Scholarship is Given in Memory of College Dean- RWN 1/8/1955
- Public Library to Publish Roanoke Monographs Soon- 5/22/1955
- A Useful Project at the Library- 5/22/1955
- Well, Buster, It's All in Day's Work- RWN 4/26/1955
- Miss Nancy Himes Given Reference Librarian Post- 7/10/1955
- o Changes Are Made in Library Staffs- 7/2/1955
- Library Has Portable Photo Copying Machine- RWN 7/29/1955
- Melrose Librarian Resigning to Teach- RWN 7/28/1955
- Davy Crockett, Uranium Lure Capture Fancy of Roanoke Readers of All Ages- RWN 8/4/1955
- Book Circulation Hits Record High- RWN 8/4/1955
- City Libraries Report a Higher Book Circulation- 8/4/1955
- Williamson Road Library Station is Busy Place- 9/4/1955
- Craft Exhibit Put on Display- 8/21/1955
- Branch Library Closed for Repairs- 8/18/1955

- Williamson Rd. Library Closed for Repairs- RWN 8/18/1955
- Children's Reading Club Ends Saturday- 9/1/1955
- Williamson Rd. Library Will Reopen Tomorrow- RWN 8/26/1955
- Youngsters Rewarded for Reports on Books- RWN 9/10/1955
- o 532 Children to Get Library Awards- 9/10/1955
- Buena Vista Library Closed Rest of Week- 9/14/1955
- o Graff Again President of Library Board- RWN 9/15/1955
- Graff Heads Library Board Second Time- 9/15/1955
- o Library Board Committee Jobs are Announced- 9/22/1955
- o Children's Book Fair to be Held Nov. 18-19- RWN 10/20/1955
- Plans Laid for Book Fair at Library- 10/29/1955
- o Today is Very Special Day at Roanoke Public Library- 10/30/1955
- Stuck for an Answer? Pick up the Phone- RWN 10-27/1955
- o Dr. Kendig to Speak at Library Meet- RWN 11/10/1955
- o Branch Library Plans 'Book Week' Program- RWN 11/12/1955
- Library to Show Children's Books- RWN 11/14/1955
- Book Week Starts at Gainsboro Library- 11/13/1955
- Staff Member of Library to Speak on Child Reading- RWN 11/8/1955
- Children's Book Fair Opens at Public Library Tomorrow- RWN 11/17/1955
- Children's Book Fair Will Begin Today- 11/18/1955
- Area Group to Attend Library Meet- 11/10/1955
- Carols to be Sung at Public Library- RWN 12/20/1955
- Baptist Choirs to Sing Carols- 12/20/1955
- Carols to be Sung at Public Library- RWN 12/20/1955
- Traditional Manger Scene Arranged at Public Library by Recreation, Parks Department- 12/22/1955
- o Musical Program to be Presented at Public Library- 12/211955
- o Christmas Music at Library Today- 12/22/1955
- Rocky Mount Author's Book Given to Guild- RWN 2/13/1956
- o Library to be Scene of Musical Programs- RWN 12/23/1955
- Authors Who Use Pen Names Offer Headaches for Librarians-- Identity of Sedges Hidden- RWN 2/18/1956
- Book Reading Rate is Tops at Gainsboro- RWN 1/13/1956
- Cocke Named Head of Library Foundation- 2/16/1956
- Buena Vista Branch of Library Closed- 1/18/1956
- o Library Given Books- 3/1/1956
- o Colombia Architect in City Studying Public Library- 3/23/1989
- o More Windows, Less Heating Needed in Colombian Buildings- RWN 3/24/1956
- o Today is a Very Special Day at Roanoke Public Library- 10/30/1955
- Book Circulation Climbs 4.6 Per Cent Above 1954- RWN 4/6/1956
- Books Borrowed from Libraries Record Increase- 4/6/1956
- Public Library and Branches Visited by 5,787 in Week- RWN 4/11/1956
- o Copies of Book, 'The Truth About Cancer,' Given Library, Hospitals- RWN 4/11/1956
- o Mental Health Unit Donates Books- RWN 5/10/1956
- o Library Sending Four to Institute- RWN 4/27/1956
- Library has Exhibit of Woodrow Wilson- RWN 5/2/1956
- Other Vacancies- RWN 6/19/1956
- o Roanoke Ratio of Working Girls to Men is 1 to 2- RWN 3/17/1956
- o 358 Children Register for Summer Reading- RWN 6/16/1956
- Youngsters to Fill Map With Stickers for Reading Books- 517/1956
- Main Library to Close Two Days in Inventory- RWN 6/5/1956
- Clubwomen to Get Advice on Meetings- RWN 5/31/1956
- Roanoke Librarian, Harold J. Sander, Manned Head of Indianapolis System-7/11/1956
- o Sander Takes Library Job in Indianapolis- RWN 7/11/1956
- Library Plan to Collect Roanoke Area Writing- 7/13/1956
- Writings by Roanoke People to be Collected by Library- RWN 7/12/1956
- Replacing Sander to be Difficult- 7/15/1956
- Applications Received for Library Post- RWN 7/18/1956

- o Library Board Seeks Successor to Sander- 7/19/1956
- o Library Foundation Get \$75 Donation- RWN 7/24/1956
- o Library Record Falls in July- 8/8/1956
- Mrs. Laymen Will Act as Library Board Head- RWN 8/9/1956
- o Summer Reading- 7/29/1956
- o For Children Signed 1,584 Reading Club- 8/19/1956
- o Mrs. Layman Heads City Library Board- 8/9/1956
- Hutchinson, Kan. Librarian to be Given Roanoke Post (Claude Settlemire)- RWN 8/9/1956
- Library's Function as Educational Institution is Described for Group- RWN 11/21/1956
- o Library to Change Hours for Children- RWN 8/31/1956
- New Library Chief (Claude Settlemire)- 9/17/1956
- o Library's Cataloger Will Retire Nov. 17 (Elizabeth Simpson)- RWN 10/5/1956
- o Claude Settlemire: Untiring Librarian- 11/4/1956
- o Reading Club for Children Enrolled 1,584- RWN 8/18/1956
- Garden Clubs Library is Given to City- 3/1/1957
- Williamson Road Children to Show Their Art Work- 1/23/1956
- o Painting Exhibition Opens at Library- 2/20/1957
- Library Observing Sunday Hours- 2/22/1957
- o Library Reports Circulation Up Over 7 Per Cent- 1/27/1957
- o Garden Club Council Gives Library Books- RWN 2/28/1957
- Library Displays Preston Park Art- 3/15/1957
- Library to Show School Art Work- RWN 3/15/1957
- Council for Retarded Children Seeks to Contact, Help All Those in Need- RWN 3/28/1957
- Number of Borrowers of Public Library Drops- RWN 7/18/1957
- Service Pins Given Veteran City Workers- RWN 7/19/1957
- Settlemire Tells Raleigh Court Lions About Library- 8/20/1957
- Library Book Circulation Shows Increase Over 1956
- Youngsters' Reading Club Shows Decline- RWN 8/3/1957
- USS Roanoke Picture Given to Library- 8/10/1957
- Raleigh Ct. Lions Told of Library- RWN 8/20/1957
- Public Library Sets New All-Time Circulation Mark- RWN 8/13/1957
- o Gift for Library- 11/29/1956
- Mrs. Layman Head of Library Board- RWN 12/13/1956
- Library and Branches Close Monday, Tuesday- RWN 12/20/1956
- Library Board Elects Officers- 12/14/1956
- o Library to Close Monday, Tuesday- 12/20/1956
- Library Needs to Know What Community Likes- RWN 12/5/1956
- Settlemire Speaks at Optimist Meet- 12/5/1956
- Miss Gammon Added to Library Staff- 3/10/1957
- o That Others May Know- RWN 5/21/1957
- Student's Art Shown at Library- RWN 5/15/1957
- Library to Close Sundays in Summer- 6/23/1957
- Cataloguer Added to Staff at Library (Mary Gammon)- RWN 5/10/1957
- Public Library Will Close July 4- 6/27/1957
- o Library Given Books on Jewish History- RWN 11/27/1957
- Third Graders from Starkey Visit Library- RWN 11/20/1957
- Sunday Hours Eliminated by Library Board- RWN 12/12/1957
- Library Decides to Close Sunday- 12/13/1957
- o Are You Bothered by Snails? Ashes Will Get Rid of 'em- RWN 9/13/1957
- Roanoke Library Receives Gift- RWN 10/10/1957
- o Libraries Get Jewish Rituals Book- RWN 11/26/1957
- Officers Renamed by Library Board- 10/3/1957
- Newspaper Photo Exhibited-RWN 10/16/1957
- o Addison Library Unit Takes Tour- RWN 12/3/1957
- Library Offers Color Movies About Canada- RWN 9/4/1957
- o Bennington Put on School Board; Downing, Library Board Re-Elected- 7/2/1957

- Tinker Art Work Being Displayed- 4/14/1957
- o Library, Branches to Close Saturday- 2/20/1958
- Joe Grant to Open Story-Telling Series at Library- 1/26/1958
- Showtimers Will Provide Story Teller for Library- RWN 1/31/1958
- o Story- Telling Hour at Library Today- 2/1/1958
- 1,300 on Public Library 'Blacklist'; \$5,537 in Fines Collected Last Year- RWN 2/22/1958
- Library Display Contains Objects 4,000 Years Old- RWN 2/8/1958
- o Bible Workshop Set for Library- 1/24/1958
- o Mrs. Eckman on Story Hour- RWN 2/5/1958
- o Art Exhibit- 12/22/1957
- Over \$2,000 Owed Library; 1,300 Persons 'Blacklisted'- 2/23/1958
- Reading on Increase, Library Reports- 2/14/1958
- Record Set in Library's Circulation- RWN 2/25/1958
- Richmond Man to Head State Librarians- 11/17/1957
- State Library Group Opens Meet Today- 11/14/1957
- State Library Group Will Meet Friday- 11/10/1957
- Unusual Chess Sets Displayed- RWN 3/11/1958
- Fox to be Storyteller at Library Saturday- RWN 3/21/1958
- o Books Overdue at Library Returnable Without Fines- RWN 3/17/1958
- o Many Return Library Books on 'Free Days'- RWN 3/20/1958
- Better-Read and Better-Informed America Suggested as National Library Week Opens- 3/16/1958
- o Roanokers Read More in '57, Librarian Reports- 3/13/1958
- Long Overdue Books Returned to Library- RWN 3/19/1958
- Settlemire Will Leave May 1 As System Director- RWN 3/25/1958
- Stacks of Books Overdue Return on 'Free Day'- 3/19/1958
- Fleming DAR Gives Books to Library- RWN 2/8/1958
- Paintings on Display at Public Library- 3/6/1958
- Story Hour Scheduled at Library Tomorrow- RWN 3/7/1958
- o Librarian on TV Show (Marjorie Faris)- RWN 2/24/1958
- o Council Reappoints Yates, Thomas, Whittle to Posts- 9/25/1958
- Library Accepts Overdue Books Without Fines- 3/18/1958
- o E. H. Ould to Head Library Week Program- 2/22/1958
- o 100 Overdue Books Returned to Library- 3/20/1958
- o Library Gets Back 500 'Free Day' Books- 3/21/1958
- Nancy Himes Appointed Acting Library Director- RWN 4/25/1958
- Library Head Still Sought- RWN 4/29/1958
- New City Librarian Still Being Sought- 4/30/1958
- o Mrs. Faris Quits at Library- 5/16/1958
- o Story Hour- RWN 4/18/1958
- o Library Gets New Employee (Elizabeth Garretson)- RWN 5/16/1958
- Story Hour in Need of Listeners- RWN 10/2/1958
- Show Features Heirlooms- RWN 3/4/1966
- o Melrose Branch Library Open 3 Nights a Week- RWN 2/5/1944
- o 3,000 Questions Answered by Public Library Last Year- RWN 3/27/1944
- Vocational Meet Opens Saturday- 3/24/1944
- City Will Buy Library Site- 2/23/1944
- o Council This Week- RWN 2/25/1944
- o Librarian Speaks Before Kiwanis Club- 7/20/1944
- Decrease Noted in Library Use- 8/20/1944
- Proposals Suggest Library, War Memorial be Combined- RWN 10/27/1944
- Rabbi Graff Named to Library Board- 11/14/1944
- War Bonds, Bicycle Wrench Left in Books by Borrowers- RWN 12/23/1944
- Books are Living Things Librarian Tells Kiwanians- RWN 7/10/1944
- Miss Hinesley Discusses Books at Chapter Meet- RWN 10/7/1944
- o Public Libraries Sell War Bonds- RWN 12/13/1944
- Sixth War Loan Total in Roanoke About 9 Million RWN 12/22/1944
- Library Given Manuscript of Popular Book- RWN 2/2/1945

- Library Books Seldom Lost Through Deliberate Thefts- RWN 2/22/1945
- Library Location to be Aired at Council Meeting Monday RWN 09/10/1938
- Library Site to be Chosen 09/13/1938
- Approve Park Library Site 09/14/1938
- Board OKs Elmwood Site RWN 09/14/1938
- Library Eighteen Years Old Today 05/21/1939
- Council Will be Asked to Remodel Relief Center Building for Use as Public Library -RWN 07/17/1940
- o Larger Gifts Possible to Library 07/19/1940
- Basement Room of Library is Really Crowded RWN 07/18/1940
- Library Proponents Told Old Post Office Building Belongs to School Board -07/23/1940
- Library Plan Laid Before Council 07/23/1940
- Main Room of Library in Elmwood Park (photo) RWN 07/23/1940
- School Board Ready to Meet Library Officials on Monday RWN 07/31/1940
- Library School Groups to Meet RWN 08/03/1940
- o Boards Confer About Library RWN 08/09/1940
- Boards Fail to Agree on Library Plan 08/06/1940
- o Goodwin Pleased at Disposal of Old Post Office Building RWN 08/08/1940
- o Library Receives Books from Guild- 2/25/1945
- Former Roanoker's New Book Placed in Library by Club- RWN 4/7/1956
- o Gainsboro Library Will be Landscaped- 4/1/1945
- Library is Advanced as Being Suitable for War Memorial- 8/26/1945
- Rivinus Again Heads Board- 9/15/1945
- o Alice Huff Johnston- 10/17/1945
- Spring Arrives to Find Trees, Flowers Blooming- RWN 3/20/1945
- Observant Citizen- RWN 11/13/1945
- o Business Women's Week to be Observed by Clubs- 10/7/1956
- Council to Ignore Anonymous Letters- RWN 11/12/1945
- o Libraries Sought at War Memorials- 10/7/1945
- Story Programs Become Popular- 12/16/1945
- Enlarged City Offices Needed- 1/15/1946
- Municipal Building Annex to House Library Favored- RWN 1/15/1946
- We Disagree Vigorously- 1/20/1946
- Principals of Negro Will Assemble Here- RWN 2/1/1946
- Voice of the People, People Won't Forget Library- 1/21/1946
- Municipal Building Needs- RWN 1/21/1946
- o 12- Month Employment of Principals Talked- RWN 2/2/1946
- Council Talks of Bond Issue- 2/26/1946
- Our Platform for Roanoke- RWN 4/4/1946
- o Alley is Closed, Spaces Allote d- RT 11/16/1946
- Council Authorizes Space For New Library Room RT 3/6/1947
- Southwest Corner- 2/10/1946
- Public Library Owns 69,322 Books; \$143,017 Available for New Home- RWN 3/1/1946
- A Real Friend- RWN 5/5/1946
- Annual Library Report is Made to City Council- 3/19/1946
- Library Reports on Circulation for War Years- RWN 3/17/1946
- Hungarian Immigrant Leaves Estate of \$12,140 to Library- RWN 3/20/1946
- Memorial to War Heroes Comes Up at Meeting Today- RWN 6/13/1943
- Housing Needs Placed Second in List of 47- 4/21/1946
- Estimate of Armory Costs Has Doubled Since 1940- RWN 4/23/1946
- o Henebry Defends N. & W.'s Maher Field Gift Terms-- RWN 5/17/1946
- o 17 Employees Eligible for Retirement- RWN 7/17/1946
- Meeting Civic Needs- RWN 7/22/1946
- Projects Would Cut Bond Limit- 8/2/1946
- o Librarian Accepts Position in Hawaii- RWN 8/20/1946
- New Reference File at Public Library- RWN 9/10/1946
- Public Library Receives Copy of 'Alcoholic'- 9/22/1946

- New Librarian (Hilda Porterfield)- RWN 9/13/1946
- Only School Projects Left in Bond Issue Measure- RWN 8/27/1946
- Book on Railroads at Local Public Library- RWN 2/3/1947
- Plates Will Mark Donated Volumes- 9/22/1946
- Plate Designs Approved for Library Gifts- RWN 9/21/1946
- New Books at City Library Can Answer Your Problem- RWN 10/14/1946
- Special Book Week Services Planned by Branch Library- 11/10/1946
- Library Receives Pamphlet- RWN 11/21/1946
- 168,876 Books Circulated by Library in '46- RWN 1/9/1946
- o F. M. Rivinus Speaks on Behalf of Library- RWN 1/16/1947
- Need of Library is Recognized- RWN 3/28/1947
- War Memorial Report Will be Made Monday- RWN 4/15/1947
- o Edwards Urges Tax Increase- 4/18/1947
- Mrs. Deacon Honored; Book Presented Library- RWN 4/17/1947
- Library, Monument-Type Structure Are Suggested- 4/22/1947
- Council Asked to Convert Park Into War Memorial- 4/22/1947
- Compromise Memorial- RWN 4/26/1947
- Rivinus Says Library Could be Memorial- RWN 4/30/1947
- Veterans Will Voice Views on War Memorial Tonight- RWN 5/2/1947
- o Dr. Hugh Trout Resigns Post on Memorial Body- 5/3/1947
- Librarian Gets Funds for Trip- 5/20/1947
- Council Allows Librarian \$300 to Attend Meet- RWN 5/20/1947
- Five Vacancies on City Boards Must be Filled- RWN 5/31/1947
- Public Library Has Salem Author's Book- RWN 6/5/1947
- Vets Ask Council to Postpone Report of War Memorial Unit- RWN 5/3/1947
- o Fallwell Thinks War Memorial Committee Should Stay on Job- RWN 6/17/1947
- o Commendable Appointments- RWN 1/1/1947
- o Rivinus Asks City to Build Library in NW- RWN 7/1/1947
- Branch Libraries Asked- RWN 7/7/1947
- Council to Study Report Proposed City Projects Costin Over \$7,000,000- RWN 7/8/1947
- New Members Appointed to City Boards- RWN 7/1/1947
- Library Board Asks Northwest Branch- 7/1/1947
- Changes in Personnel- RWN 7/2/1947
- Priority on Improving- RWN 7/11/1947
- Council Rejects Proposed Change in Library Site- RWN 7/22/1947
- o 'Indian Club' at Library Interests Children in Books- RWN 8/2/1947
- War Memorial Body Will Meet With Architect- RWN 8/6/1947
- Rivinus Reelected by Library Board- 9/11/1947
- Public Library System Contains 72,422 Volumes- RWN 9/11/1947
- New Branch Library Plans Laid Before City Council- RWN 9/11/1947
- Prominent Architect Named War Memorial Consultant- RWN 9/22/1947
- o Council Directs Call for Bids on Branch Library- WRN 9/23/1947
- Financing on War Memorial Discussed- 9/23/1947
- Business Women's Books Displayed- RWN 10/8/1947
- Work on Library Ordered- 9/23/1947
- o Melrose Library Bids to Be Asked by Hunter Oct. 27- RWN 9/25/1947
- Council to Open Bids on Three Projects Monday- RWN 10/23/1947
- Library, Skirting Bids Are Received- 10/29/1947
- Failing to Return Library Book Can Land You in Jail- RWN 10/29/1947
- Barbour, Morrison Awarded Contracts for City Projects- RWN 11/4/1947
- Library Skirting Contracts Given- 11/4/1947
- Council to Forego Corporate Surety- 11/18/1947
- Old Ponce Menu Lists Dinner on Turkey Day, 1911- 11/27/1947
- Permit for Branch Library is Issued- RWN 11/29/1947
- Library Asks Magazine Donations for Files- RWN 1/28/1948
- Library Exhibit Put on Display- 12/12/1947
- o Library Arranges Christmas Display- RWN 12/12/1947
- More Than 167,000 Books Loaned by Library in '47- 2/15/1948

- o Elmwood Park's 3-Way Master Plan Disclosed- RWN 12/29/1947
- Plan Disclosed on War Memorial- 12/30/1947
- Memorial Center Plans Approved by Committee- 3/29/1948
- World-News Readers Give Their Opinions- RWN 3/30/1948
- o The Future of Elmwood Park (If Any)- RWN 3/31/1948
- Library Has Virginia Gold Star Honor Roll- RWN 3/24/1948
- Voice of the People, Elmwood Park History- RWN 4/3/1948
- Voice of the People, Elmwood Must be Saved- RWN 4/6/1948
- Here is Text of Memorial Committee Report to Council- RWN 4/6/1948
- Bidding for City Manages- RWN 4/8/1948
- Elmwood and the Academy- RWN 4/9/1948
- o War Memorial Plans Laid Before Council; Draw Broadside of Opposition- 4/6/1948
- o Fitting War Memorials- RWN 4/9/1945
- Elmwood Park Memorial Center Project Outlined- RWN 4/6/1948
- New Melrose Library to be Opened Tonight- 4/21/1948
- o Branch Library in NW Dedicated- 4/22/1948
- Melrose Branch Library to Have Formal Opening in New Home Wednesday-4/18/1948
- o Less of Park Needed for Memorial Plan- RWN 5/5/1948
- o Fallwell Claims Plan Saves Space- 5/6/1948
- Council to Name Five to School Library Boards- RWN 5/12/1948
- Library Given Book on Metropolitan Operas- RWN 5/18/1948
- o Club Aids Library's Reference Collection- 5/18/1948
- Voice of the People, Support for Library- RWN 5/25/1948
- History of Flower Arranging Depicted in Roanoke Exhibit- RWN 5/19/1948
- Meeting Called to Organize Friends of the Library- 5/19/1948
- Library Board Sponsors Patron's Advisory Group- RWN 5/19/1948
- Public Attention Focused on Library and Memorial- RWN 5/22/1948
- Friends of Library Will Be Organized- RWN 5/26/1948
- Meeting Called for Tonight by Library Friends- 5/27/1948
- o 'Friends of Library' to Organize Tonight- RWN 5/27/1948
- o Rivinus Speaks to Kiwanis Club- 5/27/1948
- o To All 'Friends of the Library'- 5/27/1948
- o Library Friends Body Organized- 5/28/1948
- Public Hearing to be Held Monday on Memorial Plan- RWN 5/29/1948
- 3-Part War Memorial Adopted by City Council- RWN 6/1/1948
- Council Approves Memorial Report- 6/1/1948
- Memorial Gets Airing Monday- 5/30/1948
- o 'Friends of the Library' A Needed Organization- 5/30/1948
- o Terms Will Run to July 1, 1951- 6/29/1948
- Library Displaying Wide Variety of Cook Books- 6/27/1948
- Two Appointed Members of School Board- RWN 6/29/1948
- Roanoke Needs a Woman on City Council- RWN 9/29/1948
- Bond Issue for Library Will be Asked by Board- RWN 10/29/1948
- Library Bond Issue Sought for February- 10/30/1948
- Revised Estimate Places Library Coast at \$600,000- RWN 11/2/1948
- Realty Owners Will Vote on \$5,428,000 Bond Issue- RWN 11/4/1948
- Cost of Main Library Revised to \$600,000- 11/3/1948
- o Library to Observe Children's Book Week- RWN 11/13/1948
- Mrs. Hancock Resigns From Library Board- RWN 11/25/1948
- War Memorial Project Getting Little Attention- RWN 11/22/1948
- Williamson Rd. Library Urged- 11/30/1948
- o Question of U.S., State Assistance is Discussed- 11/30/1948
- o Garbage and Library Service in Annex Area Discussed- RWN 12/2/1948
- Library Board Reminds Council That it Must Make Decision- RWN 11/30/1948
- Library Board Will Discuss Branch for Williamson Road- RWN 12/7/1948
- Council May be Asked to Run Library on Williamson Road 12/8/1948
- School Board Fails to Find \$9,000 to Help Pay for Workshop- 12/15/1948
- Cronin Has Ideas About Vacancies- 12/19/1948

- o Citizens' Committee Formed to Work for Bond Issue- RWB 12/17/1948
- o Owens Calls Upon Aides to Make 1949 Great Year- RWN 12/28/1948
- Owens to Move Books and Equipment to Williamson Rd. Library Thursday-12/28/1948
- 10.5 Per Cent Tax Boost Would Pay School Bonds- RWN 1/12/1949
- Story Hour Program Given on Saturdays- 1/21/1948
- Mrs. Lindsey Will Serve on Library Board- RWN 1/25/1949
- 10.5 Per Cent Tax Boost Would Pay School Bonds- RWN 1/12/1949
- Library Appointee Will Decline Post- 1/11/1949
- Vacant Library Position Filled- 1/25/1949
- Negro Civic League Approves Bond Issue- RWN 1/25/1949
- Groups to Hear Speakers Back Bond Program- 1/30/1949
- o An Excellent Choice- 1/26/1949
- Speaker Boost Bond Program- 2/2/1949
- o Don't Clutter Elmwood- RWN 2/18/1949
- The Library- An Obligation- RWM 2/26/1949
- Canvass of Vote Shows No Change on Bond Issues- RWN 3/3/1949
- Librarian in Constant Fear Books Will Go Up in Smoke- RWN 2/26/1949
- o Every Department Badly Jammed at Public Library- 2/27/1949
- Bond Issue Votes by Precincts- 3/2/1949
- o Showdown Looms in Dispute Over Site for New Library- RWN 3/29/1949
- How Foresight Made Improvements Possible- RWN 4/4/1949
- Survey Planned of Library Needs- 4/12/1949
- o Library Board Would Have Experts Study of Needs of Roanoke- 4/10/1949
- Expert Advice to be Sought on Library- RWN 4/12/1949
- o League Will Meet Tuesday- 1/30/1949
- o Williamson Rd. Branch Library Site Selected- RWN 4/19/1949
- Nearly 14,000 Borrowers Reported by Librarian- 4/21/1949
- o Book Station Set Up at Buena Vista- RWN 4/25/1949
- o Library's Saturday 'Story Hour' Ended- 5/13/1949
- o Board Prefers Site Near New Bank for Williamson Road Branch Library- 6/14/1949
- o Board Wants Branch Library Near Williamson Road Post Office- RWN 6/14/1949
- Church Ave. Site Liked for Library- 6/18/1949
- o Library Expert Opposes Central Site in Park- RWN 6/17/1949
- o Library Building Site Determined by Council- RWN 8/23/1949
- Council Decides Library Location- 8/23/1949
- The Library's Location- 8/24/1949
- Library Location Dooms Park- RWN 8/24/1949
- Let's Consider Library Site- RWN 8/26/1949
- Voice of the People, Fight for Elmwood Park and Put Library Elsewhere- RWN 8/30/1949
- o Library Location Hearing is Scheduled for July 11- 6/28/1949
- Council Alters Meeting Plans- 7/12/1949
- Three Library Board Members Get New Terms- RWN 7/12/1949
- Recreation Body Opposes Proposed Library Site- RWN 7/8/1949
- Council Off Summer Schedule; Two Night Meetings Slated- RWN 7/12/1949
- o Three Members of Library Board Named by Council- 7/12/1949
- The Freeholders Have Indicated Where they Want the Library Build- 7/25/1949
- Decision on Site for Library Delayed 30 Days by Council- RWN 7/26/1949
- Council Again Defers Fixing Site for Library- 7/26/1949
- Volumes on Life Insurance Given- 8/19/1949
- o Two Spots Will be Discussed by Council and Board Today- 6/21/1949
- Park Corner Approved as Library Site- 6/22/1949
- o Library Will Go on Park Corner- 6/28/1949
- City Council Has Selected Proper Site for New Library- RWN 6/23/1949
- o Library Should be 100 Feet Back, Falwell Says- RWN 6/25/1949
- o Preserve Elmwood Park- 9/1/1949
- o Shall Elmwood Park Disappear?- 8/31/1949
- o Speak Up for the Park- 9/2/1949

- Lions Against New Library in Elmwood- 9/2/1949
- Lions Oppose Library Site- 9/2/1949
- City Council Advisory Group Opposes Building New Library in Elmwood Park-9/7/1949
- The Letter Box- 9/4/1949
- o Committee of 100 Expected to Take Library Stand- RWN 98/1949
- o Let the People Decide Where Library Shall be Constructed- RWN 9/8/1949
- The Library Location (survey)- RWN 9/8/1949
- Let the People Decide Where Library Shall be Constructed- RWN 9/8/1949
- Tell City Council Where You Want the New Public Library- 9/9/1949
- o Library Site in City Hall Block Urged- RWN 9/9/1949
- New Public Library Site Opposed by Garden Club- RWN 9/9/1949
- Club Opposes Elmwood Park Site- 9/10/1949
- o Library's Site Draws Interest- 9/10/1949
- o Committee of 100 Postpones Stand on Library, Would Enlarge Council- 9/10/1949
- Drive Backing Library Site in Park Noted- 9/11/1949
- o Art Display at Gainsboro Library- RWN 9/8/1949
- o Committee of 100 Split on Site for New Library- RWN 9/10/1949
- o Dr. Gill Comments- RWN 9/10/1949
- o Move the Library!- RWN 9/10/1949
- o Majority of Ballots Favors Church Ave. Library Site- RWN 9/10/1949
- Library Ballots Will be Passed Out by Groups- 9/11/1949
- o Library Referendum is a Must- 9/11/1949
- o Be Sure to Vote on Library Issue- 9/12/1949
- o The Letter Box- 9/12/1949
- o Ballot Stuffing Proposition is Charged- RWN 9/13/1949
- o Committee of 100 on the Library- RWN 9/12/1949
- Post 3 Inducts Officers, Votes \$25 for Poll on New Library's Location- 9/13/1949
- o Council Adamant on Library Site- 9/13/1949
- Library Site Now Appears Closed Issue- RWN 9/13/1946
- Jaycees Forget Vote on Library- 9/14/1949
- Legion Post Poll on Library Site Now Appears Unlikely- RWN 9/13/1949
- Library Board Meets Today- 9/14/1949
- o 5,000 Ballots Received on Library Site- RWN 9/14/1949
- Council Stands Pat on Library- RWN 9/14/1949
- o Jaycees Plan Library Site Poll by Mail- 9/15/1949
- o Library Board Re-Elects All Officers, Orders Study of New Building Plans- 9/15/1949
- Council Action on Library Means Revamping of Plans- RWN 9/15/1949
- o Lions Decide on Hands-Off Library Policy- RWN 9/16/1949
- He Gives Reasons- RWN 9/16/1949
- o Insult to Scouts- RWN 9/16/1949
- o Lions' Directors Silent on Library- 9/16/1949
- o So Very Fair- 6/16/1949
- o Owens Ask Delay in Vote on Sign Law- RWN 9/17/1949
- o The Letter Box- 9/18/1949
- Shall We Lose This?- RWN 9/17/1949
- o Jaycees Want Library Built on Second St.- 9/28/1949
- World-News Readers Give Their Opinions- RWN 9/19/1949
- Tally of Library Site Straw Poll Proves Big Task- RWN 9/27/1949
- Library Ballots Being Tabulated- 9/27/1949
- Library Head Tells Council of Progress- RWN 9/27/1949
- o Church & 2nd Tops Jaycee Library Poll- RWN 9/27/1949
- o Frantz, Addkison to Draw Plans for New Library- 9/27/1949
- o The Letter Box- 9/28/1949
- City Council's Choice of Site Gets Plurality- RWN 9/29/1949
- Elmwood Library Location Favored- 9/30/1949
- Straw Vote Shows Referendum on Library to be Justified- RWN 10/1/1949
- Council Should Hold Referendum- 10/2/1949
- World-News Readers Give Their Opinions- RWN 10/4/1949

- o Football Books Given Library in Gilbert's Memory- RWN 10/5/1949
- Grid Books Donated in Memory of Gilbert- 10/3/1949
- o He Need Only Wait- 10/15/1949
- The Letter Box- 10/16/1949
- o Library Site Pros and Cons Stir Roanoke- 10/23/1949
- Junior League Helps Library at Story Hour- RWN 11/8/1949
- Good Children's Books Stressed at City Library- 11/17/1949
- Children's Books Being Stressed at Public Library- RWN 11/17/1949
- Popular Books for Children Are Displayed- RWN 12/1/1949
- o Mrs. Wirsing to Read Children's Stories- RWN 12/8/1949
- o Library Features Children's Books- 12/1/1949
- o Library Story Hour is Scheduled Today- 12/17/1949
- Chapter of UDC to Donate Book- RWN 12/20/1949
- o Dog Club Will Promote Trials- 1/1/1950
- Conference on Plans, Specifications on New Library Scheduled on Jan. 5-12/27/1949
- New Library Site in Park Given Council's Approval- RWN 1/6/1950
- Church Slaying of High School Girl Big Local Story of 1949- RWN 1/2/1950
- Library Plans Ready- RWN 1/7/1950
- New Library Plans to be Shown Council at Conference Jan. 5- RWN 12/27/1949
- Library Has New Books for Children- RWN 1/13/1950
- How Library Will Look from Hotel- RWN 1/6/1950
- New Library Will Look Like This- RWN 1/6/1950
- o Library Plans, Designs Get Council's Approval- 1/6/1950
- There'll Soon be a New Library But Reading Habits of Roanokers Are Likely to Just Keep Rolling Along- 2/5/1950
- Children's Books Added to Library- 2/10/1950
- Librarian Reveals Children's Story Hour Selections- RWN 2/10/1950
- Library Gets Books for Youngsters- RWN 1/20/1950
- Children Will Hear About Stephen Foster- RWN 1/20/1950
- Mrs. Ingles to Conduct Children's Story Hour- 1/28/1950
- Story of Foster to be Featured- 1/20/1950
- o Children's Story Hour Scheduled- 1/13/1950
- Elmwood's Old Library Building to Become Garden Center- RWN 1/24/1950
- Park Garden Center- RWN 1/30/1950
- o Mrs. Avery to Conduct Story Hour at Library- RWN 2/3/1950
- o Bids on New Main Library Building Will be Opened on July 17- RWN 6/13/1950
- City to Ask Bids Tomorrow on New Main Library- RWN 6/17/1950
- Vacation Bound? You may Take 8 Books at Library- RWN 6/20/1950
- A. L. James is Appointed to Post on Library Board- 6/27/1950
- Derby Theme Spurs Summer Book Reading- RWN 7/10/1950
- o A. L. James Appointed to City Library Board- RWN 6/27/1950
- o Children's Librarian Takes Roanoke Post- RWN 7/10/1950
- Books for Children Received by Library- 3/5/1950
- Library Story Hour Slated This Morning- 3/11/1950
- Library Story Hour Slated for Saturday- 3/17/1950
- o 'Memo,' Verse Book, Displayed at Library- 4/16/1950
- Library's Annual Report Released- 3/19/1950
- Library Story Hour Scheduled Tomorrow- 5/31/1950
- Library Story Hour is Scheduled Today- 4/15/1950
- Owens Thinks Library Work to Start Soon- RWN 7/15/1950
- o July 1 Seen as Starting Date on Three Municipal Projects- RWN 4/11/1950
- Library Receives Television Book- 4/16/1950
- Children's Hour to Feature Tale of Costa Rica- RWN 4/28/1950
- Council Expected to Act on Library, Airport Work- 7/15/1950
- Library Adds Two Children's Books- 4/300/1950
- Fire Prevention Rules Relaxed for Library- 5/13/1950
- 'Famous American' Biographies Are Being Featured for Children at Library-5/28/1950

- o Library Receives Children's Book- 7/9/1950
- Work on New City Library Will Begin in Few Weeks- RWN 7/18/1950
- Library Contract Sent Contractor- RWN 7/26/1950
- Charlottesville Firm Will Build New City Library- 7/18/1950
- Library Nears Reality- RWN 7/24/1950
- Surveying Begins on Library Site- RWN 8/2/1950
- o Watch and Weep- RWN 8/3/1950
- Elmwood Park Trees Cut Down as Library Work Begins- RWN 8/7/1950
- Power Shovel Excavating for Erection of New Library- RWM 8/9/1950
- August Construction Nearing Million Mark- RWN 8/10/1913
- Bids Called for Library Landscaping- RWN 8/23/1950
- Children's Librarian Has Problem Filling Requests (Arline Moore)- 8/14/1950
- Contract for New Steel Bookracks for Library Awarded Orange Concern- 8/29/1950
- Bid of \$22,000 for Steel Bookracks at New Elmwood Library is Accepted- RWN 8/29/1950
- o Sept. 1 Deadline To Return Books Out for Summer- RWN 8/31/1950
- o Lack of Steel for Footings Delay Library Foundation- RWN 8/30/1950
- Council to Get Landscaping Bids Tuesday- RWN 9/2/1950
- Library Given Book in Memory of Palmer- 9/27/1950
- Landscaping Bid of \$2,806 is Accepted- 9/6/1950
- Data Asked on Library Inspector- RWN 9/19/1950
- Vacation Reading Club Awards 60 Diplomas- 9/21/1950
- o 60 Children Get Diplomas for Reading- RWN 9/20/1950
- o Basement Forms Being Built for Library in Elmwood Park- RWN 9/28/1950
- Council Concurs in Hiring of Inspector for Library- RWN 9/26/1950
- Pouring Concrete for Walls Begins on New Library- RWN 10/11/1950
- Roanoke Librarian Returns from Parley- RWN 10/17/1950
- Mothers Club Slates Meet for Monday- 10/22/1950
- Story Hour Scheduled Nov. 18 at Library- RWN 11/9/1950
- Council Asked to Pay Salary of Inspector- RWN 11/11/1950
- o 'Who's Who' Volume Presented to Library- RWN 11/16/1950
- Children's Books Placed on Display- 11/12/1950
- Advertisement for Bids- RWN 11/18/1950
- Library Displays Books for Children This Week- RWN 11/14/1950
- Library 'Story Hour' Will Begin Saturday- RWN 11/16/1950
- o Librarians Know the Answers--- Well, Most of Them, at Least- RWN 12/6/1950
- o 'Ghost of Mr. Penny' Presented to Library- RWN 11/28/1950
- o City's Public Library Closing for 3 Days- RWN 12/22/1950
- o 1950 a Newsy Year in City- 12/31/1950
- Public Library Taking Shape- 1/7/1951
- Public Library Has Special Display to Tell Readers All About Far East- RWN 1/15/1951
- o Library Displaying Books About China- 1/16/1951
- o Many Women Writers Are Popular at Roanoke Public Library- RWN 1/24/1951
- New Hanes Poetry Book is Available- 2/7/1951
- New Book of Verse by Leigh Hanes Now at Library- RWN 2/6/1951
- Works of Art to be Shown at Branch Library- RWN 2/10/1951
- Art Exhibit at Gainsboro Library- 2/18/1951
- Library Sets Up Civil Defense Display- RWN 3/23/1951
- First All-Negro Art Show Opens- 2/15/1951
- New Library Takes Shape- 4/19/1951
- o Ex-Roanoker's Book of Poems Published- 2/24/1957
- o Former Roanoke Woman Publishes Book of Verse- 3/18/1951
- Main Library Work Moving at Good Pace- RWN 4/10/1951
- o Library Will Not Censor Books, Rivinus Asserts- 4/29/1951
- World-News Readers Give Their Opinions- RWN 5/4/1951
- o Librarian May Retire Shortly- 5/22/1951
- Miss Hinesley and Our Public Library- RWN 5/23/1951

- Roanokers Borrow 194,780 Library Books to Step Up Reading Habits During 1950-RWN 5/23/1951
- o Children's Club at Library Will Open Tomorrow- 6/10/1951
- Library Circulation Increases by 7,786- 5/24/1951
- Library Receives Two Gifts from Club- RWN 5/22/1951
- o Mrs. Claytor's Book in Second Printing- RWN 6/15/1951
- Library Taking Permanent Look- RWN 7/6/1951
- 'Don't Call Mother' Just Read Cook Book- RWN 7/6/1951
- Harold Sander Named New Roanoke Librarian- 8/7/1951
- o New Public Librarian (Harold Sander)- 8/8/1951
- o Our New Librarian Has Big Opportunity- RWN 8/9/1951
- Library Seeks Back Issues of Magazines- 8/10/1951
- F.M. Rivinus, Counsel for N&W, Seriously III- 8/14/1951
- o Librarians Get Ready for Busy Fall; Drama Interest Highlights Summer- 8/19/1951
- o Letters From Times Readers- 8/20/1951
- o City Librarian Files Retirement Request- RWN 8/24/1951
- Why a "Foreigner" Was Hired- 8/27/1951
- o F. M. Rivinus, General Counsel of Norfolk & Western, Dies- RWN 8/30/1951
- o Roanoke Bar to Attend Rivinus Rites in Body- RWN 8/31/1951
- o Mr. Rivinus' Contribution- RWN 8/31/1951
- o A Highly Useful Citizen- 8/31/1951
- Retirement of Library, Superintendent of Parks Approved by Board of Trustees-9/6/1951
- o New Librarian Forecasts Greater Reading Interest- 9/7/1951
- Hurt Elected Head of City Library Board- RWN 9/8/1951
- o Miss Pearl Hinesley Helped Make Roanoke 'Reading Town'- RWN 9/8/1951
- Miss Hensley's Excellent Work- 9/9/1951
- James Quits City Library Board Post- 9/25/1951
- o Reading Awards Will be Given- 10/1/1951
- New Librarian to Address Reading Club Members Next Monday- RWN 10/1/1951
- Teachers Make Memorial Gift to Library- 9/26/1951
- National Library Day is Thursday- 10/3/1951
- Fills Post- Dr. E. D. Downing, dentist, was named...on the Library Board- RWN 10/23/1951
- o Three Are Added to Library Staff- 10/7/1951
- o Work of Local Artists Exhibited at Gainsboro Branch Library- RWN 10/9/1951
- New Collection of Children's Books Has Arrived at Library- 10/29/1951
- Red Cross Unit at Hollins Headed by Mrs. Morris- RWN 11/2/1951
- o Librarian Will Speak at Temple Emmanuel- 11/11/1951
- o Children's Book Feature Contest- 11/11/1951
- o Miss Hinesley Honored by Library Gift- 11/11/1951
- o Work to Begin on Landscaping Library Grounds- 11/29/1951
- Library Contest Winners- 11/27/1951
- Why is New Library Building Taking So Long to Complete?- RWN 12/6/1951
- Construction Difficulties Delay Completion of Library- 5/7/1951
- Jewish Encyclopedia to be Given Library- 12/19/1951
- Library Nears Completion- RWN 12/13/1951
- New Library to be Finished February 28- RWN 12/19/1951
- New Library Expected to be Finished Feb. 28- 12/20/1951
- o Library Building Petition Subject- 1/26/1952
- o Garden Clubs Ask for Library Use- 21/1952
- Sander Stresses Value of Library- 2/14/1952
- Speaker Discusses Care and Feeding of Executives- RWN 2/28/1952
- Leasing of Old Library Will Cost City \$4,000- 2/28/1952
- Use of Old Library as Club Center to Cost \$1,615 a Year- RWN 2/28/1952
- $\circ~$ Garden Clubs' Plea for Use of Old Library to be Heard- RWN 3/2/1952
- o Council Approves Rental of Old Library Building- 3/4/1952
- o Library Gift- 3/3/1952
- o Boy Scout to Transfer Books to New Library Building- RWN 3/18/1952

- o Sander Gives Talk on New Library- RWN 3/18/1952
- Local Boy Scouts Will Move Books Into New Library- 3/19/1952
- View of New Roanoke Library- 3/22/1952
- Library Gets Encyclopedia- 3/27/1952
- o New Library- 3/31/1952
- Library Reports Book Borrowing is on Increase- 4/15/1952
- Roanokers Asked to Select First Books to be Moved to New Library- RWN 4/26/1952
- We'll be Back, Vandals Say- 4/29/1952
- Safe Foils Robbers- 4/30/1952
- o Bitter Youth Rails at Army, Society- RWN 5/3/1952
- o Jefferson Students Attend Lexington Meet- 5/3/1952
- Library Board Discusses Anniversary Dinner- RWN 5/6/1952
- Sander Urges More Entries in Contest to Select First 10 Books to be Moved- RWN 5/6/1952
- o Library May Move on its Anniversary- 5/7/1952
- Library Chooses Ten First Books to be Transferred- 5/20/1952
- New Library Almost Complete- 5/22/1952
- o Of Books, Libraries, and Civic Culture- RWN 5/21/1952
- o City Officials View Library- 5/24/1952
- Library Begins Book Moving at 2 Today- 5/23/1952
- Moving of Books into New Library Building Will Start at 2 P.M. Friday- RWN 5/22/1952
- o Council Makes First Library Visit- 5/29/1952
- Flag is Donated to Hand in City's New Library- 5/28/1952
- Moratorium Declared on All Library Fines- 6/1/1952
- Doors of New Library Open Without Fanfare- 6/4/1952
- New Library Opens Today at Elmwood- 6/3/1952
- o New Public Library- 6/1/1952
- First Customer for Library- 6/3/1952
- Boy Scouts Start Moving 58,000 Library Volumes- 5/24/1952
- Union Donates \$100 for Library Books- RWN 6/18/1952
- o Children Join Summer Book Reading Program- RWN 6/18/1952
- o Roanoke's Modern \$575,000 Library Building- RWN 6/14/1952
- Volumes Given in 1945 Placed in New Library- 6/27/1952
- o John C. Settelmayer to Speak at New Library Dedication Today- 6/28/1952
- o Dedication of Library Scheduled on Saturday- 6/26/1952
- o Library Hailed as Weapon Against Ignorance- 6/29/1952
- New Plant, Staff Lauded by Atlanta- 6/29/1952
- o Room in New Library Building Named in Memory of Rivinus- RWN 6/26/1952
- Sander Scheduled to Participate in Panel Discussion- RWN 7/2/1952
- o Artist's Family (Allen Palmer)-RWN 6/25/1952
- Library Sets New One-Day Lending Mark- RWN 7/8/1952
- o Sander Will Review Book for Rotarians- 7/8/1952
- Miss Gish Presents Poems to City Library- RWN 7/12/1952
- o Area Manufacturers Urged to Open Education Drive- 7/14/1952
- Art Exhibition is Scheduled- 7/20/1952
- o Stuart Oil On Display At Library- RWN 7/29/1952
- o Art Exhibit at Library- 7/25/1952
- Top Artists Represented in Oil Exhibit at Library- 8/10/1952
- o Art Originals to be Seen in Roanoke- 8/13/1952
- o Library Offers Voters Books on Candidates- 8/1/1952
- o Photography Exhibit Goes on Display on Wednesday- 8/17/1952
- o Technical Perfection, Artistic Form Displayed in Noftsinger Photo Show- 8/31/1952
- o Formal Opening of Williamson Road Library to be Held Today 02/26/1942
- County Library Branch to Open on Williamson Road 05/20/1945
- Life Saving and First Aid Crew
 - Rescue Squad 12 Years Old Tomorrow RWN 6/4/1940
 - Crew Saves Lives of 17 Here in 1941 RWN 1/9/1942

- Rescue Squad Swamped by Many Letters RWN 4/12/1945
- Magazine Features Work of Roanoke Rescue Crew RT 1/19/1945
- Life Saving Crew Helping Organize Units Elsewhere RWN 4/26/1945
- Smokers to Commemorate Tenth Anniversary of Rescue Squad- RWN 5/25/1938
- Rescue Squad Saves 32 Lives- RT 18/1939
- Rescue Squad Saves 18 Lives RWN 1/4/1940
- o List 15 Lives Saved in 1940 RT 2/6/1941
- Rescue Squad to Dedicate New Quarters RWN 8/7/1942
- Hunton's Truck to be Dedicated- RT 5/7/1948
- o Iron Lung Flown to North Carolina RT 6/27/1948
- New Officers are Installed by Life Savers- RT 1/5/1954
- History of Life Saving Crew Urges Municipal Swim Pools RWN 5/26/1948
- First Aid Hall Nears Completion- RWN 2/24/1956
- 900 Expected for Dedication Sunday of Life Saving Crew's New Building- RWN 1/10/1957
- Wise Retiring as Head of Roanoke Life Savers- 11/17/1957
- Life Savers Install Trout as Captain- 1/6/1959
- Wise Renamed by Lifesavers 01/08/1963
- Magazine Gives Local Rescue Squad History- 1/19/1995
- Drive to Buy Respirator is Over the Top- RWN 9/28/1940
- o "Iron Lung' on Display in Show Window- 10/25/1940
- 2 Iron Lungs Purchases by Rescue Squad- RWN 10/19/1940
- Third Iron Lung Ready in Roanoke- RWN 3/11/1941
- Iron Lung Given First Test Here- 11/1/1940
- Pioneer Junior First Aid Crew in State Organized House RT 12/3/1940
- Maher Field (Victory Stadium)
 - Council Group Favors Maher Field Lease RWN 6/1/1929
 - Aerial Photo of Part of Maher Field, Offered as Armory- Stadium Site RWN 9/26/1940
 - Maher Field Flag Pole Approved Committee RT 9/20/1940
 - Dedication of Flagpole Slated RT 10/13/1940
 - City Loses \$3,257 In Year of Operating Maher Field RT 12/2/1940
 - Jecks Expresses Hope Bond Issue Will be Approved RWN 9/26/1940
 - City's Acceptance of Maher Field is Expected by Mayor RWN 9/27/1940
 - N&W Offers City Maher Field for a Stadium and Armory RT 9/27/1940
 - Steel Flag Pole Erected at Field RT 10/18/1940
 - American Legion is Prepared to Take over Operation of Maher Field RWN 10/10/1938
 - Flagpole Dedication Gives Climax For Old Grads Day RT 10/20/1940
 - o City Deeded Maher Field RWN 3/22/1941
 - City to Purchase Griggs Property RT 12/17/1940
 - City Moves to Build New Stands at Baseball Park RT 5/1/1945
 - Court Asked to Require New Maher Field Deed RWN 5/14/1946
 - Henebry's Defends N&W's Maher Field Gift Terms RWN 5/17/1946
 - Contract Let For Building New Armory RWN 8/12/1954
 - o Offer of Old Trout Farm Made as Site for Stadium and Armory RWN 05/28/1940
 - Stadium Site Offered City 05/28/1940
 - Frank Turner Gives Figures 12/14/1938
 - Alumni of VMI Endorse Move to Provide Stadium RWN 03/11/1939
 - Stadia Expert Idea Rejected 12/17/1940
 - Go Ahead Signal on Armory and Stadium Hoisted by Council 01/28/1941
 - Work on Stadium Expected to Commence Early in April RWN 02/27/1941
 - City to Dig Test Holes Next Week at Maher Field RWN 02/14/1941
 - Work on Municipal Stadium Slated to Start About May 1 02/27/1941
 - Land Transfer Sought Before Call for Bids RWN 03/04/1941
 - Blackwell Company is to Build City Stadium RWN 04/19/1941
 - E.F. Perkins Named Supervisor RWN 04/30/1941
 - o Stadium's Uses Before Council 05/04/1941

- Bids in Hands of Committee for Tabulation RWN 04/07/1941
- Here is Architects' Picture of How Municipal Stadium and Armory at Maher Field Will Look – 02/27/1941
- The New Stadium is Opened RWN 09/14/1942
- Colorful Crowd Attends Dedication of Stadium 11/27/1942
- Cheers Greet General Marshall at Stadium RWN 11/26/1948
- Victory Stadium Fee Proposals 03/22/1954
- Memorials/Monuments
 - Dedicated to Dead Confederate Vets 6/4/1938
 - Aged Veterans See Unveiling RWN 6/3/1938
 - Unveiling Set For 4 O'Clock RWN 6/3/1938
 - Old Monument Will be Moved off E. Church RWN 7/5/1945
 - o Old Monuments to City's Progress Brings Questions RWN 12/17/1949
 - Old Industrial Marker May Be Moved by City- RT 7/18/1950
 - War Memorial to be Unveiled -10/6/1925
 - Memorial Bridge to be Dedicated 12/9/1929
 - How Many Monuments of Any Kind are within the City's Limits RWN 8/27/1927
 - War Memorial Proposals Made 10/27/1944
 - o Council Will Name Group to Study Memorial Plans 07/25/1944
 - Details on Rotunda as Proposed War Memorial Announced 10/07/1945
 - Would Develop Park Area Along with War Memorial 02/03/1945
 - War Memorial Ideas Sought 06/14/1945
 - Development of Mill Mountain Into a Park is Presented to Memorials Group 07/20/1945
 - Auditorium is Suggested as a War Memorial 11/11/1945
 - War Memorial Group Handed Seven Proposals RWN 11/03/1949
 - Memorial Without Utilitarian Value Favored by Committee 01/24/1946
 - Proposed Memorial on Mill Mountain 01/14/1945
 - Monument Type Memorial on Mill Mountain Recommended by Committee 08/20/1946
 - Mullikin's Minority Report Favors Utilitarian Memorial RWN 08/27/1946
 - 3-Part War Memorial Adopted by City Council RWN 06/01/1948
- Milk Control
 - o Milk Producers Name Officers- RWN 11/10/1938
 - City Turns Down Proposal to Rent Herd of 12 Cows RWN 3/14/1939
 - Price of Milk Causes Debate RWN 5/24/1938
 - Deposit on Milk Bottle Proposed by Local Attorney RWN 5/25/1938
 - The Milk Bottle Mystery- RWN 5/31/1938
 - Milk Deposit is Rescinded- RWN 9/26/1938
 - o Drafting of Milk Ordinance in Progress During Meeting RWN 5/5/1939
- Mill Mountain Star
 - City Will Pay to Light Star- 12/21/1954
 - Pair of Lees Team to Sing Star's Praises in New Song RWN 11/24/1949
 - Big Star to be Lighted Tonight (photo) 11/23/1949
 - Special Cachet to Mark Star's Second Birthday 11/11/1951
 - City's Star Will Shine Every Night RWN 12/30/1949
 - World's Biggest Star Shines as Symbol of City's Progress RWN 11/24/1949
- Mill Mountain Zoo
 - Zoo Will Open On Wednesday- 05/27/1956
 - Zoo's Deer Named Kippy by Tiny Miss- 07/07/1956
 - Society and Women's Activities- 09/02/1956
 - Sign Of Spring- 02/14/1958
 - o Mill Mountain Zoo Has New Arrivals- 05/25/1958
 - o Zoo's Opening Weekend Draws 5,952 Visitors- RWN 06/02/1958
 - Lily White returns Home to Roanoke- 07/08/1958

- o Zoo to Have 'Twin Day,' Prizes Aug. 6- RWN 07/24/1958
- o It's Twin Day At Children's Zoo- 08/06/1958
- o 74 Sets of Twins Enter Mill Mountain Zoo Event- 08/07/1958
- Mill Mountain Children's Zoo Patronage Gains Sharply; More Than 69,000 Visitors-RWN 08/13/1958
- o Jaycees Can Toot--They Own Zoo Choo RWN- 08/14/1958
- o Roanoke's Mill Mountain, Star, Zoo Are Assets of Great Value- 09/07/1958
- o Zoo Animals Get Good Care in Winter- RWN 01/28/1959
- Big Fun At Zoo- 07/22/1963
- Ocelot, 8 'Beatle' Ponies To be Featured At Zoo- RWN 05/20/1964
- Mice Sought For Clock At City Zoo- RWN 06/04/1964
- o 104 Year Old Visits Mill Mountain Zoo- 09/03/1964
- Work Going Well on Children's Zoo 02/24/1952
- Children's Zoo Planned on Top of Mill Mountain RWN 01/08/1952
- Miniature Train Suggested as Added Attraction at Zoo RWN 05/13/1952
- Miniature Train Will Be Operating Atop Mill Mountain in Near Future RWN 05/28/1952
- Mill Mountain Zoo Formally Dedicated RWN 07/05/1952
- Animals in Children's Zoo Offer Excitement for Kids RWN 07/05/1952
- Zoo-Choo Engineer Nears 800-Mile Mark as First Season Nears Close 09/14/1952
- Summer to Find New Look at Zoo 03/01/1953
- Deer Take Off From City Zoo 12/27/1953
- Missing Deer Back Home at Zoo 12/28/1953
- Popular Mill Mountain Zoo to Open Season on Saturday 05/23/1954
- Children's Zoo Opens Season Last of Month 05/09/1954
- Taxidermist Donates His Collection to Zoo (M.B. Newman) RWN 05/10/1954
- Booklet Gives Pictures of Zoo Characters 06/13/1954
- Museums Transportation
 - Vandals Play Hob With Gift Engine- RWN 10/05/1958
 - Transportation Site Readied For Debut- RWN 05/2/1963
 - Wasena Park Transportation Center Formally- RWN 05/30/1963
 - Park Center Opens- RWN 05/31/1963
 - Dog Sled Given Park Museum by Paper Firm- 10/15/1963
 - Museum Offered Plane or Copter- 11/09/1963
 - Museum Fund Drive Reaches Third of Goal- RWN 11/13/1963
 - City Jaycees Raise \$5,200 For Museum- 11/14/1963
 - Air Station Gives Museum Jet Fighter and 2 Copters- RWN 12/09/1963
 - City Contributes \$659 To Pay Museum Bills- RWN 12/31/1963
 - Leaders Seek Way To Spruce Museum- RWN 01/09/1964
 - Plans Mapped To Improve Park Museum- 01/10/1964
 - o Entrance Hall, Train Ride Sought For Travel Museum- RWN 02/05/1964
 - Work Slated On Entrance To Museum- 02/06/1964
 - Transportation Museum Gets Copters- RWN 02/21/1964
 - o Money Stretch- 02/26/1964
 - o \$8,000 Is Sought For Museum Ride- RWN 02/27/1964
 - Train Ride Eyed For Park Museum- 02/28/1964
 - Route Proposed For Park Museum Riding Device- 03/10/1964
 - o Transportation Park Committee Meets In Coach Car- RWN 03/10/1964
 - o City to Buy Youth Ride For Museum- RWN 04/14/1964
 - o City To Seek Bids For Train At Museum- 04/23/1964
 - Transportation Museum Readies Opening Events- RWN 05/19/1964
 - Park Train Now Expected 'On Time'- 05/29/1964
 - o Museum Getting Massive Coal Lump- 07/29/1964
 - Museum to Get Huge Coal Lump- RWN 07/28/1964
 - o Museum Has Growth Plans- 12/10/1964
 - o Uncovering a Lump- 09/06/1964
- Music/Musicians

- Feast of Church Music Promised 12/5/1926
- Season to Bring Wealth of Music RT 10/25/1931
- Music Students to Reorganize RRT 8/2/1931
- o Roanoke Lends a Hand in Music Festival Plans RT 8/2/1931
- Roanoke Community Band Nearly Ready for First Public Appearance in City -02/06/1938
- Roanoke Machine Works Band in 1893 (photo) 11/30/1936
- o Organization of Community Band Announced 02/25/1940
- Music Booklet Dedicated to Roanoke Area 12/23/1942
- Civic Chorus Director- RWN 5/16/1947
- Fundraising Drive for \$400,000 Music Hall in Elmwood Park Being Studied by Council - RWN 6/1/1949
- Early Building of Music Hall in Park Urged RWN 5/10/1949
- Music Teacher Group Elects New Officers RWN 9/17/1953
- Musical Score Citing Progress of City Published by G.V. Kromer RWN 03/21/1950
- City Orchestra May be Reality RT 12/7/1952
- City Orchestra to Be Created RT 11/30/1952
- City Symphony Orchestra Organization is Formed RT 9/27/1953
- Roanoke Symphonic Orchestra Plans to Give Spring Concert RWN 12/4/1952
- Neighborhoods
 - Citizens of Villa Heights Seek Incorporation in City of Roanoke RWN 09/05/1921
 - o Playhouse Now Community Hall (Williamson Road, J.C. Pugh's Hobby) -08/09/1942
 - Williamson Road Section has Its Own Recreation Center 08/09/1942
- Newspapers
 - Roanoke Evening Review of 1883 Was Hot Stuff RWN 10/16/1946
 - Members of Typographical Union Over 30 Years Ago RT 11/30/1936
 - Roanoke 'Weekly Sun' Ads Offered Shoes at 50 Cents RWN 10/6/1947
- Newspapers Roanoke Times
 - o First Local Daily Paper Started 40 Years Ago RT 11/30/1926
 - Forty Years Old Today RT 11/30/1926
 - Radio Station WDBJ is Sold to Publishers of Times and World-News 5/15/1931
 - Roanoke Times of 1869 Carried Ads of Legal Firms RWN 1/29/1932
 - o 1886 RT 1/28/1934
 - New Method Gets Result RT 11/30/1936
 - Roanoke Times Once Offered For Worthless Lottery Ticket RWN 10/9/1939
 - Alert Reporter Fails to Secure Dictionary RT 11/20/1936
 - Syndicate Took Times in 1909 RT 11/30/1936
 - Evening World Purchased By Times Company in 1913 RT 11/30/1934
 - They Printed Paper 50 Years Ago RT 11/30/1936
 - First Monday Morning Times Issued Recalled RT 11/30/1936
 - Times Has Staged Only One Contest RT 11/30/1936
 - New England Yankee Once Edited Paper RT 11/30/1936
 - Editor Faced Major Problem of Three Pipes RT 11/30/1936
 - Times Obtained Service in 1894 RT 1130/1936
 - Paper Founded By M.H. Claytor, Bedford Native RT 11/30/1936
 - o Company Known As Times- World on July 1, 1918 RT 11/30/1936
 - Only One Copy of First Times Known RT 11/30/1936
 - Delivery Made by Nine Trucks RT 11/30/1936
 - Cover Routes Within Cities RT 11/30/1936
 - First Editorial in The Roanoke Times RT 11/30/1936
 - First Editor At His Desk RT 12/13/1936
 - New Plant Was Opened in 1914 RT 11/30/1936
 - Kiwanis Award Citation to Times and World-News RT 10/5/1944
 - Times-World Launches Second Expansion Phase RT 6/26/1949
 - o Times-World and VA Building Site Photo RWN 7/4/1949

- Retiring Times Linotype Operator Looking Forward to Writing Articles on Flowers -RT 9/1/1944
- o Observant Citizen RWN 10/13/1949
- o J. Martin Orndoff is Times' Editor- RT 7/20/1952
- Armistead Named Publisher of Times and World-News RWN 1/18/1954
- Times-World Corp. Elects Armistead as President RWN 4/7/1954
- Armistead Named Head of Times-World Corp.- RT 4/8/1954
- o Times Early Home- 1/21/1940
- Work to Start on April 11 on New Wing In Times-World Expansion Program- RWN 3/24/1955
- Times Building Wing To Be Started April 11- RT 4/7/19
- Television, Radio and Newspaper Operations Of Times-World To Be Housed in Single Plant- RWN 8/11/1955
- Slusher Named Composing Room Superintendent Of Roanoke Newspaper--Other Promotions Listed- RWN 1/4/1955
- Miss Heavener Appointed Newspapers' Librarian- RT 1/1/1956
- o Jordan, Harkrader Named Officers of Times-World- RT 10/28/1956
- Ozzie Worley Promoted To Assistant City Editor- RWN 9/16/1958
- World-News, Times Men Win Va. Writing Awards- RWN 1/21/1959
- World-News Women's Writer Wins Two Firsts IN Contest- RWN 3/4/1963
- Times Photographer Places In Contest- 9/9/1963
- o Times Cited For Ads, Press Work- RT 7/24/1963
- Times-World Employee Retires- RT 8/1/1963
- Cochran Joins Sports Staff- RT 9/22/1963
- Times-World Cites Drivers For Safety- RT 10/26/1963
- Editor Awarded National Honor- RT 10/27/1963
- Newspapers To Get New Look Oct. 14- RT 10/6/1963
- o Clasps For Carriers- RT 10/18/1963
- Retired Editor Stouffer Dies- RT 12/17/1963
- o W.C. Stouffer Dies At 71; Veteran Newspaper Editor- RWN 12/17/1963
- Times Staffers Take Top State Press Awards- RT 1/1/1964
- Newspaper Staffers Win State Press Recognition- RWN 1/1/1964
- Times-World Elects Foster To New Post- RT 1/28/1964
- Easter in Italy Offered in Newsboy Contest- RT 1/26/1964
- Times-World Elevates Powell; Smith Retires- RT 2/23/1964
- Retires from Press Room- RT 2/29/1964 Photo
- o Three Times Staffers Win Top Awards- RT 3/24/1964
- o 2 Names To Key AP Committees- RT 4/5/4964
- Editors Names TO Committees- RWN 4/6/1964
- Papers Honored By Safety Council- RWN 4/16/1964
- Papers Cited by Safety Council- RT 4/17/1964
- Safety Council Cites Papers- RT 5/13/1964
- Oil Portraits Of Publishers Are Unveiled- RWN 4/27/1964
- o Times-World Unveils Portraits Of Fishburns- RT 4/28/1964
- Times-World To Present Ad Exhibit- RT 5/24/1964
- Times Reporter Wins National Writing Award- RT 6/9/1964
- Roanoke Times Wins Two Awards In National Newspaper Contest- RT 6/28/1964
- Employee Retires After 42 Years- RWN 7/1/1964
- Four Promoted By The World-News- RWN 9/23/1964
- Times, World-News Win Two Advertising Awards- RT 9/9/1964
- Two News Executives Promoted, One Retires- RT 9/27/1964
- Newspapers, 6 Communities To Receive Safety Awards- RT 9/10/1964
- Area Newswomen Win State Prizes- RWN 3/10/1965
- o Judges of Newspaperboys' Essays- RWN 3/23/1965
- World-News Honored On 75th Anniversary- RWN 10/7/1964 well
- Paper Seeks Old Pictures Of Roanoke- RWN 11/6/1964
- Times-World Carriers Boys Win Trip- RWN 10/1/1964
- The Work Behind Today's Headlines- RT 10/15/1964
- Times and World-News Building Manager Retires- RT 11/29/1964

- Times, World-News Collect Big Share Of Press Awards- RWN 1/5/1966
- World-News and Times Offer Better Pictures- RWN 1/13/1966
- Nurses/Nursing
 - Nurse's Aides Commended For Willingness Serve RWN 7/15/1943
 - Nurses Told Time Has Come to See Importance of Laymen in Service RT 11/10/1943
 - o Nurses' Aides Graduated RWN 12/7/1943 Photo
 - Men Nurses Seen as Answer To Hospital Staff Shortages- RT 7/2/1964
 - Tall Texan Has Top Nursing Job- RT 7/2/1964
- Nursing Homes
 - o Godwin Cites Need For Friendship Manor- RT 11/5/1963
 - o \$300,000 Campaign Opened For Home- RWN 11/5/1963
 - Nursing Home To Be Built Here- RWN 11/29/1963
 - South Roanoke Nursing Home To Be Completed in July- RWN 4/10/1964
 - o \$1 Million Loan Assured For Home for the Aged- RWN 8//12/1964
 - o Elderly Ladies Can Smoke and Drink Moderately (Hilltop Inc.) RWN 10/24/1944
 - o Mrs. R.W. Cutshall Named Head of Hilltop, Inc. RWN 12/14/1944
 - Hilltop House (rendering) 12/17/1944
 - Home for Elderly Women to be Built in Postwar Period (Hilltop Inc.) RWN 10/25/1944
 - Elderly Ladies Would be Housed (Hilltop Inc.) 01/09/1943
 - Hilltop Land Grant to be Given Hearing (Hilltop Inc.) 03/06/1945
 - Aged Home Site Draws Protests (Hilltop Inc.) 03/13/1945
 - Rescinds Offer to Build Home (Hilltop Inc.) 03/14/1945
 - Type of Elderly Ladies' Home Planned by Taylor Praised (Hilltop Inc.) RWN 03/26/1945
- Nursing Homes Casselwold/Methodist Home for the Aged
 - Methodists Plan City Aged Home- RT 9/18/1963
 - Home Bought For Elderly- RWN 11/13/1963
 - Methodists Vote To Open home for aged- RT 11/14/1963
 - Planners Approve Methodist Home- RWN 12/19/1963
 - o Plans Being Drawn for Addition To Methodist Home for the Aging- RWN 6/13/1964
 - Methodists Home for aged Will Open This Summer- RT 6/13/1964
 - Richmonder Will Head New Home-RT 6/16/1964
 - His House Will Be A Home For aging area Methodists- RWN 8/22/1964
 - Over 600 Visitors Tour New Facilities- RT 12/7/1964
- Pageants
 - Linda Maclin Wins Valley Title- 3/3/1955
 - City TO Be Parade Host For Pageant- RWN 3/2/1965
 - Miss Roanoke Valley Leaves Home for Mary Washington College (Linda Macklin)-3/31/1966
 - o Beauty Queen Plans Career in Pharmacy (Linda Macklin)- 3/31/1966
- Parking
 - New Parking Area Opened at Elmwood Park- RWN 6/4/1948
 - Off-Street Parking Must be Pushed; Right Now We Are Going in Circles- RWN 7/13/1930
 - o City, Market Merchants to Cooperate on Parking- RWN 7/28/1954
 - o 2 Metered Parking Lots to be Opened on Market- RWN 1/30/1954
 - o Multiple-Deck Bldg. To House About 500 Cars- RWN 8/281952
 - Sept. 25 Set as Completion Date for Parking Garage- RWN 7/23/1953
 - Parking Garage Opens Formally- 10/11/1953
 - Magazine Features City Parking Center- RWN 5/5/1954
 - New Parking Garage to Open Tuesday- RWN 8/12/1954

- 500 More Parking Spaces Will be Available With Opening of 'Downtown Parking, Inc.' on Tuesday- 8/15/1954
- New Downtown Parking Garage Opens Filled Almost to Capacity During Day-8/18/1954
- o Roanoke's Second Parking Garage- 8/15/1954
- New Parking Garage Doing Rush Business- RWN 12/6/1954
- Parking Meters Have Collected About a Million Dollars Since '38- RWN 1/23/1956
- Parking Meter Plan Approved- 6/23/1938
- Meters Produce 6,805 Nickels- RWN 8/3/1938
- Metered Area is Increased- RWN 10/18/1938
- City Parking Meters Nickels Amount to \$35,135- RWN 12/2/1939
- Parking Meters to be Talked- RWN 5/7/1938
- City Clerk Receives Letters Endorsing Parking Meters- RWN 5/12/1938
- Meter Parking on Trial Basis Gets Approval- 6/7/1938
- Parking Meter Plan Approved- RWN 6/23/1938
- Parking Meters at Phoenix Bought Before Price Jump- RWN 7/29/1938
- Parking Meters- RWN 7/22/1938
- Council Adopts Permanent Parking Meter Ordinance- 10/18/1938
- Meters Yield \$340 for Week- RWN 8/3/1938
- Kar Park Gets Meter Contract- 11/15/1938
- o Changes in Parking Meter Regulation are Considered- RWN 10/11/41938
- Parking Meter Protest Filed- 4/4/1939
- New Ordinance on Meters in Effect Today- 11/23/1938
- o Meters More Than Pay Way in 9 Months- RWN 4/14/1939
- Yield from Parking Meters Estimated at \$36,000 for '41- RWN 12/6/1940
- How to Operate New Meters- RWN 8/8/1946
- Parking Meters in Operation- 8/10/1946
- Parking Meters Being Installed- 7/31/1946
- Parks- Elmwood
 - No Increase in Beetles Found- 3/21/1939
 - o Use of Elmwood Park Fixed in 1948- RWN 9/22/1955
 - Center Wins Stay- 2/28/1959
 - Proposed Civic Center Open to Public Sunday- RWN 3/21/1958
 - o It's Quintuplets for Mama Swan in Elmwood Park- 5/18/1959
 - o 'Tis So Magnolia, Officials Says- 4/2/1959
 - Mystery Recalled as Home Torn Down- 11/6/1964
 - o Park Storage Shed Rejected; Stoller Asks Reconsideration- RWN 1/5/1965
 - Old Tree Blooms Again- RWN 4/3/1956
 - Elmwood Park's 'Old Terry Home' to be Condemned, Torn Down- 11/17/1963
 - New Home Ready for Park Swans- 9/20/1963
 - Terry Home Demolition is Backed- RWN 11/19/1963
 - City Condemns Terry Home- 11/19/1963
 - Inspection of Terry Building Urged as Check on its Value- RWN 12/10/1963
 - Hope Fanned for Saving Terry Home- RWN 12/13/1963
 - Dillard Sees Chance of Saving Old Terry Home- 12/13/1963
 - Remodeling Estimates Due Soon- RWN 12/26/1963
 - Report by Planners Setting a Precedent- 4/19/1964
 - Planner Hits Idea of Shift to Old Home- RWN 4/22/1964
 - Planner Cool to Terry Home- 4/23/1964
 - Decision Delayed on Terry Home- 4/28/1964
 - Terry Home Remodeling Not Decided by Council- RWN 4/28/1964
 - o To Come Down- RWN 10/23/1964
 - Old Terry Home Starts Crumbling as Wreckers go to Work- RWN 11/5/1964
 - Council Likely to Get Space Report Monday- RWN 4/29/1964
 - o Let's Plan Elmwood Park's Future- 5/28/1964
 - City Asked to Fill Park Lake- 6/26/1964
 - o Dispute Developing Over Pond- RWN 6/26/1964
 - Park Becomes a Roadway- 5/10/1966

- o Planning Commission O.K.s Eastern Avenue Extension- 5/19/1966
- Smith Will Prepare Elmwood Park Plan- 10/7/1965
- Elmwood Park Plan to Get Job Priority- 11/2/1965
- Architect Hired for Elmwood Park- RWN 3/8/1966
- Start Asked on Elmwood Park Plan- 9/19/1965
- o Landscape Park, Say Planners- RWN 10/21/1965
- Landscape Plan Proposed for City's Elmwood Park- 10/21/1965
- Change of Scenery Too Much for Venerable Park Landmark RWN 01/07/1950
- Elmwood Park Bandstand Will Be Moved 01/01/1950
- Floodlights Reveal Beauty of Japanese Magnolia- 4/5/1937
- Blossoms Cover Magnolia Tree Photo RWN 3/23/1938
- A Sure Sign of Spring RT 4/13/1949
- Parks Eureka
 - Recreation Center Hailed at Dedication Ceremony- 4/4/1966
 - Eureka Park Center to Be Dedicated April 3- RWN 3/22/1966
 - Eureka Park Wins Support as Site for Negro Center- 1/9/1964
 - Eureka Park Favored for Play Center- RWN 1/9/1964
 - o Eureka Park Center May Cost \$100,000- RWN 8/11/1964
 - o Eureka Park Civic Center Site Not Determined- RWN 10/6/1964
- Parks Fallon
 - o Memorial Set for Frank Fallon- RWN 1/10/1964
 - o City Building Park Shelters- 6/24/1964
 - o Park Shelter- 6/25/1964
 - o City Parks Hold Track and Field Event Day-8/18/1946
- Parks Fishburn
 - o City Donated Large Tract by Fishburn- RWN 4/20/1935
 - Fishburn Gets Thanks of City- 5/6/1941
- Parks Golden Park
 - New 4-Acre Park in Riverside Area Named 'Golden Park' After its Donor- RWN 11/19/1963
 - City Offered Land for Park- 11/16/1963
 - Garden City Park to be Ready Soon- 7/6/1964
 - Much of Work Completed at New City Playground- RWN 8/21/1964
- Parks Jackson
 - o Ball Diamond for Park is Refused- 4/11/1940
 - Delay Decision on Jackson Park- 5/23/1939
 - Two of the First Prize Exhibits at the Victory Fair at Jackson Park- 8/17/1943
 - o Jackson Park Victory Fair Has More than 200 Exhibits- 8/18/1943
- Parks- Lakewood
 - Gift to City of New Park on Brandon Road Announced- 11/23/1937
 - o New Park Donated- 11/24/1937
 - Lakewood Property Deeded to City for Park System- 11/30/1937
- Parks- Mill Mountain/Blue Ridge Park
 - Owens Authorized To Seek Subsidy For Mountain Tract- RWN 07/02/1963
 - Council Gives Nod to Parks- 07/02/1963
 - County Seen Aiding City On Park Land- 07/03/1963
 - Mill Mountain Park Funds Plea Advanced- 12/05/1963
 - City To Buy Land For Park On Mountain- 02/18/1964
 - o City Gets Park Grant of \$90,000- RWN 02/21/1964
 - o Park Grant of \$90,000 Given City- 02/21/1964
 - City Given Entry Right To Park Land- 06/24/1964
 - Commissioners Inspect Mill Mountain Land- RWN 07/29/1964

- o Commissioners To Set Value On Mill Mountain Park Land- 07/30/1964
- Park Land Value Set At \$198,000- 07/31/1964
- City Still Planning Park On Mountain- 12/24/1964
- Mill Mountain Is Offered City for Price of \$75,000 RWN 2/17/1934
- Says Purchase of Mill Mountain is Unwise at Present RWN 3/17/1934
- Action on Offer of Mill Mountain Property Deferred RWN 2/24/1934
- Henritze States Price on Mountain is Only \$165,000- RT 10/22/1932
- Henritze Says Price on Mill MT is \$165,000 RWN 10/21/1932
- Name Committee to Study Offer RT 10/24/1932
- Opposes Buying Mill Mountain RT 11/26/1932
- Council Decides Mill Mountain Purchase Would be Inadvisable RT 12/10/1932
- o Picture of Mill Mountain Loop in Holland Paper 3/23/1928
- Mill Mountain is Sold for \$50,000- RT 2/6/1934
- o Old Mill mountain Observation is Burned Early This Morning RWN 7/3/1936
- Mill mountain Tower Burned RT 7/4/1936
- o Mill Mountain is Offered Roanoke City for \$75,000 RWN 8/11/1936
- Forest Fire Sweeps Eat Ridge Photo RT 4/23/1939
- Mountain Swept by a Brush Fire RT 3/23/1939
- Fire Burns Over Mountain Area RT 4/26/1939
- Rabbit Chase Cause of Fire- RWN 4/26/1939
- Hundred-Acre Tract Atop Mill Mountain Presented to City of Roanoke as Park -Photo RWN 2/24/1941
- o Mill Mountain Given to City for Park Use RWN 2/24/1941
- o Mill Mountain Given to City RT 2/25/1941
- National Park Asked to Aid RWN 2/23/1941
- o Mill Mountain Park RWN 2/25/1941
- o Mill Mountain as Seen From Rood in City RT 2/25/1941
- Night View of City From Mill Mountain RT 2/25/1941
- City Will Repair Mountain Road RT 2/26/1941
- Road Up Mill Mountain Begin Cleared of Debris RWN 2/26/1941
- Park Service Interested in Mill Mountain RWN 2/26/1941
- Linking Mill Mountain and Parkway Advocated RT 2/27/1941
- Gift of Park is Recognized RWN 3/5/1941
- Virginia Bridge Offers to Build Mountain Tower- RT 3/8/1941
- A Tower on Mill Mountain RWN 3/19/1941
- o Mountain Park Draws 500 Cars in Few Days RWN 5/6/1941
- Council Honors Donor of Parks RWN 5/6/1941
- o 40 Acres Burned on Mill Mountain RWN 4/16/1941
- Volunteers Fight Mill Mountain Fire RT 4/16/1941
- Tower Plans Given to City RWN 7/3/1941
- \$8,000 Foot Trail is Completed on Mill Mountain RWN 7/18/1942
- o Trail on Mill Mountain Staked by City Officials RWN 4/16/1942
- Mill Mountain Lookout Opens RT 6/4/1951
- o Ceremony to Mark Opening of Mill Mountain Overlook RWN 6/1/1951
- Users of Mill Mountain Telescope Find Number of Interesting Sight RT 7/22/1951
- Rockledge Inn is Leased to Rorer RT 4/15/1941
- Parks Smith
 - o Park To Be Named For R.H. Smith- 01/07/1964
 - Park Name Honors Former N&W Chief- RWN 01/07/1964
 - Smith Park Now Official- 01/14-1964
- Parks- Strauss Park
 - City Offered 15 Acres for New Park- RWN 02/06/1964
 - o Roanoke Offered 15 Acres For Park at Peters Creek- RWN 02/06/1964
 - New Park For Northwest Roanoke- 02/07/1964
 - o Council Praises Park Land Offer- 02/11/1964
 - o Council Grows Cool to Park Land Offer- 03/24/1964
 - Sensbach Critical Of Council's Action- RWN 03/24/1964

- Mayor Loses BB Battle- 03/24/1964 (or April?)
- o Strauss Withdraws Offer To Sell City Land For Park- 03/26/1964
- Mayor To Push Park Land Talks- 03/31/1964
- Mayor To Seek Park Settlement- 04/03/1964
- Park Accord Is Reached- RWN 04/03/1964
- o City, Strauss Reach Accord On Park Land- 04/04/1964
- Park Land To be Topic Of Meeting- RWN 06/30/1964
- Prelude to New Park- 07/24/1964
- Parks- Wasena
 - Valuable Land is Given City for a New Park- RWN 1/2/1934
 - Proposed Plans for Park Shown- 3/3/1934
 - o Plan to Alter Field Lay Out at Wasena Park- RWN 4/18/1934
 - Accept this Offer- RWN 3/20/1941
 - Park Tract is Offered City- 3/16/1941
 - Playground Fair at Wasena Park Attracts Large Crowd- 9/1/1943
 - Property Adjacent to Wasena Park Donated to City- RWN 12/24/1946
- Parks Washington Park
 - Construction Dirt Covers Washington Park Dump- RWN 06/01/1964
 - Chances Dim For Opening Pool in Park- 07/04/1963
 - Washington Park Holds Play Day- 8/29/1946
 - Patchwork Players to Appear in Washington Park- 8/18/1946
 - Negroes Provided Place for Sports- 7/17/1944
 - Washington Park Caretaker's House Was Tavern in Early Days of Nation- 8/6/1950
- Parks and Recreation
 - o Master Rec Plan Sought for Virginia- 11/18/1964
 - Balls and Bats Bow to Songs and Dance- 3/26/1964
 - Parks Program Takes Youths on 'World Tour'- RWN 7/1/1964
 - Flowers that Bloom in the Spring- 4/25/1958
 - Villa Heights Center Getting Final Touches- 10/12/1958
 - Plan Recreation Meet- 10/12/1955
 - Fishburn Site is Occupied by Parks Dept.- RWN 1/23/1956
 - \$300 for Baseball- RWN 4/10/1956
 - o Roanoker Gets Recreation Dept. Post- RWN 2/5/1958
 - New Recreational Facilities Proposed for School Sites- RWN 1/24/1964
 - Planners Suggest Northwest Parks- RWN 1/22/1964
 - \$1.3 Million Park Plan Proposed for Roanoke Valley- 1/20/1965
 - Acquisition of Park and Recreation Land is Vital- RWN 2/2/1965
 - o Graveyard Believed Found at Park Site- 7/20/1963
 - Park Graves Study Asked by Council- 7/30/1963
 - Evidence Now Points to Old Graveyard- 7/3/1963
 - City Council Asked to Fence Cemetery in Bowman Park- 9/14/1963
 - o Cost Set at \$50,000 for 120 Boats- 2/15/1959
 - Plan to Develop Cove Now Ready- RWN 2/27/1959
 - City Votes \$30,085 for Cove Facilities- 8/20/1963
 - Program of Recreation Department Goes on Even in Dead of Winter- RWN 2/26/1959
 - Everything's Ducky at Park as History Repeats- 08/13/1959
 - Ransome Stresses Need of Free Swimming Pools- RWN 8/12/1932
 - Large Outlay Not Required- RWN 9/3/1941
 - City Will Open New Park in Southeast- RWN 9/16/1922
 - Recommends \$40,000 Be Spent In The City For Playgrounds- RT 12/14/1928
 - Purpose of Recreation Department To Make Leisure Hours Worthwhile- RWN 2/28/1946
 - Record Hops Distasteful, Older Teens Tell Parley- RWN 3/12/1965
 - Bridges Delay Spur Opening (Mill Mountain Spur)- 4/8/1965
 - o Eureka Center Bids Sought- 4/6/1965

- o City May Establish Play Area for Tots- 4/8/1965
- o Contract Let for Golden Park Shelter- 4/27/1965
- Young Homemakers Stir Up Goodies- RWN 5/1/1965
- Museum Committee Decides to Buy 4 Boats for \$1,064- RWN 5/5/1965
- Auto Races at Stadium Voted Down- 5/11/1965
- Reopening Planned Saturday for Transportation Museum- RWN 5/25/1965
- High Recreation Center Bids May Force Trimming Plans- TWN 5/11/1965
- Varied Mill Mountain Facilities Urged in \$2.8 Million Development Plan- RWN 5/27/1965
- Museum, Zoo Plan Features for Opening- RWN 5/28/1965
- City Would Pay Half of Mountain Development Cost- 5/28/1965
- Parkway's 'Missing Link' Will be Opened by June 12- 6/1/1965
- City May Push Start of Mountain Project- 6/2/1965
- Water Runabouts (Transportation Museum)- 6/6/1965
- o 'Transportation' First Love of Teen Road-e-o Champ (Beverly Fitzpatrick)- 6/15/1965
- City Playgrounds to Open Monday- 6/20/1965
- Smith Springs Rental Proposed- 7/3/1965
- o Rock, Rock, Rock on a Downtown Parking Lot- 6/24/1965
- Parkway Ceremonies Set Saturday- 7/15/1965
- Parkway Link is Dedicated- 7/18/1965
- County Financed Recreation Seen 'Around Corner'- 8/17/1965
- City Oldster Center Foundering for People- Not for a Program- 12/6/1959
- o Kids Parade- 05/24/1964
- Circle of Fun at Day Camp- RWN 07/11/1964
- Roanoke's First Automobile Parade- 12/6/1936
- o Coffey Named Recreation Assoc. Chief RWN 2/24/1950
- o Garden City Center Open RWN 8/8/1952
- Mrs. Margaret Smith Heads Virginia Recreation Assn.. RWN 3/22/1954
- Recreation Association Members Urged To Inspire Others With Leadership RT 4/10/1954
- Raleigh Court Teen- Agers Open "Fun Haven' June 15 RWN 5/27/1944
- Center Opens on June 17th RT 6/4/1944
- South Roanoke to Open Recreation Center July 11 RWN 6/27/1944
- Youth Center Plans Forming RT 1/11/1944
- Center Caters to All Youths- RT 6/11/1944
- Plans for Youth Recreation Center in Northwest Dropped RWN 6/15/1944
- Rex Mitchell Appointed to Recreation Job RWN 10/3/1944
- Jr. Council Makes Plans to Operate Southeast Center- RWN 10/6/1944
- Youth Center Opens Tonight RT 10/12/1944
- City Recreation Department Plans "Lend-a-Toy' Library RWN 1/24/1939
- National Marbles Event June 7-11 RWN 5/19/1943
- Cowan Addresses Ministers Here RWN 3/1/1943
- Cowen Outlines Recreation Activities for Playgrounds RWN 6/10/1935
- Recreation Center for City and County Planned RT 5/31/1936
- o Bent Mountain Site is Picked RT 6/14/1936
- Cowen Submits Annual Report To W.P. Hunter RWN 11/3/1937
- Recreation Body to Sponsor Party RT 1/29/1939
- City Manager Gets Cowen's Annual Report RWN 6/19/1939
- o Our Recreation Needs RWN 6/6/1939
- Parks to Hold World's Fair RT 7/1/1939
- Recreation Association Plans Revision of its Constitution RWN 9/22/1939
- Recreation Center for Youth Will Be Opened in Three Areas RWN 5/4/1944
- Ball Courts, Tennis Courts Ready for Use RWN 6/9/1944
- No Estimate is Given of Costs RT 12/14/1944
- Miss Walker Gets Recreation Job RT 2/1/1944
- Play Program Patterned on Army Rule s RWN 6/12/1944
- Ping-Pong Champ RWN 4/5/1946
- Rockledge Inn is Available for Use RT 4/13/1946
- o Marbles Champ RWN 5/23/1946

- Bonds Favored for Providing Swim Pools RWN 7/19/1946
- New Director of City Parks Takes Office RWN 12/15/1947
- Committee Fails to Suggest Sites for White Swim Pools RWN 8/8/1946
- Main Man Accepts Position as City Recreation Director RWN 11/10/1947
- o Park Building Will Be Used By Teen-Agers RWN 11/26/1948
- Supervisor- RWN 1/27/1949
- Miss Whitefield Quits Post With Recreation Unit RT 2/25/1959
- To Speak RT 8/26/1951
- Recreation Director Hunter Reports for Duty December 5 RWN 11/8/1950
- Rex Mitchell Has Helped Keep Recreation Booming RWN 12/7/1950
- Recommendations on Recreational Development Discussed RT 3/7/1945
- Owens Says Bond Issue Needed for Improvements RWN 1/30/1954
- Over 500 Persons Witness Pageant of Parks Department RT 8/19/1954
- Recreation Course To Be Concluded RT 9/14/1954
- Two-Day Recreation Clinic Gets Under Way RWN 9/13/1954
- City Will Open New Park in Southeast- RWN 9/16/1922
- o City Buys Tract For Park System- 10/23/1921
- o Drive for Park to be Revived- 7/29/1925
- Women Planning Municipal Park- 7/21/1924
- o Three New Parks in Last 3 Years Give Roanoke 14- RWN 8/19/1936
- o Land Acquired for City Park- RWN 2/19/1937
- Mayor Signs New Park Purchase Bonds- RWN 3/15/1939
- o Park Acreage Here Increased by 70 Per Cent- RWN 2/17/1936
- WPA Funds Allocated for Parks- RWN 5/21/1937
- Additions Will Give City 291.68 Acres of Park Land- RWN 6/14/1937
- Grading of Park Half Completed, Council is Told- RWN 5/9/1936
- Formal Garden and Fields for Athletes Featured in Park- 7/19/1936
- Cloverdale Park is Purchased by New York Firm- RWN 6/25/1936
- City Purchases Lots for Park in West End- RWN 4/14/1945
- City's Recreation Activities Attract Million Persons in '51- 1/13/1952
- Three Parks Cop Awards for Week- 7/14/1946
- Will Take Land for Play Area- 5/1/1945
- o Woman's Club Presents Plan to City Council for Pretty Park- 7/25/1924
- Recreation Department Leaders- 2/25/1943
- City to Have Another Park- RWN 9/10/1940
- Change in Park Name is Talked- RWN 6/28/1938
- o South Roanoke Park to be Opened this Summer- 2/28/1936
- Park Project Here Approved- RWN 3/1/1940
- o Blair J. Fishburn to Finance Recreation Facilities Study- 3/4/1941
- o Chamber Lauds Gifts of Land- RWN 2/28/1941
- o Cowen Adding Ovens to parks- RWN 7/2/1941
- City Buys Land for Play Area- 7/14/1945
- o After School Play Period in Parks Asked- RWN 3/31/1942
- Protests Made on Playground- 4/3/1945
- Recreation Body Defers Stand on Proposed Park for Negroes- RWN 4/7/1945
- Refrain from Suggesting Policy of Development- 4/24/1945
- Mill Mountain Logical Site for Memorial, Planner Says- RWN 3/4/1946
- o Roanoke's Park Area Approaching Normal Figure, Cowen Says- RWN 3/1/1941
- Miss Murray Leaving City Post for VA- RWN 3/8/1952
- Park Director on Navy Leave to Return to City in April (Robert Hunter)- RWN 1/31/1953
- Municipal Swimming Pools- RWN 8/13/1932
- Poets/Poetry
 - Roanoke Native Publishes Volume of Religious Verse- 10/13/1957
 - Sea, Nature Kindle Poems- RWN 02/29/1964
 - Here's True Dedication To Poetry- 02/17/1964
 - World-News Readers Give Their Opinions- 10/14/1947
 - Students' Poems Will be Published- RWN 1/9/1949

- Poem to be Published- RWN 1/14/1948
- o Jane Ellis- a Poet at 9- 3/7/1948
- o Two Weeks 'Til Christmas- 12/10/1950
- Poets Visit in City- RWN 5/18/1950
- o Roanoke Woman's Poem Collection Scheduled to Go on Sale in October- 9/24/1950
- Drewry Honored for Best Book of Poetry in U.S.- 1/27/1952
- Poems About Roanoke Included in Book Written by Alice Boorman Williamson- RWN 11/29/1950
- Police Department
 - o Signs to Warn All Jaywalkers- 12/12/1939
 - Homicide Rate for City High- 5/25/1938
 - Crime Prevention Bureau Planned by Maj. Ingoldsby- RWN 2/21/1946
 - Council Refers to Owens Plea for Police Holidays- RWN 3/9/1965
 - Owens OKs Off-Duty Work By Policeman in Business- RWN 2/23/1954
 - 'Cops of Year' To Be Honored In Three Areas- RWN 02/09/1955
 - Roanoke Police Department's Motorcycle Officers Line Up for Photo- 06/08/1955
 - Det. Sgts. Cochran and Colman Awarded Trophies for Their Pistol Marksmanship-RWN 07/26/1955
 - o Detective Sgt. Cochran Receives Marksman Trophy- 10/30/1955
 - Veteran Desk Sergeant Retires After 34 Years- RWN 10/07/1955
 - o Doberman Pinscher Pounds His Beat, Too- 11/13/1955
 - Dogs To Ride In Style- RWN 08/01/1955
 - Patrolman Bower Gets Promotion to Desk Sergeant- 11/27/1955
 - Police Display Weapons to Help Deter Crime- RWN 02/17/1956
 - Frank B. Moore Retires From Police Department- 03/01/1956
 - 'Visitor' Finds Roanoke Police Polite And Accurate in Giving Directions- RWN 05/07/1956
 - o 12 Police Officers Given Awards- 07/18/1957
 - Police Superintendent Webb Heads State Organization- RWN 09/21/1957
 - o Roanoke Police Get New Cruisers- 05/10/1957
 - o Crime Rate Low in Valley- 07/18/1963
 - Valley Police Communications Termed 'Good'- 08/02/1963
 - Police Draw Mayor's Praise- 09/14/1963
 - Rice Top Police Shot- 07/26/1963
 - From Tough Beat To Bars in 17 Years- 09/18/1963
 - City Jail Gets Electric Door- 09/20/1963
 - Police Youth Bureau Plea Goes To Mayor- 09/28/1963
 - Will It Be More Police or End to 40-Hour Week?- 11/14/1963
 - Promotion of Negroes to Detectives Asked- RWN 11/20/1963
 - City To Get Police Dogs- 12/18/1963
 - Police Department To Get Four Dogs- RWN 12/18/1963
 - Some 'Walking Policemen' Riding--But Not In Roanoke- RWN 12/28/1963
 - First Police Dog Begins Training- 01/04/1964
 - o 11 Policemen Promoted To New Department Ranks- 01/04/1964
 - Pup Joins Police Force For Training- RWN 01/04/1964
 - o 11 Policemen Are Named To New Posts- RWN 01/04/1964
 - Three Dogs Qualify for K9 Corps- RWN 01/10/1964
 - 'Princess,' Tough Police Dog Adjusts Fast To New Family- RWN 01/29/1964
 - Canine Cops- 01/29/1964
 - Negro Policeman May Be Promoted To Detective- 02/04/1964
 - City Names First Negro As Detective- 02/15/1964
 - Police Boys Camp Is Model Project- RWN 04/30/1964
 - Rookie Dog Team Shows Top Talent- RWN 05/01/1964
 - o To The Attack- 05/02/1964
 - Police Start Fourth Dog On training- RWN 05/12/1964
 - Police Dogs Start Duties Monday- RWN 05/29/1964
 - 40 Year Police Veteran Sets Record For Force- 06/05/1964
 - Fear Of 'Tarzan' Holds Boy At Bay- RWN 10/23/1964

- o Capt. Cochran To Attend Course- 06/20/1964
- o Sgt. James Of Police Retires at 65- RWN 06/24/1964
- o 2 Policemen Near Finish Of Course- RWN 06/24/1964
- City Police Desk Sergeant Retires Today- 06/24/1964
- State and City Police Plan 'Operation License Plate'- 06/28/1964
- Directors Of Police Fund Ordered Audit, Webb States- RWN 07/08/1964
- o Change Suggested in Administering Policemen's Funds- RWN 07/14/1964
- Sutherland Gives Up To FBI in Honolulu- 07/21/1964
- Mayor to Propose Volunteer Police- RWN 07/23/1964
- Police Conference- 07/24/1964
- Police Groups Open City Meeting Today- 07/24/1964
- o Sutherland Returned To City; His Bond Is Set At \$10,000- RWN 07/25/1964
- Sutherland Returned, Freed On Bond; Preliminary Hearing Set for Aug. 12-07/26/1964
- Missing Police Funds May Exceed \$30,000- RWN 07/29/1964
- Missing Police Funds May Top \$30,000- 07/30/1964
- Police May Change Fund Procedures- 07/15/1964
- Roanoker Elected by Va. Sheriffs- RWN 08/04/1964
- Police Pistol Shoot Won By Cochran- RWN 08/04/1964
- Police Fund Shortage: \$34,000- RWN 08/11/1964
- o \$34,000 Missing From Police Fund- 08/12/1964
- o Sutherland Statement Is Claimed- RWN 10/28/1964
- o Sutherland Trial Delayed- RWN 10/13/1964
- Sutherland Convicted Of Theft- RWN 10/28/1964
- o Sutherland Gets 3 Year Sentence- RWN 10/30/1964
- o Auditor Says Sutherland's Figures Off- 10/28/1964
- o Sutherland Told Of Suicide Plan, Cochran Testifies- 10/29/1964
- o Sutherland Asks Trial By Jury- 10/10/1964
- o Hearing Set On Sutherland Verdict Plea- 11/04/1964
- Treasurer Named For Police Fund- 08/13/1964
- Police Claim Mitchell In Running for Job- 08/15/1964
- Hire Mattox, Spread Taxes, Dillard Says- 08/15/1964
- Commonwealth's Attorney Gets Assistant For The Second Time- RWN 08/28/1964
- o City Market Policeman Enjoys Patrolling Among The Produce- RWN 08/28/1964
- o 10 New Policemen Get Tentative Council O.K.- 11/25/1964
- o Roanoke ranks Low in Ratio of Police to Population- 10/11/1964
- Police Honor Retiring Lieutenant- 12/15/1964
- o 15 Dead and a Week To Go- 12/27/1964
- o 30 Day Time Limit on City Promotions Urged by Dillard- RWN 10/05/1965
- City Police Department Gives Three Promotions- RWN 01/06/1965
- Juvenile Crime His Top concern- 01/08/1965
- o Detectives Promoted- 01/10/1965
- o Patrolman Promoted To Detective Rank- 01/15/1965
- o City Police Problem: Raise Pay Or Lower Standards- RWN 01/25/1965
- o 2 Policemen To Attend Juvenile Officers School- 02/16/1965
- Police Captain Again Cites Need for City youth Bureau- 02/02/1965
- City Adds Three To Police Force- 02/16/1965
- Policeman Is 'Tricked,' Given Award- RWN 02/16/1965
- o Policeman Cited For Youth Work- 02/16/1965
- Police Unit Formed... But 'Cowboys' Need Not Apply- 02/17/1965
- School Children tour City Police Department- RWN 02/17/1965
- Policeman Viar Wins Citation- RWN 02/25/1965
- o Six Roanoke Area Policeman Cited- 02/25/1965
- Changes Are Proposed In Police Office Area- RWN 03/01/1965
- Police Youth Unit Backed By Mayor- RWN 03/03/1965
- City Manager Recommends Youth Group- RWN 03/19/1965
- Trainees Double City's K-9 Corps- RWN 03/23/1965
- Youth Bureau Gains Backing- 03/03/1965
- Step Taken To Form Youth Bureau- 03/23/1965

- Police To Get More Holidays- 03/30/1965
- o 8 holidays Asked For Police- 03/09/1965
- Survey Ranks City Low In Police Pay Comparison- RWN 04/12/1965
- Chief Says Griping Policemen Ought To Come See Him- RWN 04/14/1965
- Small Charge Brings Big Woes- RWN 04/20/1965
- Owens Quiet On License Tag Jailing Case- RWN 04/21/1965
- City Policeman Praised For Arrest in Robbery- RWN 04/27/1965
- o Bank Branch Robbed- 04/22/1965
- o Bank Holdup Is Charged To Arizonan- RWN 04/22/1965
- Policeman Wins Praise For Arrest- 04/27/1965
- Police Writing Award- 04/29/1965
- Police to Form Training Body- RWN 05/19/1965
- New Job Given Detective Chief- 05/20/1965
- Stoller Wants Investigation Of city Police Department- 05/28/1965
- 75 Auxiliary Policemen To Be Sworn In May 31- RWN 05/24/1965
- City Police Probe Asked By Stoller- RWN 05/27/1965
- Police Deny Knowledge Of Organized Gambling- 06/09/1965
- Musgrove Buys Baseball Tickets To 'Prove' Gambling Ring Charge- 06/10/1965
- Police 'Unhappy,' Stoller, Pollard Say- 06/15/1965
- Accused Bank Robber Jumps From Window- 06/10/1965
- Trooper Nabs Askins Near Hanging Rock- 06/11/1965
- Policeman 'Lifts' Valley's Blood Probation- 06/17/1965
- Police Will Enforce Curfew To Curb Teen Gang Threat- 06/19/1965
- o Police School- 06/21/1965
- o Council Asks For Study Of Police- 06/29/1965
- Sgt. Jennings Dies at Age 74- 06/29/1965
- Police Plan Crackdown on Curfew Violations- RWN 06/09/1965
- o Instruction Scheduled For Police- RWN 06/15/1965
- Cost-Free Initial Study Of Police Dept. Offered- RWN 06/18/1965
- City Police Training Bureau Is Still A Paper Organization- RWN 06/02/1965
- City Police School Opens First Class- RWN 06/21/1965
- Councilmen Are Named For Inquiry- RWN 06/15/1965
- Mayor Criticizes Police Policies- 07/09/1965
- Expert Opinion Sought On Police Detention Cells- 07/07/1965
- Mayor blasts 'Inefficiency' Of City's Police Department- RWN 07/08/1965
- Mayor Opposes Police Hiring Rules Change- 07/11/1965
- Mayor Against Dropping Police Residency Rule- RWN 07/13/1965
- Police Residency Rule Kept Intact by Council- 07/20/1965
- Veteran City Police Sergeant Quitting- RWN 01/13/1966
- City Closes Its School- RWN 02/14/1966
- New School For Police Is Doubted- RWN 02/15/1966
- o Firm Honors Dr. Rushton, 6 Policemen- 02/24/1966
- Hirst Probes Reports of Discontent- RWN 03/08/1966
- Distinguished Captain- RWN 03/08/1966
- Police Lt. Moore dies; On City Force 30 Years- RWN 04/11/1966
- Roanoke Has Fewer Police Per Square Mile than Other Cities- RWN 11/23/1925
- Big Lick Also Had Officers- 11/30/1936
- City's Oldest Policeman on Retired List- RWN 12/16/1932
- Council Hears Report Drawn By Grand Jury- 9/13/1938
- o G. H. Coleman Elevated to Police Sergeancy- 9/6/1938
- Andy Trzeciak May Work Here- RWN 6/10/1939
- City Will Not Hire Trzeciak- 6/20/1939
- Police and Civil Court Cases Total 152,351 for Nine Years- RWN 8/3/1939
- Jas. S. Jackson Added to Police Department- RWN 11/30/1939
- Contract with City is Signed- 5/1/1940
- New Police Superintendent (James Ingoldsby)- RWN 9/4/1940
- J. F. Ingoldsby is Named Chief- 9/4/1940
- Ingoldsby Given Praise in Bristol- 9/5/1940
- Welcoming Mr. Ingoldsby- RWN 9/5/1940

- Butler Named Detective to Succeed Gates- 5/4/1941
- o Tribute is Paid Eleven Fallen- 5/31/1941
- o Detective Joe Trout, Retiring Tonight, Recalls Barroom Days- RWN 7/31/1941
- Police Detective- RWN 2/10/1941
- With Police Force- First Woman Ever Employed- RWN 1/16/1942
- o Lieut. Johnson is Retired by Pension Board- 9/15/1942
- Will Succeed Capt. Manning Who Resigned- RWN 8/31/1934
- Negro Policemen Assigned Beats- 7/24/1946
- o Traffic Bureau Given Quarters- 8/16/1946
- Two Policemen Ask Retirement (S. G. Adkins, W. C. Tate)- 1/13/1946
- Sgt. Kirby is Promoted to Rank of Lieutenant- 1/31/1946
- o James L. Manning Dies i Hospital- 3/24/1946
- Two Negro Men are Added to Police Force- 6/16/1946
- Ferguson Named Head of Police- RWN 9/18/1946
- o New Trooper (Sgt. J. E. Kidd)- 9/20/1942
- Big Decrease Reported in Crimes Here- RWN 1/16/1945
- Qualify in Fingerprint Work- 11/18/1942
- Complete Traffic Course- 1/26/1947
- o 'Top Cops' Get Delayed Gifts of \$25 Bonds- RWN 10/22/1954
- Water-Borne Cop at Work- 8/24/1947
- Willis Picked for Assistance Police Justice- RWN 11/25/1947
- Ferguson Will Step Down as Police Head on May 1- 4/10/1948
- Two Detectives to be Advanced- 9/11/1948
- o Promoted (Frank Webb, E. A. Griggs)- RWN 12/29/1948
- Ferguson Retiring- RWN 2/21/1949
- o Arthur W. Cooper, 52, Police Sergeant Dies- 2/12/1954
- Roanoke Police Bat 83.5 P.C. in Recovering Stolen Goods- RWN 7/3/1951
- City's First Policewoman Sworn in For Duty Jan. 1- 12/18/1943
- o Mrs. Rosa L. Smith Sworn in as City Policewoman- 4/1/1944
- Policewoman Named City's Cop of Month- RWN 8/11/1950
- Webb Named to Succeed Bruce as Chief of Police- 5/30/1952
- Webb Appointed Acting Head of Police, Succeeding Bruce- RWN 5/30/1952
- Allman New Detective Chief- 11/23/1952
- o K. E. Allman Named City's 'Cop of Year'- RWN 1/31/1953
- Top Grades Made by Three City Police- 1/29/1954
- Council Studies Off-Duty Work- 3/2/1954
- Council Takes Under Study the Question of Policemen Working in Off-Duty Hours-RWN 3/2/1954
- Ruling Asked on Off-Duty Police Work- RWN 3/19/1954
- Policeman Quits Off-Duty Business As Controversy Threatens Again- 3/20/1954
- Ruling Sought on Policeman in Business- RWN 3/22/1954
- Officer Rejects Request that he Sign Statement- 3/21/1954
- Policeman Reported to be Out of Vending Business- RWN 3/20/1954
- o City Manager's Sound Ruling- 3/24/1954
- New Rule Will Govern Off-Duty Hours of Police- 3/23/1954
- New Restrictions Placed on Off-Duty Police Work- RWN 3/23/1954
- Courts Enjoins City in Off-Duty Work- RWN 4/1/1954
- Cigarette Vending Machines Anyplace Banned for Police- RWN 3/30/1954
- Police Named to Study Drunk Meter- 3/30/1954
- Detective Vest's Request to Operate Vending Machines Gets Disapproval-3/31/1954
- Policeman Obtains Injunction Against City Officials in Off-Duty Job Dispute- 4/1/1954
- Police Warn Not to Leave Any Valuable Items in Cars- RWN 4/12/1954
- o City Asks Court to End Injunction Against Police Off-Duty Job Rule Use- 4/20/1954
- Police Master Drunk Meter- 9/3/1954
- Operators of 'Drunkometer' Authorized to Start Testing- RWN 9/3/1954
- A Good Law if Used Judiciously- 9/9/1954
- Police Break Up Burglary Gang- 9/10/1954
- Police Alarmed by Wave of Residential Burglaries- RWN 9/18/1954

- Cigarette Vendors Sold By Police Detective Vest- RWN 4/27/1954
- Policemen Attend Richmond School- RWN 5/8/1954
- Police to Ask for Machine to Check Speed of Autos- RWN 5/6/1954
- City to Answer Injunction Suit- RWN 4/15/1954
- Webb Honored by Texas City- 8/18/1954
- Compliment to Webb- RWN 8/21/1954
- Pollution
 - o Air Pollution Chief Takes Post With City of Charlotte- RT 12/21/1955
 - Mayor Thinks Keller To Try Pollution Job- RT 7/12/1963
 - Council Votes TO Combine Air Pollution, Heating Jobs- RT 7/30/1963
 - Move To Control Diesel Fumes Backed- RT 11/16/1963
 - CAP's Air Pollution Drill Conducted at 20 Airports- RT 11/4/1963
 - o Pollution Of Air In Roanoke An Old Problem, Report Says- RWN 2/27/1964
 - City To Receive Air Control Grant- RT 12/3/1964
 - Roanoke River In This Area is Greatly Polluted RT 5/3/1941
- Pools
 - New Swim Club Opens on Memorial Day (Olympic Park Pool) 02/23/1964
 - Municipal Swimming Pools- RWN 8/13/1932
- Population
 - o City Population Exceeds 100,000- 9/20/1963
 - Sensbach Doubts City Has 100,000 Dwellers- 9/21/1963
 - Renewal Survey of Downtown Gets Review- 9/28/1963
 - o Roanoke to Revamp Downtown Traffic Plan- 9/28/1963
 - Citizens' Aid on Zoning Being Asked- 10/5/1963
 - City Population Called 100,000 Plus; Stoller, Sensback Shy on Census- RWN 4/29/1964
 - City Tops 100,000 UVA Statistics Show- 4/30/1964
 - Roanoke Valley Population Held 22% Poverty Stricken- RWN 1/26/1965
 - City's Population Placed at 101,118- RWN 1/15/1965
 - o City's Population in 1931 Estimated at 71,200 Persons- 11/14/1931
 - 71,000 Population of City, According to New Directory- RWN 7/12/1932
 - o Roanoke Area Has 103,120 Residents- 10/11/1931
 - Roanoke's Population Shows Increases of 17,500 Per Cent, In Fifty Years- RWN 6/29/1936
 - o Metropolitan Population- 10/13/1931
 - Estimates Population of City Has Increased- 9/5/1933
 - Roanoke's Growth Has Been Marked by Rapid Strides- RWN 4/4/1933
 - Population of Roanoke 58,208- 10/12/1925
 - City Has Grown in Many Phases- 4/26/1930
 - New City Directory of Roanoke Largest Since 1930 Edition- 7/21/1936
 - City's Population 72,500, C. of C. Estimate Reveals- 4/6/1934
 - o Birth Rate Shows Slight Increase- 1/12/1938
 - Roanoke Brevities- RWN 2/13/1939
 - Roanoke's Chinese Colony Sees Ultimate Victory for China, They Believe Chinese Will Lick Japs- RWN 12/2/1937
 - Estimate Made of Population- RWN 12/28/1939
 - Ten-Year Population Gain of 7,689 Shown for City and County- RWN 1/9/1941
 - o Gain of 7,473 Reported Over 1930 Figures- 3/31/1941
 - Roanoke 131st in Population; Newspapers 83rd- 11/2/1941
 - No Japs in City Ingoldsby Reports- 12/8/1941
 - Suburban Area of City Growing- 1/18/1942
- Postal Service
 - o 250,000 Pieces of Mail handled Daily in City- 10/30/1955
 - Those Red Blue (Ugh!) Mailboxes- RWN 10/18/1955
 - Mrs. Virginia K. Wright Is Retiring As Postmaster; R.L. Via May Get Job- 08/23/1955

- o Mrs. Wright to Retire Aug. 31- 08/24/1955
- The Impending Change of Postmasters- RWN 08/24/1955
- Postmaster Wright to Retire- 08/25/1955
- Prospect of New Post Office Tied Up With Rate Increase- RWN 04/23/1958
- Post Office Problems Grow With Roanoke- RWN 07/25/1958
- Post Office Has 'Run' on 1-Cent Stamps- RWN 07/31/1958
- Most of Downtown Mail Has Insufficient Postage- RWN 08/01/1958
- Post Office Gets Seven New Trucks- 08/28/1958
- Via Plans To Leave Postal Job- 02/6/1959
- o Mail Sorters- 02/21/1959
- Permit Issued For Melrose PO Branch- 07/03/1963
- Postal Employees Get Idea Awards- 07/20/1963
- Two Men Receive Post Office Awards- 09/16/1963
- New Look- 09/26/1963
- Postal Workers Awarded For Ideas- 09/28/1963
- o Nine Receive Postal Awards- 10/12/1963
- New Melrose PO Branch Opens Monday- 10/27/1963
- Post Office Getting a New Look- RWN 11/14/1963
- o 12 Postmen Get Awards- RWN 12/17/1963
- Three Postal Workers Cited- 12/18/1963
- Postal Employee Gets Cash Award- RWN 01/04/1964
- o Post Office To Close 3 Branches- 01/11/1964
- o Three Postal Employees Receive \$100 Awards
- o C.E. Parker Installed As Head of Letter Carriers- 01/19/1964
- o Postal Workers Cited for Ideas- 02/27/1964
- o 2 Postal Employees Awarded for Ideas- RWN 02/13/1964
- Post Office Will Open Two Branches- 01/25/1964
- Post Office Rewards 11 For Ideas- RWN 02/27/1964
- o P.O. Plans Station in S. Roanoke- RWN 02/28/1964
- o South Roanoke To Get Branch Post Office- 02/29/1964
- o Retired Postal Head Dies of Heart Attack- RWN 04/17/1964
- o P.O. Cites 6 Employees- RWN 04/22/1964
- Post Office Maintenance is Lauded- RWN 04/23/1964
- o 4 Postal Employees Given Cash Awards- RWN 05/15/1964
- o P.O. Branch Opened at Mall- RWN 06/02/1964
- o Postal Branch Opened at Mall- 06/03/1964
- Contract Let For Branch Post Office- RWN 06/05/1964
- o Post Office To Keep Same Phone Number- 06/20/1964
- South Roanoke Postal Branch Contract Let- 06/05/1964
- Postal Worker Receives Award- RWN 08/01/1964
- o Awards Given Postal Workers- 07/22/1964
- o Mail Volume Tops 1963 Yule Period- 12/24/1964
- Area Post Offices Pass Holiday Test- RWN 12/28/1964
- Construction To Begin Next Week On South Roanoke Postal Station- 01/15/1965
- City Promised New Post Office- RT 5/1/1966
- Here are the Zones Set Up in Roanoke to Expedite Mail RT 5/30/1943
- City Considers Postage Meter- 1/24/1939
- Postal Receipts in Roanoke Show Heavy Increase During Year- RWN 7/13/1925
- Roanoke's Dream Might Come True- 2/16/1926
- \$50,000 More is Made Available for Post Office- 12/10/1929
- New Post Office for Magic City is Recommended- 1/18/1927
- How Roanoke's New Federal Building Will Look- 2/7/1930
- Knoxville Company Gets the Contract; Low Bid \$423,294- 8/20/1930
- Laying the Cornerstone for Roanoke's New Post office Building- 1/18/1931
- City to Preserve First Post office- 9/12/1931
- All Trees on the Lot Adjoining the Site of New Post office Will be Cut in Carrying Out Plan of City- RWN 9/8/1931
- Arranging Moving of Post Office- 12/30/1931
- Here is Roanoke's New Post Office Building- RWN 12/4/1931

- Traffic Plan at New Post office- RWN 11/6/1931
- o Old Post Office Still Standing- 11/30/1936
- Taking Oath at Acting Postmaster- RWN 11/12/1938
- John Wright Takes Office- RWN 3/1/1938
- Eligible List Here Thinning- RWN 11/2/1939
- Plan Examination for Postal Jobs- 11/3/1939
- o Bids Are Sought for Post Office- 8/30/1946
- o 24 Employees of Posts Office Are in Service- RWN 5/5/1943
- Postal Receipts Here in 1943 Set Record of \$689,051- RWN 1/4/1944
- Annual Meeting of Postmasters to Open Monday- 8/25/1946
- New Post Office Substation Under Construction- 6/25/1947
- New Post Office Open- 4/17/1947
- First Flight Cachet- 4/23/1948
- New Stamp Machine in Operation- 6/25/1948
- Turner Retires at Post Office- 2/13/1949
- Melrose Post Office Station Opens Today- 11/10/1949
- Will Decorate First Trip Letters- 11/13/1949
- Williamson Road Branch Post Office to Open- 12/4/1949
- Once-a-Day Delivery Keeps Roanoke's Postmen Busy- RWN 8/16/1951
- Parcel Post Annex, Garage Planned for Post Office- RWN 1/26/1954
- Post Office Annex Planned- 1/27/1954
- Postmaster Opposes Poff in Office Appointment- 3/30/1954
- Via Gets Post Office Superintendency; Mrs. Wright Withdraws Opposition- 3/31/1954
- Via to Get Postal Position- RWN 3/30/1954
- o Plan Designed for Emergency- 5/23/1943
- Urges Use of Zone Mailing- 11/14/1943
- Property/Real Estate
 - Prospect Hills Land Tangle Cleared and \$350,000 Released RT 9/18/1931
 - o Add \$190,000 To Assessment RWN 2/16/1939
 - Court to Name Assessing Unit RWN 9/24/1941
 - Members of Equalization Board RWN 7/18/1938
 - Equalization Board Named By Berkeley RWN 9/15/1942
 - o Landmark Corner Sold For \$57,500 RT 11/1/1942
 - o Sigmon Named President of Realty Board RWN 11/8/1947
 - Board of Realty Assessors Will Be Established Here -RWN 10/31/1944
 - o Land Values Gained Fast RT 1/28/1934
 - o Land Agency Sold More Than Thirty Farms in 1868-1869 RT 1/28/1934
 - Boom Had a Short Life RWN 1/29/1934
- Public Utilities
 - Natural Gas for Roanoke Area By Early Spring is Predicted RWN 11/29/1949
 - Natural Gas Pipeline Now Slated for Completion Aug. 7 RWN 7/26/1950
 - o Gas Line Goes In RWN 7//26/1950
 - o 3,800 Telephone Numbers Will Be Changed Dec. 3- 09/27/1955
 - o C&P Seeks to Add Local License Tax to Subscribers' Phone Bills- RWN 11/07/1955
 - C&P Changes Its Directory Color From Green to Blue- RWN 11/28/1955
 - o 50,000th Roanoke Telephone Goes to Family of Newcomers- RWN 06/26/1956
 - o NEW Wing- 07/08/1956
 - \$100,000 C&P Building Planned on Patterson- 12/10/1955
 - Radiotelephone Service Will Begin In Mid-July With About 30 Subscribers
 - Mobile Telephone Service Is Inaugurated in Roanoke- 08/03/1956
 - o C&P To Spend \$247,200 In Southeast Roanoke- 03/02/1957
 - o C&P Asks Increase In Telephone Rates- RWN 07/17/1957
 - Direct Long Distance Dialing Inaugurated by Three Mayors- 05/18/1957
 - C&P Plans Mobile Office- RWN 12/30/1958
 - C&P Employee Gets 35 Year Service Pin- 10/29/1963
 - o C&P Allots \$1.3 Million For City Area- 10/29/1963196519
 - Artificial Larynx Improved by C&P- RWN 02/20/1964

- Veteran Employee Honored by C&P- 06/20/1964
- o C&P Allots \$452,000 For City Area Work- 06/27/1964
- Roanoke Gas Co. Announces 3 Promotions- 03/22/1957
- Ellett Made Vice President In Promotions by Gas Co.- RWN 12/16/1958
- o Bristol to Roanoke Gas Pipe Planned- 07/24/1963
- Two Posts Filled by Gas Company- 02/13/1964
- Two Named To positions in Gas Firm- RWN 02/13/1964
- o Gas Pipeline More Than Half Finished- 11/06/1964
- o Gas Pipeline Will Be Laid By Tuesday- 11/29/1964
- Gas Now Flowing From Bristol to City- 12/15/1964
- C&P To Spend \$629,000 in Valley- 08/11/1964
- o C&P to Spend \$629,000 on Roanoke Area Projects- RWN 08/10/1964
- Stoller Wants A Suit Filed Against Vinton To Hike Water Rates (Murray Stoller) -RWN 5/19/1965
- Mayor and Stoller Agree Council Can Increase Vinton's Water Rate RWN 5/24/1965
- o Public Utilities Companies Give City Splendid Service
- Public Works Plan Costing \$130,000 Receives Approval From City Council-3/12/1946
- Publications The Lyric
 - Autumn Number of Lyric Appears 6/1935
 - Winter Number of Lyric Comes Off the Press RWN 3/4/1936
 - Hanes Writes Words of Song RWN 12/21/1936
 - Lyric Produces Virginia Issue RT 12/25/1938
 - Poems Written by Roanokers RWN 9/26/1938
 - Poetry Magazine Makes Appearance RT 3/1/1938
 - Lyric to have Board of Seven RT 6/2/1940
 - o Summer 'Lyric' Comes off Press RT 9/28/1941
 - o Autumn 'Lyric' Now off Press RT 12/14/1941
 - o 'The Lyric' Celebrates ITs 21st Anniversary RT 3/22/1942
 - Foundation Will Publish "Lyric" RT 5/15/1944
- Railroads
 - Scene at First Freight Depot in Roanoke- Photo RWN 1/29/1934
 - Roanoke Car of Foodstuffs on ITs Way- RWN 11/24/1947
 - o City to Defer Franchise Deal until After Jan. 1- RWN 10/33/1947
 - o Rail Travel Isn't What it Once Was- 2/22/1959
 - Merger Study Catches Leaders by Surprise- 11/20/1958
 - The N&W-Virginian Merger Study- 11/21/1958
 - N&W, Virginian Merger Seen as Industry Aid- 11/21/1958
 - N&W, Virginian Stocks Boosted by Merger Reports- 11/20/1958
 - Consolidation of N&W, Virginian Would Take Months to Consummate- RWN 11/20/1958
 - o N&W, Virginian Studying Merger- 11/20/1958
 - History of Two Railroads- Virginian Born of Quarrel; N&W Gave Birth to Roanoke-11/20/1958
 - Roanoke Seen as Gaining if Roads Merge N&W Head Initiated Proposal- RWN 11/20/1958
 - o Merger Terms Set by N&W, Virginian- 2/20/1959
 - Rail Merger Plan Advanced- 2/22/1959
 - Merger to Close Princeton Shops N&W Officials Lists Changes at ICC Hearing-6/17/1959
 - Railroad Merger Plans May be Revealed Today- RWN 2/19/1959
 - Port and Rail Possibilities in N&W-Virginian Merger- RWN 2/26/1959
 - Steps Taken for Railroads' Merger- RWN 2/20/1959
 - o Rail Firms, Labor Announce Pay Pact- 6/19/1959
 - Employs Hurt by Merger to Get Wages- 6/19/1959
 - Merger Objections Fade at Hearing- 6/25/1959

- o Virginian Rail Union Won't Fight Merger- 6/23/1959
- Merger Foes Withdraw from Fight- 6/24/1959
- Final N&W Merger Hearing Slated Today in Princeton- 6/29/1959
- Two Princeton Citizens Object to Rail Merger- 6/30/1959
- Here's the Timetable for N&W and Virginian- RWN 10/14/1959
- N&W-Virginia Merger Approved- 10/14/1959
- Virginian, N&W Now One Railroad- RWN 12/1/1959
- N&W, Virginia Merger Now a Physical Reality- 12/2/1959
- N&W Man Testing Pulverized Coal as Possible Diesel Engine Fuel- 4/10/1955
- N&W Ad Gets Wide Attention Put in Congressional Record- RWN 7/30/1955
- N&W January Earnings 68 P.C. Above '54 Figure- RWN 2/22/1955
- N&W First Half Earnings Up 72 P.C.- RWN 7/26/1955
- N&W Engine , on Loan to C&O Plays Role in Ferber Movie- 6/1/1955
- N&W Revenue Has Jump of 29 Per Cent- RWN 10/25/1955
- December N&W Net Up Sharply- RWN 1/26/1959
- N&W Head Sees Better Year in '59- 12/30/1958
- N&W Men Claim Rights Infringed by Health Plan- 6/8/1955
- N&W Coal Traffic, Net Income Better than '58- RWN 2/3/1959
- N&W Operating Revenues for August Gain Sharply- RWN 9/26/1955
- N&W's Net in March up 31 Per Cent- RWN 4/24/1956
- o N&W Net of \$2.5 Million 27 P.C. Above Jan., 1955- RWN 2/27/1956
- N&W Net Income Dips 36 Per Cent in Quarter- 4/23/1958
- Net Income of the N&W for June Highest of Year- RWN 7/22//1958
- August Decline in N&W's Revenues Blamed on Strike- RWN 9/22/1959
- Injunction Denied in N&W Case- 3/12/1955
- o Jefferson St. Pedestrian Bridge Torn Down- RWN 1/23/1956
- Traffic Across N&W Tracks at Jefferson St. Closed- RWN 1/30/1959
- Gateman at Crossing Has Life Easier After Pulling Switch 270,400 Times- RWN 1/31/1956
- N&W Donates Model Engine- 2/18/1959
- Museum of Transport Gets N&W Locomotive- 7/22/1959
- N&W Promotes Five; Three Get Key Posts- 3/26/1956
- o Brothers' N&W Service Tops 100 Years- RWN 11/21/1955
- Three New Posts Created by N&W- 4/29/1956
- N&W Promotes F. J. Long R. C. Kitts; Moves Portsmouth Man to Roanoke- RWN 1/5/1956
- Saunders to Succeed Smith as N&W President April 1- 2/28/1958
- N&W President Elect Optimistic About Future- RWN 2/28/1958
- Saunders Sees Great Future for Area Served by N&W and for Road Itself- 3/1/1958
- Mew N&W Chief Youngest Ever to Hold That Office- RWN 4/1/1958
- Saunders Takes Helm of N&W- 4/1/1958
- Pitman to Retire as N&W Railway- 4/27/1958
- J. V. Fagan is Appointed N&W's Passenger Chief- 5/1/1958
- J. E. Crawford, Retired N&W Official, Dies at 80- RWN 6/20/1958
- o E. A. Manetta is Promoted N&W to Asst. Supt. Motive Power Personnel- 6/2/1955
- o N&W Clerks' Chairman, Frank Lucado, Resigns- 6/26/1956
- Former N&W Freight Agent, Freeman W. Jones, Passes- 2/9/1955
- o Dr. M. P. Moore Becomes N&W Medical Director- RWN 3/31/1955
- o R. E. Buchanan Named to N&W Terminal Post- 4/10/1955
- o R. T. Mitchell St. Retires at N&W- 4/7/1955
- Rhodes Retiring from N&W Post- 5/27/1956
- N&W Appoints Saunders Executive Vice President- 9/27/1956
- Carter Succeeds Taylor as N&W Division Superintendent- 1/1/1958
- o Menefee, Superintendent of N&W Dining Cars, Retires- 11/1/1956
- John P. Fishwick Named Vice President of N&W- 2/25/1958
- Savings Come Early in Railway Merger- RWN 8/10/1960
- Track Expansion Planned by N&W- 7/12/1960
- N&W Ambitious Merger Plans Largely Result of One Man's Drive- 12/4/1960
- N&W Plans to Extend Line Again- 12/1/1960

- Wabash Railroad to be Absorbed- 12/1/1960
- N&W Net Income Increases in 1960, Saunders Reports- RWN 12/28/1960
- 10 Traffic Dept. Men Retire from N&W- 1/1/1961
- N&W Names Trainmaster in Roanoke- 1/1/1961
- o 13 Men Promoted by N&W- RWN 1/4/1961
- Saunders Sees Economic Boost to Area in Plans- RWN 1/18/1961
- N&W and Virginian Merger Held Job Aid- 1/10/1961
- N&W File New Merger Application Within Six Weeks- 1/15/1961
- City to Be Headquarters for Huge N&W System- 1/19/1961
- 1960 N&W Earnings to \$61 Million- 1/25/1961
- 1960 Net Income Up, N&W Reports- RWN 3/11/1961
- o PRR Names N&W Chief to Board- 2/18/1961
- N&W Shareholders Give Growth Plans Green Light- 5/12/1961
- Fishwick is Named to Position Newly Created by N&W- RWN 12/30/1958
- N&W Names Blair Assistant Vice President- 12/28/1958
- Saunders Elected to Board of N&W- RWN 1/2/1958
- N&W Employs Staff Aide to President- RWN 12/28/1958
- N&W Appointed Bowman Norfolk Terminals Head- 6/23/1959
- Young Made N&W Top Engineer; Stone Retires- 6/26/1959
- N&W Director Retires Today (H. M. Redman)- 1/1/1959
- 3 Promoted as N&W Treasurer Retires (Sidney Chockly, F. E. Eakin, W. O. Kessler)-4/30/1959
- o 47-Year Man Leaves N&W (Neal Draper)- 4/12/1959
- N&W Names Two Aides to Treasurer (John McCown, Clarence Campbell)-6/30/1959
- o Glass to Retire Monday as N&W Special Agent- 6/28/1959
- N&W Engineer Retires; Promotions Announced (Arthur Stone, Walter Young, Benton Crumpler)- 6/26/1959
- N&W Men Retire; Promotions Made (L. C. Yates, D. W. Naff, John Jamison, G. W. Meredith)- 12/30/1958
- N&W Promotes Four Employees (R. D. Pedigo, H. I. Thomason, C. E. Mills, C. W. Dyer Jr.)- 1/3/1959
- 50 Years of Service Ended by N&W Official (W. S. Morris)- 1/2/1959
- N&W Executive Retires, Successor Appointed (Flave Baird, Robert Woodall)-1/30/1959
- Sentimental Journey for Rail Fans- 7/10/1959
- N&W Treasurer Retires Today (Sidney Chockley)- 4/29/1959
- N&W Employee Gets Diamond Pin (Henry Martin)- 7/10/1959
- Veteran Employee of N&W Retiring (Howard Payne)- 8/1/1957
- Industrial Post Created by N&W- 8/10/1959
- The N&W Goes After Industry- 8/11/1959
- N&W Veep Arrives (Hamilton Redman)- 2/10/1959
- Norfolk and Western Names New Coal Traffic Manager (F. B. Wright)- RWN 12/27/1958
- N&W Recall Held No Aid to Majority of Jobless- 1/15/1959
- Furloughed N&W Workers to Return- RWN 1/5/1959
- o 309 Roanoke Men on N&W Recall List- RWN 1/15/1959
- Veteran N&W Workers To Get Service Pins- 9/2/1959
- Diamonds Going to 5 N&W Men (Malachi Bagby, Clarence Woods, John Mason, Lennie Penick, John Watkins)- 9/10/1959
- N&W Vets Hear Merger Talk as Annual Meeting- RWN 9/12/1959
- Man Who'll Seek Industries Takes Over New N&W Job- RWN 9/19/1959
- Promotions Announced by N&W (R. H. Ligon, J. R. McMichael, R. B. Pleasants, L. P . Murray)- RWN 9/30/1959
- Retired Railroader Gets 50-Year Pin (Lawrence Hurd)- 9/28/1959
- N&W Engineer Makes Final Run to Bristol (W. P. Carter)- 10/3/1959
- Clement Named to Norfolk Post- 12/28/1959
- N&W Promotes Dickson to Newly Created Post- RWN 12/29/1959
- 'Y' Sponsors N&W Shops Weekly Religious Service- 6/16/1957

- N&W to Start Hauling Trailer About Nov. 1- 9/28/1955
- N&W to Put \$20 Million Into New Cars- 11/1/1955
- N&W to Present City 1897 Locomotive Today- 9/23/1955
- N&W Locomotive Formally Presented City of Roanoke- 9/24/1955
- N&W Giving City Locomotive- RWN 9/22/1955
- Steam Era Moves Closer to Oblivion- 1/3/1957
- Experimental Locomotive, 'Jawn Henry' Scrapped- 1/7/1958
- N&W Car Line Hits Full Stride- 4/30/1957
- N&W to Buy 268 New Diesel Units- 6/26/1958
- N&W Employees Will Get \$6 Million a Year Boost- RWN 12/22/1955
- N&W's 1959 Net Was 4th Largest- RWN 4/4/1960
- Railroad Men to Attend Service Meet- 4/6/1960
- o N&W Says '59 Was Good Year- 4/4/1960
- N&W Makes Progress on Merger- RWN 4/8/1962
- N&W Has 21 Projects Underway- RWN 4/9/1962
- N&W Plan New Piggyback Service- 5/5/1962
- N&W's First Quarter Earnings Hit Record- RWN 4/26/1962
- N&W President See Record Year- RWN 4/27/1962
- o Job Pact Reached in N&W Merger- 5/1/1962
- N.Y. Moves to Delay N&W Merger Decision- RWN 5/2/1962
- Hearings on N&W Growth Expected to End Quickly- RWN 4/30/1962
- Merger Foes Testify Today in N&W Case- 5/2/1962
- N&W Hearing Closes But May Reopen- 5/3/1962
- ICC Order on Merger Months Off- RWN 5/3/1962
- N&W Files Brief With ICC Asking Approval of Merger- RWN 7/10/1962
- More Briefs Are Filed With ICC by N&W Merger Case Interveners- RWN 7/11/1962
- D&H Railroad Seeks Inclusion in N&W-Nickel Plate Merger- RWN 7/12/1962
- N&W Files Petition for Lease- RWN 8/21/1962
- o ICC Hearing Ends on N&W Petition- RWN 7/19/1962
- N&W Will Ask ICC to Approve P&WVA Lease- 7/19/1962
- ICC Finishes Hearing on Petition of N&W- RWN 7/19/1962
- N&W to Offer \$1.5 Million for Atlantic and Danville Road- RWN 8/2/1962
- N&W Seeks ICC Rejection of D&H Bid to Join Merger- RWN 8/1/1962
- N&W Merger Would Add to Economy- RWN 9/10/1962
- N&W Hits Joint Ruling on Merger- 9/15/1962
- ICC Sets Hearing on N&W Request- 9/20/1962
- N&W Appears Assured of Purchase of A&D- 9/27/1962
- N&W Buys A&D, Will Upgrade it- RWN 9/28/1962
- N&W-Owned Road to Get New Name- RWN 10/1/1962
- o N&W Buys A&D- 9/29/1962
- N&W Files Plea for NF&D Control- 10/5/19625
- Subsidiary of N&W Gets its Charter- RWN 10/2/1962
- N&W to Rename A&D Railroad- 10/2/1962
- N&W Files for Control of Railway- RWN 10/5/1962
- Dividend Rate Hike by N&W- RWN 10/22/1962
- N&W Asks Separation of 3 Cases- RWN 10/24/1962
- N&W Officials to Testify at ICC Hearing on P&WV- 10/26/1962
- N&W Shops Get Order for 1,000 Hopper Cars- 10/28/1962
- ICC Approval Given New Rail Operation- RWN 10/29/1962
- Roanoker Named Top Official of N&W-Owned Railroad- 10/30/1962
- N&W Says Merger Approval Required for P&WV Lease- RWN 10/30/1962
- Bright Future in Exporting Coal Foreseen by Saunders- 12/14/1962
- First Coal is Loaded at N&W's New Pier- 12/27/1962
- Net Income Highest in N&W History- 1/9/1963
- N&W Industrial Development Sets Record in 6-State Area- 1/22/1963
- N&W Reports \$65.3 Million Net Income- 1/10/1963
- Saunders Discusses Merger with 600 N&W Stockholders- 5/12/1963
- N&W Stockholders Told of Top Income- 5/13/1963
- N&W Board Sets Merger Vote Monday- 6/8/1963

- Nickel Plate Merger Hinges on Link- 6/11/1963
- N&W Directors May Discuss Merger Terms- 6/9/1963
- N&W and Nickel Plate Announces Merger Pact- RWN /13/1963
- N&W, Nickel Plate Seek OK on Merger- 6/18/1963
- N&W Shop to be Busy Building Cars- 1/13/1963
- Ex-Roanoker is Promoted to N&W Post- RWN 4/5/1963
- Pevler Elected President of N&W- RWN 8/13/1963
- Pevler Elected N&W Chief- 8/14/1963
- New N&W Chief Has No Plans for Immediate Change- 8/14/1963
- Governor Lauds Saunders as 'Virginian of Nation' 9/20/1963
- Roanoker Elected by Safety Group- 9/30/1963
- Pevler Takes Over Presidency of N&W- RWN 10/1/1963
- Pevler Takes Helm of N&W- 10/2/1963
- Pevler Joins Directors of Hospital- RWN 10/2/1963
- Antitrust Division Gives Support to N&W Merger- 10/2/1963
- New Jersey Hits N&W Merger Plans- 7/2/1963
- On N&W Official Going to PRR With Saunders- 7/9/1963
- N&W Attorney Put on Tax Committee- 7/31/1963
- Tax Reduction OK Foreseen by Saunders- 9/14/1963
- Merger Action Delayed Again- 9/15/1963
- Virginia COC Plans Dinner For Saunders- 9/18/1963
- N&W Ready to Dedicate New Pier 6- 9/18/1963
- Coal Pier Dedicated; Doubled Export Seen- 9/19/1963
- o It's a Pier Without Peer- 9/22/1963
- New Hospital Names Pevler to Board- 10/3/1963
- o N&W, Pennsy Disagree on Plan to 'Neutralize' Stock Interest- 11/16/1963
- N&W's Year 'One of the Best'- RWN 11/9/1963
- o N&W, PRR to Challenge ICC Report- RWN 11/11/1963
- Engineers Demand Increased Wages- RWN 11/13/1963
- 2 N&W Men Promoted (Billy Sands. Ronald Jordan)- RWN 12/2/1963
- Study Set on Lumping Rail Cases- RWN 11/26/1963
- Rail Report Fair: Pevler; Union Spokesman Critical- RWN 11/27/1963
- Dividend Doubled by Pennsy- RWN 11/29/1963
- 2 N&W Veterans Retire; 10 Receive Promotion (Christopher Nickles, J. Wayne Russell, Bryant Goodall)- 12/1/1963
- ICC Extends N&W Merger Case Deadline- 12/4/1963
- N&W Constructing Spur to Carolina Power Plant- 12/19/1963
- o ICC Told That Delay Will Kill N&W Merger- 12/20/1963
- N&W Executive Takes PRR Post (William Lashley)- 12/20/1963
- Door Closing on Merger?- 12/22/1963
- N&W Official Appointed to PRR Post (William Lashley)- RWN 12/20/1963
- Three Roanoke Natives Appointed to New N&W Supervisory Posts (William Ross, William Noell, Richard Dunlap)- 12/24/1963
- Three Roanoke Men Given New Positions by the N&W (William Ross, William Noell, Richard Dunlap)- RWN 12/24/1963
- N&W Names Lawyers to 2 New Positions (John Shannon, John Turbyfill)- RWN 12/27/1963
- New Posts Given to N&W Attorneys (John Shannon, John Turbyfill)- 12/28/1963
- N&W Posts are Changed in Shift (Robert Bishop, Charles Woodson, Warren Eller)-12/26/1963
- Roanoker Picked for Tour Group (Lawrence Forbes)- 12/28//1963
- Three N&W Purchasers are Shifted (Robert Bishop, Charles Woodson, Warren Eller)- RWN 12/26/1963
- N&W Plans at Least \$55 Million in Capital Improvements- 12/29/1963
- N&W Official Honored by National Magazine (Vernon Little)- 1/2/1963
- Freight Traffic Chief Retires from Railroad (Edwin Gorman)- 1/3/1964
- New Cars- 1/7/1964
- N&W to Purchase 25 New Diesels- 1/17/1964
- Cargo Pier Hailed as Aid to Virginia- 1/22/1964

- Pevler Gets COC Office- 1/21/1964
- Pevler Sees Good Year for N&W in '64- 1/26/1964
- N&W to Buy Industrial Site- 1/31/1964
- o Blair Gets Added Title with N&W (C. P. Blair)- 2/2/81964
- Retirement, Six Promotions Listed by N&W Railway (Henry Robinson, Robert Bennett)- 2/2/1964
- N&W Shop to Build 1,500 Additional 95-Ton Cars- 2/9/1964
- o PRR to Offer N&W Stock to Pipeline Shareholders- 2/16/1964
- N&W Reorganizes Motive Department (Clarence Pond, C. S. Patton Jr., E. A. Manetta)- 3/1/1964
- o Ad Director of Railroad Is Resigning (Vernon Little)- RWN 3/5/1964
- Public Relations Bring N&W Award- RWN 3/20/1964
- Prospect of Mergers 'Brighter'- RWN 3/20/1964
- Pevler Says ICC May Hear Merger Arguments by July 1- RWN 3/20/1964
- N&W Expects ICC to Hear Arguments on Merger Soon- 3/20/1964
- Rail Merger Arguments Set- 3/21/1964
- o Date Set for Hearing on Merger- RWN 3/21/1964
- ICC to Air N&W Stock Divestiture- RWN 3/24/1964
- o Railway Cited- 3/24/1964
- N&W to Give Safety Award- 3/21/1964
- N&W Stock Divestiture on ICC Hearing Agenda- 3/24/1964
- N&W Accidents Rise but Road Still Safest- RWN 3/31/1964
- AC&Y Names N&W Employee Chief Engineer (B. G. Hudson)- 3/31/1964
- o Former Roanoker Gets New Post in Peace Corps (Raymond Parrott)- 4/1/1964
- o Pevler Named to Coal Committee- 4/2/1964
- Re-Election of 5 N&W Directors Asked- 4/2/1964
- N&W to Elect 5 Directors Next Month- RWN 4/2/1964
- o N&W, Other Roads Schedule Midnight Embargo of Freight- RWN 4/9/1964
- N&W Diners Honored- RWN 4/9/1964
- Harrison Aide Named Head of Public Relations for N&W- RWN 4/10/1964
- o Three- Dimensional Portrait (Herman Pevler)- 4/21/1964
- o Make Pennsy Sell Stock, N&W Says- RWN 4/22/1964
- N&W Urges Merger Ruling- 4/23/1964
- N&W Stock Big Merger Issue- 4/22/1964
- N&W Says Stock 'Problem' for PRR- 4/24/1964
- o Long Wait Likely on Merger Ruling- RWN 4/24/1964
- N&W Clerk Named to Traffic Society (Redmond Adams)- 5/1/1964
- N&W to Step Up its Auto Hauling- RWN 5/2/1964
- New Hopper Car Goes to Work- RWN 5/1/1964
- N&W May Seek Court Order to Serve Plant on Strike- 5/6/1964
- N&W Man to Direct Music Group- RWN 5/13/1964
- N&W Seeks Service Cut- RWN 5/13/1964
- N&W Expects to Set Record for Earnings, Pevler Says- RWN 5/14/1964
- Fishwick Predicts Merger to Alter U.S. Railway Map- RWN 5/14/1964
- Rosy Year Predicted by N&W Chief- 5/15/1964
- o 17 Railroaders to be Honored Next Saturday- 5/17/1964
- Saunders Wins RE-Election to Board, 7.6 Million to 0- RWN 5/14/1964
- o Wooten to Head N&W Veterans- 5/24/1964
- N&W Stock Stand Defended by PRR- 5/29/1964
- o N&W to Build 1,500 More Hopper Cars- 5/28/1964
- Redman is Optimistic About Merger Decision- RWN 6/3/1964
- U. S. Files Opposition to PRR, NYC Merger- 6/2/1964
- New Positions Filled by N&W (Lawrence Forbes, Thomas Hamill, Omer Thomas, Harry Tiller)- 6/3/1964
- N&W Names Two Men to New Posts (Lawrence Forbes, Thomas Hamill)- RWN 6/3/1964
- o Covington Man Gets New Post (Richard Hahn)- RWN 6/4/1964
- N&W Meeting to Draw 550 from Nine States- RWN 6/3/1964
- N&W School Students Get Diplomas Tonight- RWN 6/11/1964

- N&W is Gearing to its Shippers- 6/9/1964
- N&W Hopeful of Merger Approval Soon- 6/4/1964
- N&W Plans to Purchase 400 Boxcars- RWN 6/25/1964
- o N&W Awards Certificates for New Equipment- RWN 6/17/1964
- Separation of Hearings on Rail Mergers Talked- RWN 6/26/1964
- N&W Official Predicts Hike in Coal Exports- 6/18/1964
- N&W Finances New Equipment- 6/18/1964
- N&W Declares Two Dividends- RWN 6/23/1964
- N&W Buying 400 Cars- 6/26/1964
- N&W Lists Departmental Changes- 7/2/1964
- N&W Announces 16 Changes in Freight Traffic Positions- RWN 7/1/1964
- Chronology of Moves on Merger- RWN 7/13/1964
- PRR Stock Sale Necessary First- RWN 713/1964
- Merger Ruling Could Extend N&W Line to 7,800 Miles- RWN 7/13/1964
- N&W Merger O.K.'d if PRR Sells its Stock- RWN 7/13/1964
- Refusal May Doom Pennsy-NYC Plan- 7/14/1964
- Pevler Delighted with ICC Ruling- 7/14/1964
- N&W Picks Atlantan as Ad Chief- RWN 7/15/1964
- No Move Yet to Reconsider N&W Merger- 8/15/1964
- N&W to Keep its Offices in Roanoke, Rail Aide Says- RWN 8/6/1964
- ICC May Delay N&W Merger, Hear New Jersey Objections- RWN 8/14/1964
- Merger Order Not Yet Stayed- RWB 8/17/1964
- o N&W Finances 1,500 Hoppers- 8/21/1964
- N&W Tourney Begins Today- 8/15/1964
- ICC Reopens N&W's Merger Proposal at Request of State of New Jersey- RWN 8/18/1964
- Merchandise Expected to Replace Coal as Principal Cargo for a Bigger N&W- RWN 9/15/1964
- N&W Cited for Safety- 9/3/1964
- N&W Will Obtain Big Chunk of Stock from Pennsylvania- RWN 9/22/1964
- o N&W Sets 2 Records- RWN 9/28/1964
- o Annual Report of N&W Chosen for Exhibit- 8/31/1964
- N&W Promotes General Agent (Royce Cornell)- 9/6/1963
- ICC to Reconsider N&W Merger O.K.- 8/18/1964
- PRR Board to Discuss N&W Stock- 9/5/1964
- ICC to Probe Possibility of Rail Merger Ruling Leak- 7/22/1964
- PRR to Discuss N&W Today- 9/9/1964
- Valley Lauds Saunders for Civic Leadership- 9/11/1963
- W. G. Sawyers Retires from N&W- 9/1/1963
- N&W Elevates Hancock to Succeed Kavanaugh (Rolfe Hancock, George Hartley, W. W.Kavanaugh)- 8/31/1964
- o 'Peek-a-Boo' Cars Make Appearance- RWN 9/18/1964
- o N&W to Build 1,500 Hoppers- 9/30/1964
- N&W May Name New Directors Today- 9/23/1964
- N&W Names Ad Manager (Maynard Edwards)- 7/16/1964
- Saunders is Calling Stock Play Carefully- RWN 9/9/1964
- Pennsy Board Quiet on N&W Stock- RWN 9/9/1964
- Big Road to Drop Holdings- RWN 9/14/1964
- Pennsy Lifts Last Barrier on N&W's Merger Road- 9/15/1964
- N&W to Acquire Stock from PRR- 9/23/1964
- o ICC Action Unnecessary for Roads to be Linked- RWN 9/14/1964
- Expansion for Western Virginia Seen as Result of N&W's Merger- 9/15/1964
- Last Chance for Bargains- 9/11/1964
- Consolidation Changes Freight Ratio- RWN 9/14/1964
- Last Stop Cleared in N&W Merger- RWN 10/10/1964
- Giant Rail Network Welded by N&W Effective Friday- RWN 10/14/1964
- o 'New Era' Seen as Merger Result- RWN 10/15/1964
- o 10 Executive Changes Made by Railway- RWN 10/22/1964
- N&W Officials Toast Expansion of Road- 10/17/1964

- New Jersey Plans Appeal if N&W, E-L Talks Fail- 10/20/1964
- New Jersey Still May Act in N&W Case- 10/17/1964
- Key Personnel Shifted by N&W (H. L. Scott, A. S. Tabor, W. C. Stevens, C. G. Hammond Jr., M. E. Bowman, M. M. Shumate)- 10/1/1964
- o ICC Clears N&W Merger- 10/10/1964
- N&W to Build Hoppers- 10/15/1964
- o N&W, 5 Railroads Merge at Midnight- 10/15/1964
- N&W Names Regional Chiefs- 10/21/1964
- o 11 Changes Listed in Finance Department- 10/23/1964
- Former Wabash Official Appointed as Expanded N&W's Chief Engineer (Edward Q. Johnson)- 10/22/1964
- 8 Vice Presidents Added to N&W Management Team- 10/21/1964
- General Manager Named for N&W Motive Power- 10/23/1964
- Wabash Man Named Aide to President of N&W (Henry Branch)- 10/26/1964
- Four Regional Chiefs Named for Expanded N&W System- RWN 10/21/1964
- Personnel Shifts Made in N&W Coal Dept.- RWN 10/22/1964
- Railroading Changing, Says Pevler- RWN 10/22/1964
- o Coal Train is Derailed in Bedford- 10/26/1964
- o N&W Agent at Roanoke is Promoted (Edgar Carrico)- 10/29/1964
- Expanded N&W Creates 8 Law Department Posts- 10/27/1964
- N&W Appoints Freight Officials- 10/29/1964
- N&W Makes 8 Promotions in Taxation-Realty Offices- RWN 10/29/1964
- N&W Announces Shifts in Development Offices- RWN 11/3/1964
- o Freight Car Wrecks Office; 4 Men Slightly Hurt- RWN 11/3/11964
- N&W Adds Several Hundred to Traffic Sales Staff- 11/1/1964
- N&W Opens Regional Offices for Industry Growth Department- 11/4/1964
- N&W Appoints Two to Passenger Posts (Robert Hubbard, W. Allen Thurman)-11/1/1964
- o N&W Names Medical Chief (Dr. John Houk)- 11/26/1964
- N&W Will Build Road to New \$3 Million Mine- 11/26/1964
- Top Photographer of N&W Retiring- 11/26/1964
- Officials Promoted by N&W- RWN 10/20/1964
- Norfolk and Western Lists More Personnel Shifts- RWN 11/19/1964
- o N&W May Seek Army Terminal- RFWN 11/24/1964
- Claytor Brothers Deal in Rail Law, But Operating Side is First Love- 11/27/1964
- N&W to Spend \$2.1 Million for New Cars, Auto Racks- 11/26/1964
- Merger Would Save Taxes, Western Maryland Says- 12/2/1964
- N&W Names Manager of Metallurgical Coal (Jerome McCarthy)- 12/3/1964
- Coal Dumping Records Set at N&W Piers- 12/11/1964
- N&W Official Retires; 4 Promoted(Charles Pertner, Richard Ligon, J. Frank Smith, John McMichael, Richard Pleasants)- RWN 12/17/1964
- Railroad Keeps Identity Despite its Sale to N&W- RWN 12/9/1964
- Area Artists to Judge Annual N&W Art Show (Dean Carter, Charles Forsythe, James Yeatts)- RWN 12/17/1964
- N&W Official Retires; Railroad Promotes 4 (Richard Ligon, Charles Pertner, John McMichael, J. Frank Smith, Richard Pleasants)- 12/17/1964
- Three N&W Officials Named to AC&Y Board- 12/10/1964
- N&W Would Lease not Buy Army Piers at Hampton- 12/10/1964
- Salem Offered N&W's Station- 12/16/1964
- 4 Get New Posts in N&W Finance- 12/25/1964
- Massive N&W Merger Named Top Times News Story of 1964
- N&W, C&O Coal Dumpings Give Hampton Ports Best Year Since '58- 1/5/1965
- N&W Orders 50 Hoppers- 1/5/1965
- Stuart Sanders Chosen Railroading's 'Man of Year'- 1/1/1965
- Commerce Chief Hails N&W's Export Efforts- 1/7/1965
- Rail Awake and Moving- Fishwick- 1/8/1965
- N&W Reports Earnings up \$3.3 Million Last Year- RWN 1/26/1965
- N&W Asks ICC to Insure Rights to Maryland Route- 1/28/1965
- N&W Fills Posts in Four Cities- RWN 1/20/1965

- N&W to Improve Sandusky Line- 2/1/1965
- N&W Promotes two Roanokers (Leon Atkinson Jr., John Liggan)- 2/3/1965
- Promotions and Transfers Announced by N&W- RWN 2/4/1965
- N&W Trains Collide in Montvale, 3 Hurt- 3/7/1965
- N&W Clears Tracks After Bedford Wreck- 3/8/1965
- o Firemen End 'Wildcat' Strike in Lakes Region of N&W- 3/14/1965
- N&W Acquiring 1, 456 New Cars- 3/4/1965
- System Unity Goal of N&W- 3/23/1965
- Saunders Says N&W Stock Still Has 'Bounce' for PRR- 3/26/1965
- N&W Names Shannon General Solicitor- 3/2/1965
- N&W Silent on Proposal it Take Lehigh Valley Line- 3/30/1965
- N&W Times 3 Members from Board- 4/6/1965
- N&W 'Opens' Sandusky Pier- 4/14/1965
- o N&W Income Hits \$19.7 Million- 4/28/1965
- N&W, 9 Others Lose Full-Crew Court Test- RWN 4/9/1965
- o N&W Shares Up 8.2 % Over 1964 Period- RWN 4/27/1965
- Merger Proves Trouble to N&W, Says Magazine- RWN 4/30/1965
- Study Made for N&W Predicts Increase in Export Coal Tonnage- 5/6/1965
- N&W Veterans Plan Meeting in Cincinnati- 5/9/1965
- N&W Officials Enthusiastic Over 1965 Business Outlook- 5/14/1965
- N&W Official Assail Pessimism Over Safety- RWN 5/1/1965
- Retiring N&W Director Lauds Road's Leaders- RWN 5/13/1965
- N&W Ready to Talk With Erie People- RWN 5/13/1965
- N&W is Accused of Sidetracking Erie Merger Talks- RWN 5/18/1965
- N&W Chief Predicts Record Net- RWN 5/13/1965
- Commuter Termed Government 'Baby'- RWN 5/13/1965
- N&W Still Interested in Mergers, Fishwick Says- 5/14/1965
- Pevler Sees No Need for Office Addition- 5/14/1965
- Electronic Rail Yard; Cards Hold Key- 5/16/1965
- o 'New N&W' Goes, Grows- 5/16/1965
- N&W Hauls 32,000 Coal Cars, Sets All-Time Weekly Record- 6/2/1965
- N&W Merchandizing its 'Hub' in Ohio- 6/15/1965
- N&W Names Sarver to Williamson Post- 6/26/1965
- N&W Board Seeks to Cancel Two Preferred Stock Classes- 6/21/1965
- N&W's New Yard in Ohio Will Cost \$13.5 Million- RWN 6/15/1965
- N&W Board Acts To Buy in Two Preferred Stock Issues- RWN 6/22/1965
- N&W Appoints Region Manager (E. W. Nixon)- 7/1/1965
- o N&W Names Roanoker to Post in St. Louis (E. W. Nixon)- RWN 7/1/1965
- Gains in Earnings Reported by N&W- 7/26/1965
- N&W to Spend \$21 Million for New Diesels, Freight Cars- 6/29/1965
- Son Succeeds Father in N&W Job (Hobart Scott Sr., Hobart Scott Jr., W. G. Blades, C. V. Holton)- 7/29/1965
- N&W, D&H Halt Talks of Merger- 8/4/1965
- Health Law Covers Railroad Workers- 8/4/1965
- N&W Sets Record for Coal Hauling- 8/10/1965
- N&W Stockholders Approve Plan to Cancel Two Preferred Issues- 8/26/1965
- Crews Clean Up N&W Derailment- RWN 5/9/1966
- N&W Freight Derails in Montgomery- 5/9/1966
- N&W Puts Gate Cost at 26,000- 5/18/1966
- o Fishwick Sees Mergers as Key to Rail's Future- 5/20/1966
- N&W Veterans Meet Today- 5/21/1966
- N&W Veterans Meet Today- 5/21/1966
- Mergers Aid Efficiency, N&W Executive Says- RWN 5/19/1966
- N&W General Office Group in 1896- RWN 3/31/1965
- J.D. Bobbie Dies at 79 in Hospital- RWN 3/22/1965
- o Volume, Variety, Talent Mark 16th N&W Exhibit- 1/23/1966
- Abstract Oil Painting Takes N&W Show Honors- 1/28/1966
- Labor Hits N&W, C&O Plan; PRR, NYC Push Own Merger- 9/2/1965
- An Ambitious Rail Merger Plan: How Would Roanoke, State Fair? 9/2/1965

- o Criticism Leveled at N&W, C&O Plan- 9/2/1965
- N&W Recoups As C&O Drops- 9/3/1965
- o City May Learn Role in Rail Merger Today- 9/3/1965
- Pevler Tired, Pleasant but Silent9/3/1965
- Pevler Sees Merger as Aid to Roanoke- 4/4/1965
- The Merger and Roanoke's Future- 9/4/1965
- Pevler Sees Merger Benefitting Roanoke- 9/4/1965
- Merger Architect Fishwick Thrives on Challenge- 9/5/1965
- N&W Official to Address COC Executives- 10/2/1965
- N&W Report Wins Award- 10/2/1965
- Pevler Says Merger Would Aid N&W Workers- 9/21/1965
- COC Executives to Hear Fishwick- 9/23/1965
- N&W Acts to End Water Pollution- 9/25/1965
- N&W Names Phillips at Tool Supervisor- 10/10/1965
- Take-Your-Auto Plan Success on C&O-B&O- 10/1/1965
- N&W Net Income at Historic High- 10/16/1965
- Pevler Named to VMI Board- 11/27/1965
- Merger Endorsed by N&W Board- 9/29/1965
- Dunlap Named to New N&W Post- 9/31/1965
- COC Board Backs Merger of N&W, C&O- 10/5/1965
- N&W Merger Plea Filed with ICC- 10/12/1965
- N&W Asks Joint Hearing on Merger, Inclusion Plans- 10/14/1965
- o 'New' N&W 1 Year Old, Robust- 10/17/1965
- N&W Service Club Meets Tonight- 10/21/1965
- Quarter-Mile Rails Travel to Destination on Flatcars- 10/24/1965
- o Fifteen Rail Officials in Boxcar- 10/27/1965
- N&W to Buy Equipment to Haul Cars- RWN 10/6/1965
- N&W Authorizes New Equipment- 11/1/1965
- N&W Loads Record Total of Coal Cars- 11/2/1965
- N&W, C&O Pushing for Merger Hearing- 12/16/1965
- First Tracks Opened at New N&W Yard- 11/21/1965
- o Bailes Succeeds Blair at N&W Coal Chief- 11/23/1965
- N&W Defendant in Damage Suit- 11/27/1965
- N&W to Buy Ohio Railway- 12/11/1965
- New Date Set for Hearings in N&W Case- 12/14/1965
- N&W Acts to Purchase Ohio Road- 12/18/1965
- o 3 Roads Back N&W Petition to Combine Rail Hearings- RWN 12/24/1965
- o 3 Roads Back N&W, C&O Hearing Plea- 12/24/1965
- Railroad Retirement System Strengthened- RWN 10/2/1965
- o ICC Gets N&W Plan on Merger- RWN 10/11/1965
- 9 Promoted by Railroad- RWN 10/11/1965
- Joint ICC Hearing Proposed by N&W- RWN 10/13/1965
- Railroad Retirement Benefits to Increase- RWN 10/14/1965
- New Coal Mark Set by N&W- RWN 11/15/1965
- N&W Seeks to Lengthen Coal Pier- RWN 11/11/1965
- N&W Cancels 2 Stock Classes- 11/16/1965
- o N&W Sued for \$750 in Penalties- 11/17/1965
- N&W Agreement Clears Way for New Elm Avenue Bridge- 11/19/1965
- ICC Will Consider Pleas for Inclusion with N&W- 11/9/1965
- Council Defers N&W Bridge Contract- RWN 11/23/1965
- N&W Moves to Discontinue Dumping Wastes into River- RWN 12/6/1965
- o 15 Seek to be Heard on N&W Merger- 12/9/1965
- o 2 Railroads Oppose Admitting 3 Others- RWN 12/10/1965
- Railroad Inclusion Hearing Delayed; N&W Asks Consolidation of 2 Cases-12/14/1965
- N&W Opens \$4 Million Branch Line- 12/17/1965
- N&W Plans to Halt Pollution Approved- RWN 12/24/1965
- N&W Again Makes Top News of Year- 12/16/1965
- Rail Merger to '65 City Story- RWN 12/19/1965

- N&W Record Earnings in Past Year, Pevler Reports- RWN 12/31/1965
- N&W Closing Record Year- 12/31/1965
- N&W Merger Plans Top 1965 Area Business News- RWN 12/31/1965
- o Smashed Freight Car Spills Cargo in Neat Piles- 1/4/1966
- Train Derails in Franklin Damage Exceeds 400,000- 1/4/1966
- Rail Journal Cites N&W, Saunders- 1/16/1966
- o Shaffer's Crossing: a New Look Ahead- 2/4/1966
- N&W Schedule Back to Normal; Eyewitness Tells of Derailment- 1/4/1966
- o 4 Promoted in N&W Law Department- RWN 1/5/1966
- N&W Calls for Fast Freight- 4/22/1966
- N&W Appoints Chief of Bridges, Buildings- 1/6/1966
- N&W Sells Equipment Certificates- 1/6/1966
- Altavista Station Hit by Coal Cars- 2/3/1966
- N&W Income Hits Record \$90 Million- 1/18/1966
- o N&W Slow Burner- 1/23/1966
- The Caboose: Is It Still Necessary- 2/4/1966
- N&W to Buy Equipment at Cost of \$57 Million- 2/8/1966
- N&W and C&O Merger Lose Bid for Early Merger Hearing- 2/9/1966
- N&W Plans to Buy New Diesels, Cars- RWN 2/8/1966
- N&W Opposes Taking in 3 Small Lines- RWN 2/15/1966
- N&W Gained Business from Strike- RWN 4/4/1966
- Taking 3 Roads Opposed by N&W- 2/15/1966
- N&W to Add to Piggyback Facilities- 3/6/1966
- N&W Ad Brings Flood of Mail- 3/13/1966
- N&W Promotes 2 Ex-Roanokers- 3/18/1966
- Trestle Fire Strands N&W Freight Train- 3/18/1966
- Coal Strike May Force N&W to Layoff Some- 4/21/1966
- Ad Manager of N&W Cited- 4/29/1966
- N&W Atlantic Region Wins Top Safety Honors- 4/21/1966
- N&W President Calls for Faster Freight- 4/22/1966
- Opinion Page: O.K. for N&W-C&O Wedding Next?- 4/29/1966
- N&W Station Deeded in Salem- RWN 3/29/1966
- N&W Official is Featured in Magazine- RWN 3/29/1966
- N&W Station Given to Salem- 3/31/1966
- New Colors for Hotel Roanoke- 3/31/1966
- o N&W to Build 1,000 Hopper Cars- 7/1/1966
- Chief Special Agent of Railroad Retires (Thomas Moore, Raymond Gillespie)-4/1/1966
- o N&W, Southern Ask to Combine Trains- 4/1/1966
- o Teens Disenchanted, N&W Official Says- 4/2/1966
- o Stewart Retires as N&W Storekeeper (Millard Stewart, W. G. Lester)- 4/6/1966
- N&W Scores Merger Plan of 3 Roads- 4/15/1966
- N&W Still Against Inclusion Request by Three Railways- RWN 4/15/1966
- N&W-C&O Merger Won't Hurt Erie, Says Railroad Head- RWN 4/22/1966
- N&W Hearings Continue With Finances as Issue- RWN 4/25/1966
- o \$500,000 Suit Against N&W Nears Jury- RWN 2/28/1966
- Bailes Resigns N&W Coal Post (William Bailes, Lawrence Forbes)- 5/3/1966
- Bailes Quits N&W; Headed Coal Traffic- RWN 5/3/1966
- Proposal Is Given on N&W Underpass- RWN 5/6/1966
- Fifty Cars- \$20 Million- 5/7/1966
- Fishing for Beer- 5/11/1966
- N&W Stockholders Solidly for Merger- RWN 5/12/1966
- Net Earnings Up Pevler Reports- RWN 5/12/1966
- Pevler to Speak on Booster Trip- RWN 5/12/1966
- o Balloting Set Today on N&W, C&O Merger- 5/12/1966
- N&W Files Appeal on Inclusion Ruling- 11/1/1967
- N&W Wreck Probe to Begin When Injured Leave Hospital- RWN 3/8/1965
- New Safety Manager is Named by Railroad (W. W. Osborne)- RWN 3/9/1965
- N&W is Deeding Land to Several Localities- RWN 3/12/1965

- N&W Lists Changes in Personnel- RWN 3/30/1965
- N&W Employee Safety Record is Best Ever RWN 03/14/1942
- N&W Train Hit at Windsor 08/20/1946
- N&W Gets Award for Advertising RWN 07/27/1954
- Young Artist Paints N&W Shop Scenes RWN 05/28/1948
- Charles Bingham Gets Diamond Pin 05/08/1946
- Veteran N&W Employee Honored 08/03/1946
- George Plant Given N&W 50 Year Pin RWN 01/12/1949
- N&W Better Service Club Will Hear Grady Moore at Spring Meet Thursday -04/11/1954
- Rail Employees Meeting Called 04/23/1947
- N&W Given Right to Acquire and Complete Buchanan-Big Creek Rail Line -05/08/1944
- o Big Dan Looks Over Old Scenes 10/27/1946
- N&W Band to Dissolve after 71 Years RWN 05/31/1954
- N&W's Famed Band Believed Near End 06/01/1954
- John Alfriend Named to N&W Board 04/28/1954
- Book on N&W is Released RWN 08/15/1954
- o Communication System is 16,340 Miles Long 09/07/1938
- Pictures Show Development of Cars Used by N&W 09/07/1938
- Tattle-Tale Impactograph Reduces Breakage Claims 09/07/1938
- Eighty-Five Percent of N&W's Coaches are Air-Conditioned 09/07/1938
- One-Twelfth of Nation's Coal Output is Hauled by the N&W 09/07/1938
- Bickford Cites Benefits Under Crosser Bill RWN 05/01/1947
- Meals Served to 143,998 Persons Last Year on Palatial Diners 09/07/1938
- o I. Walter Booth Director 09/07/1938
- o S.P. Bush Director 09/07/1938
- o Martin W. Clement Director 09/07/1938
- o Albert J. County Director 09/07/1938
- o Junius B. Fishburn Director 09/07/1938
- Walter S. Franklin Director 09/07/1938
- o James G. Hanes Director 09/07/1938
- o Edward R. Johnson Director 09/07/1938
- o Samuel L. Slover Director 09/07/1938
- o Col. C.D. Young Director 09/07/1938
- Embargo Hits Coal Shipped to Lake Erie RWN 08/20/1946
- Jumbo Device Speeds Work on Elkhorn Tunnel 12/28/1947
- N&W Officially Opens Elkhorn Tunnel RWN 06/27/1950
- The Old is Contrasted with the New in Engine Development 09/07/1938
- Colorful Old Engines Gone 09/07/1938
- Use Robot to Make Engine Prove Itself 09/07/1938
- Reporter is Given a Ride in the Cab 09/07/1938
- New Type N&W Engine Ordered 08/15/1947
- N&W to Buy Coal for its Engines RWN 09/03/1954
- N&W to Cease Mining Coal for Its Engines 09/05/1954
- Family Tree of N&W 09/07/1938
- Flames Sweep Railway Bridge 08/10/1939
- Intricate Job of Handling Big Volume of Freight Requires System 09/07/1938
- Selling Transportation Proves 24-Hour Day Job 09/07/1938
- Freight Cars of N&W Are Found in All Parts of Continent 09/07/1938
- Cars Carry All Kinds of Freight 09/07/1938
- All Regular Freights Are Given Names 09/07/1938
- Freight Stations Modern, Equipment Latest 09/07/1938
- Roanoke Ranked Third in Freight Handling RWN 08/22/1946
- Stuart T. Saunders Named General Counsel of N&W RWN 09/25/1951
- o Rivinus' Successor 09/26/1951
- Aged Giles County Resident Crosses River Boat to Flag Periled Train 02/14/1948
- Historical Map of N&W Railways 09/07/1937
- City Point Railroad, Nine Miles in Length, First Unit of System 09/07/1938

- N&W Grows in Depression 11/30/1936
- N&W Authorizes Longer Holiday 02/17/1954
- Indian Rail Officials Make Four-Day Study of N&W 06/08/1948
- N&W Freight Business Drops 02/24/1954
- N&W Plans to Lay Off 150 Friday RWN 02/24/1954
- N&W Income Third Under January 1953 RWN 02/23/1954
- N&W February Business Drops 03/24/1954
- N&W Income Lowest Since February 1950 RWN 03/23/1954
- Furlough Ends Today at N&W 03/29/1954
- N&W Income Shows Sharp Drop in 1954 04/27/1954
- N&W Employees Return After Week Layoff RWN 03/29/1954
- N&W Earnings Decrease 24 P.C. in First Quarter RWN 04/26/1954
- o N&W Earnings 37% Below Those of April, 1953 RWN 05/25/1954
- N&W Workers Return to Jobs 07/06/1954
- May Best Month of Year for N&W 01/23/1954
- 23 Percent Decrease Shown in N&W Earnings 07/27/1954
- N&W July Earnings Down 36 Percent Under Last Year RWN 08/24/1954
- N&W Earnings Again Below 1953 Figure RWN 09/27/1954
- T. Gilbert Wood Passes After Lingering Illness 01/30/1951
- Rail Insurance Plan is Altered by Crosser Act 08/18/1946
- Laboratory Research and Railroad Operation are Closely Allied 09/07/1938
- N&W to Tear Down Chimney Landmark in City Since 1906 06/24/1951
- New N&W Freight Locomotive Ends Its First Trip 02/18/1940
- N&W Remodels Passenger Cars 05/11/1941
- First of N&W Streamlined Locomotives Near Completion 08/15/1941
- o Roanoke Built Engine is Used on Fast Train Runs 12/17/1944
- Streamliner is Back in Roanoke 01/18/1945
- N&W Locomotives Being Equipped with Smoke Arrester Device 02/25/1945
- N&W Has Sold 43 Locomotives to Other Railroads 04/04/1945
- N&W Class J Engines Arouse Much Interest 06/07/1945
- N&W Publishes Book on Engines 03/22/1945
- Retired Section Hand Wins \$500 for Naming New Train RWN 04/19/1946
- N&W's Pocahontas From Norfolk will Reach Here at 8:40 Tonight RWN 04/12/1946
- Powhatan Arrow Engineer Struck by Automobile RWN 08/22/1946
- A Welcome to No. 2300 05/26/1954
- o Jawn Henry Giant Engine Reaches City RWN 05/22/1954
- N&W Awaits Delivery of Large Locomotive 05/20/1954
- N&W to Test World's Largest Single-Unit Locomotive RWN 05/19/1954
- N&W Will Start Engine Today 06/01/1954
- N&W Studying Performance to Revolutionary Locomotive 11/07/1954
- Big Jawn New N&W Locomotive, Showing Older Brothers How to Haul Freight Cheaper - RWN 12/01/1954
- o R.R. Horner Heads N&W Magazine 09/27/1939
- N&W Magazine Gets Awards 06/03/1954
- Systemization Cuts Cost, Boosts Efficiency of Mail Service 09/07/1938
- o N&W Will Join in Rail Exhibit 09/07/1938
- o Superintendents 09/07/1938
- Modern Home of N&W Offices and Early Headquarters 09/07/1938
- General Offices of Norfolk and Western Moved to Roanoke in 1883 09/07/1938
- Romance of Railroading Thrills You at Any Age 090/07/1938
- Railroad Helps Plan a Vacation 09/07/1938
- Free Rides on Railway are Limited 09/07/1938
- N&W Announces Six Operations Department Promotions 08/29/1944
- o W.A. Huse Will Leave N&W 11/01/1944
- Ripley Retiring as Assistant to General Manager RWN 01/01/1948
- Oscar Cox, N&W's General Traffic Manager To Retire Soon RWN 02/17/1949
- N&W Elevates Saunders to a Vice Presidency RWN 04/28/1954
- Whit Cox, N&W General Solicitor Retires Saturday RWN 04/30/1954
- N&W Statistician, MacDowell, Retiring; Woody is Successor RWN 04/30/1954

- N&W Opens New Norfolk Pier Thursday 02/08/1948
- o Presidents 09/07/1938
- Telegrapher to President Reads Story of W.J. Jenks 09/07/1938
- o Jenks Re-Elected President of N&W RWN 05/25/1943
- Promotions Announced for N&W Employees 07/16/1946
- N&W Names I.N. Moseley Test and Research Engineer 09/27/1946
- Tracey is Promoted by N&W Railroad 08/25/1946
- Burks, Fishwick Names Assistant General Solicitors RWN 09/24/1947
- Yates, Birchfield Move Up as Gardner Retires RWN 05/28/1948
- Wartime Meet of N&W Employees to Be Heard Monday on 21 Radio Stations -11/17/1944
- Play Given Major Part with Railroad 09/07/1938
- o 16,000 New Members of Relief Fund 09/07/1938
- N&W Traffic Sets Record But Net Income Gains Little RWN 04/10/1944
- N&W July Revenue Under that for June RWN 08/26/1946
- o Drop in Coal Exports Held Reason for 1953 Decline in N&W Revenue 04/06/1954
- N&W Captures Safety Award 05/26/1954
- Fight Being Made to Cut Injury Toll 09/07/1938
- N&W Ranks 4th in Nation Due to Fine Safety Mark 03/14/1939
- o Safety Gains on Rail Line 02/21/1939
- N&W Safety Mark Best of Class 1 Rounds RWN 04/28/1944
- Safety Award Received by N&W Men RWN 05/02/1944
- N&W Wins Safety Medal Second Time 06/20/1939
- N&W Using Detector Car RWN 04/18/1940
- N&W Wins Safety Medal for 3rd Time RWN 06/17/1941
- National Safety Record is Won Again by N&W RWN 05/25/1954
- You Buy Pig in Poke at Ole Hoss Sales 09/07/1938
- Roanoke Shops Rated Most Modern Used Railroads of Nation 09/07/1938
- N&W Shops Now and in Early Days 09/07/1938
- Paint Yard Being Built by N&W 07/20/1940
- N&W Will Conduct School to Train Workers for Shops RWN 04/17/1943
- N&W Uses Position and Color Lights 09/07/1938
- N&W Points to Efforts Toward Smoke Abatement 01/26/1947
- N&W is Not Opposed to Smoke Ordinance 02/23/1947
- Cincinnati's Huge \$41,000,000 Terminal Serves Seven Railways, Thousands Daily -09/07/1938
- o Clean, Comfortable Stations Provided 09/07/1938
- Novel Sland was Used by Old Timers 09/07/1938
- Added Sleeping Car Will Go Into Service Thursday 07/31/1946
- New Sleeping Car Rules Announced 07/16/1946
- N&W Stock Split Received Approval 05/09/1947
- Passenger Station Will be Modernized at \$350,000 Cost RWN 04/01/1946
- Botetourt County Home Gets Huge Stone Columns RWN 02/09/1948
- First Escalators in Roanoke RWN 04/01/1947
- N&W Names Alley to Head City Station 09/03/1954
- N&W Officials Investigating Nip Club to Get the Facts RWN 09/15/1954
- Frank Nelson Jr. Retiring as N&W Real Estate Agent 10/30/1954
- N&W Earnings Show Drop of 25% for 9 Months RWN 10/26/1954
- N&W Earnings Show Decline 10/27/1953
- N&W's Balance of Income Stands 23% Under 1953 RWN 11/24/1954
- N&W Offer to Buy the CW 07/30/1954
- N&W Ready to Purchase Chesapeake Western Line RWN 07/29/1954
- N&W Acquires Stock, Bonds of Chesapeake Western Railyard RWN 11/10/1954
- N&W Completes Purchase of Chesapeake Western 11/11/1954
- Teachers to Visit Industries on September 2 RWN 08/23/1954
- 1,064 Members of City School System are Given Preview of New Program -08/31/1954
- Schools Request Student Data 10/01/1954
- World-News Readers Give Their Opinions RWN 10/12/1949

- N&W Greatest Asset of the City of Roanoke Says Holcombe Parkes 07/13/1932
- Net Earnings of N&W for 1924 Show Decrease 04/28/1924
- Many N&W Officials Take up New Duties RWN 05/01/1924
- Tentative Value of the N&W Fixed by ICC RWN 06/28/1924
- Stockholders Will Pass on the Lease Next Month 04/22/1925
- Norfolk Will Oppose Lease of Virginian by N&W Railway 04/23/1925
- Seventy-Six Percent of Stock Votes Favorable at the Meeting 05/24/1925film
- Council Plan Line of Action on Rail Merger 05/02/1925
- Virginian Owners Approve Lease 05/30/1925
- N&W Giving Southwest Efficient Service 08/25/1925
- To Unveil Plaque in Local Station 12/27/1928
- o Commemorates Arrival of First Train to Big Lick November 1, 1852 12/28/1928
- Expect N&W to Accept Proposal 08/06/1932
- N&W to Put Low Freight Rates in Operation Sept. 15 08/16/1932
- Bituminous Coal Featured in New N&W Color Film 10/29/1940
- Moving Picture Feature on Coal Popular Over Country 01/12/1941
- Coming of Virginian in 1905 Marked a New Era 01/28/1934
- N&W Expended \$33,000,000 in Improvements 04/07/1925
- Coal Strike Cuts N&W Revenues RWN 07/23/1946
- Railway Pays \$110,000 Tax 03/18/1939
- o Public Service Firms Get Bill 08/29/1946
- o 9,537 Persons See New Train RWN 05/15/1941
- Williamson Terminal is Being Improved by N&W 12/28/1944
- Norfolk is Largest, Portsmouth Second 09/07/1938
- Regrettable but Necessary Step 08/30/1954
- City Ticket Office to be Closed by N&W 08/29/1954
- N&W to Close Jefferson Street Office RWN 08/28/1954
- Machines Aid in Keeping Perfect Track Structure 09/07/1938
- N&W Passenger Traffic Jumps 825% in 5 Years RWN 01/25/1944
- Fifty Million Tons of Coal Hauled by N&W in 1941 01/04/1942
- N&W Completes Busiest Year in History of Company 02/14/1945
- N&W Breaks Traffic Marks 04/09/1945
- N&W Allowed to Discontinue Four Train Runs 07/22/1954
- SCC Approves N&W Petition to Change Train Schedules 09/25/1954
- N&W Seeking Schedule Change for Two Trains 09/23/1954
- Next Saturday Effective Date of Legislation 06/25/1939
- Veteran Railroader Recalls Early Days of N&W RWN 09/25/1948
- N&W Honors 50 Veterans at 18th Annual Meeting 06/13/1954
- Unit Formed by Veterans 9 Years Old 09/07/1938
- Historic Spots on Early N&W 09/07/1938
- Wheel Roller Retains Title RWN 06/06/1939
- o Old Gabriel is to Roanoke What Big Ben is to London 09/07/1938
- Women Hold Responsible Positions with Railway 09/07/1938
- N&W to Show Big Locomotive at NY World's Fair Tomorrow RWN 05/11/1939
- N&W Mallet to be Displayed at World's Fair 11/12/1939
- Railroad Book Features N&W Part in Speeding War Supplies 12/12/1944
- First Diesel Powered Wreck Car Put in Service by N&W 04/21/1948
- o Freak Rail Wrecks 02/21/1939
- Pembroke Wreck on N&W Laid to Excessive Speed RWN 07/11/1939
- Engineer Dies in N&W Train Wreck RWN 08/20/1946
- Top Officials of N&W Climbed Success Ladder from Bottom Rung 09/07/1938
- Railway Shops Here Are Real War Industry RWN 09/09/1943
- Third Series of Wartime Broadcasts Planned by N&W 11/13/1943
- o One Track Over Whole Line was Re-laid in a Day 06/28/1934
- o Dr. B.E. Topham Appointed N&W Medical Director RWN 09/28/1946
- o Dickinson, 42, of N&W Ad Staff, Dies RWN 11/15/1947
- Wyatt Named Vice President and General manager of N&W RWN 2/3/1953
- o Rumors Say N&W to Furlough Thousands Dec. 24 to Jan. 4 RWN 12/17/1953
- N&W Studies Laying off of Workers RWN 12/18/1953

- N&W Shops to be Closed for TEN DAYS RWN 12/21/1953
- N&W Reports Earnings Dip in November RWN 12/25/1953
- N&W Business Termed Average RT 12/22/1953
- N&W Announces Furlough For Employees Over Holidays RT 12/22/1953
- Jenks Retiring As N&W Board Head RT 12/27/1953
- R.A. Nelson Concludes Career With N& W; Hale to Fill Post RT 12/31/1953
- N&W Head Will Address Better Service Club Meet RT 1/3/1954
- o First Train From Valley Came Into Roanoke 43 Years Ago Today RT 4/18/1925
- Train Entered Roanoke Just Forty Years Ago Today RT 6/18/192
- Real Estate Offer Revives Story of Abandoned RY. RWN 6/6/1939
- The Tennessean, Southern's Streamliner, Here Thursday 04/11/1941
- AFL Brotherhood Seeks to Organize N&W Employees RWN 2/3/1939
- N & W to Observe Hundredth Anniversary in '52, Railway Opens Door to Area-1/13/1952
- State Public Relations Award Won by Norfolk and Western- RWN 3/21/1952
- N&W Optimistic on 1953 Prospects, Smith States- 1/4/1953
- Rail Fares in 1876 Low- 1/28/1934
- Borrowed Money to Secure Rail Terminal Here- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Find Faded Time Table- RWN 1/29/1934
- o Big Lick Gets New Railroad- 11/30/1936
- o John C. Moomaw Promoted Road- 1/30/1936
- Virginian Line Vital to State- 1/13/1952
- Virginian Railway Gets ICC Approval for \$1,000,000 Line- RWN 3/16/1939
- o Cost of Coaling Plants \$50,693- RWN 3/27/1939
- Virginia Nets Income Gains- 1/27/1940
- Virginia Freight Wrecks Near Here- 2/13/1940
- Railroads Streetcars
 - Street Railway Personnel on a Sunday Morning in June, 1894 RWN 06/19/1959
 - Streetcars End Over Half Century of Service (photo) 07/31/1948
 - Trolley Line Will Go Soon; Buses Bought RWN 08/30/1940
 - Workers Start Lifting Rails RWN 04/11/1941
 - Motormen and Streetcars Quarter Century Ago (photo) 12/13/1936
 - Streetcar Drawn by Dummy Steam Engine 01/28/1934
 - Find History Linked Close to Streetcar 01/28/1934
 - Lay Plans Before Council for Taking Off Streetcars 02/23/1929
 - o Charter is Granted Corporation to Run Motor Busses Here RWN 05/29/1924
 - Roanoke Railway and Electric Company Under New Owners 01/27/1928
- Refugees
 - Warm Roanoke Welcome Extended Bavarian Family- RWN 1/22/1957
 - Friendship Pays Off Big for Hungarian Refugees- RWN 11/28/1964
- Restaurants
 - Meirengen to be Moved February 1- RT 1/27/1946
 - o German-Style Restaurant Reopens (Rathskeller)- 3/7/1966
 - New Lounge to Open (The Telephone Lounge)- RWN 3/11/1966
 - Construction to Start early Next Year on S&W Cafeteria RWN 12/23/1953
 - New Cafeteria Opening by Thanksgiving Unlikely RWN 11/12/1954
 - New Cafeteria To Be Opened By S&W Today RT 11/30/1954
- Roads/Streets/Highways
 - Council Adopts Map Showing State Road Routes Through City RWN 6/18/1932
 - Engineers Studying Costs of Proposed Highway- RWN 10/10/1957
 - Route 24 Relocation Cost is Estimated at \$790,000- 2/5/1959
 - City Will Spend \$25,000 TO Change Road at Spur- RWN 10/1/1963
 - Terrell Defends County's Stand on Access Road- 10/2/1963
 - o Bids Received for Int. 81 Work- 9/12/1963

- First Approval Given Highway Study Plans- 9/5/1963
- City Receives \$331,729 from State- 9/13/1963
- New Bridge, Road Open- 9/12/1963
- Road Funds Plans Backed- 9/6/1963
- City to Buy Land for Depot Road- RWN 10/1/1963
- Improvement Approved for Yellow Mtn. Road- RWN 10/8/1963
- Salem Ave. Bids Set for Nov. 13- RWN 10/8/1963
- Bridge Planned at City Limits- 7/17/1963
- Owens Asks Delay in Work on Spur- RWN 10/10/1963
- Road Underpass Backing Sought- 9/28/1963
- Council Seen Giving Nod to Underpass- 10/4/1963
- Council Again to Attempt Underpass on Wells Avenue- RWN 10/11/1963
- City and State Meet Today on Underpass- 10/24/1963
- City Asked to Try Again for Underpass- 10/12/1963
- State Agree to City Plea on Underpass- 10/25/1963
- Underpass Won't Delay Work on Spur- 10/26/1963
- U. S. Will Pay for Underpass- RWN 11/27/1963
- City to Get Land Free For Underpass- 12/3/1963
- State Agrees to City Plea on Underpass- 10/25/1963
- Underpasses Won't Delay Work on Spur- 10/26/1963
- o U.S. Will Pay For Underpass- RWN 11/27/1963
- City to Get Land Free for Underpass Street- 12/3/1963
- Plans Backed for Relocating Virginia 24 Inside Roanoke- 12/4/1963
- o 3 1/2 Street Study Pledged- 12/4/1963
- City Seeks to Keep 3 ½ Street Open- 12/3/1963
- Tazewell Avenue Interchange Plan Lauded- RWN 12/3/1963
- Southeast 581 Spur Asked by Jaycees- RWN 12/13/1963
- Work O.L Sought on Wells Underpass- 12/14/1963
- New Pact Needed for Spur Restudy- RWN 12/17/1963
- Road Plan Forwarded to Valley Commission- RWN 12/31/1963
- 204 Miles of Major Roads Proposed for Roanoke Area- 1/8/1964
- County Residents Begin Drive for Bradshaw Road Repairs- RWN 1/8/1964
- \$95.2 Million for Roads Held 'Just the Beginning'- 1/10/1964
- Crews Work to Eliminate Curve- RWN 1/27/1964
- Council Will Consider Adding to Street Funds- RWN 1/28/1964
- Widening the Avenue (Salem Avenue)- 2/14/1964
- o Brick Streets Still Haunt Roanoke City- 2/14/1964
- Downtown Streets Due for Paving- 2/14/1964
- Streets Now Avenues of Prose- 2/21/1964
- o Longer Wait on Red Light Gives More 'Go' on Green- 2/23/1964
- Snow Slows Work on Highway Jobs; Money Curtails Program for Summer- RWN 2/4/1964
- o Lack of Right-of-Way May Delay Parkway Spur- 3/5/1964
- Vinton Accepts Plan for Va. 24- 2/28/1964
- o 3 Years' Delay Seen in Bradshaw Work- 3/17/1964
- o \$475,000 to Complete Parkway Spurs O.K.'d- 3/14/1964
- List of Blacktopping Streets to go to Council Monday- RWN 3/13/1964
- City to List Streets Due for Paving- 3/11/1964
- Street-Paving Program Approved- 3/17/1964
- Spur 581 Action Delayed- 3/24/1964
- Meeting Set on Widening Orange Ave.- RWN 3/24/1964
- State Proposes 4 Lane on Orange- RWN 3/20/1964
- State Agrees to Speed Orange Ave. Widening- RWN 3/27/1964
- Council to Consider Plan to Widen Rail Underpass, Part of Brandon Ave.- RWN 3/31/1964
- Parkway Spur May Be Open Next Spring- 3/31/1964
- Franklin Widening Expected to Draw No Public Hearing- RWN 4/2/1964
- Bandy Road Work Sought by Residents- RWN 4/4/1964
- 26 Streets Added to List for Paving- 4/14/1964

- City Adds 26 Streets for Paving- RWN 4/14/1964
- Is Jeanette Or Janette Vinton Street?- 4/16/1964
- Parkway Loses Trees Along Spur- 4/17/1964
- Work Progresses on Mason Mill Road- RWN 4/21/1964
- Snarl There Will Be, But Hopefully Not Bad- 5/10/1964
- Downtown Paving To Start May 25- RWN 5/18/1964
- Paving of Downtown Streets Scheduled to Start May 25- 5/16/1964
- City Opens Its Defense of Land Condemnation- RWN 5/25/1964
- Council Refuses More Funds for Blacktopping- 5/26/1964
- State Approves City Road Projects- 5/29/1964
- Wiley Drive Paving Completed; Southeast Bridge Being Planned- 5/28/1964
- County Committee to Urge Development of Bridge Road- 6/17/1964
- Workmen Hustle to Finish Road Job- RWN 6/11/1964
- Vinton Plans to Improve Va. 24 With Money Coming from State- RWN 6/23/1964
- Virginia 117 Site Rezoned for Oakey Funeral Home- 6/24/1964
- o City Gets Entry Right Into Mill Mtn. Tract- RWN 6/23/1964
- o Awards Made I Park Spur Land Suits- 6/23/1964
- o \$267, 418 Asked for Building Spur Up Mill Mountain- 6/27/1964
- Names of Valley Streets Often Lead to Confusion- RWN 6/27/1964
- o Owens to Seek 581 Underpass- 6/27/1964
- o Conference Set on Road Projects- 6/20/1964
- o City to Seek Va. Aid on 3 Highway Projects- RWN 6/30/1964
- o Franklin Rd. Project Rules Ineligible for Virginia Aid- RWN 6/26/1964
- Park Service Accepts Bid for Mill Mountain Spur- 7/1/1964
- o City Schedules Road Conference- RWN 7/8/1964
- o VA 119 Construction- 7/7/1964
- o \$13,000 Cost Put on Scenic Drive Plans- RWN 8/1/1964
- \$14,750 Tag Put on Tract Along Spur- RWN 8/10/1964
- o Fall Opening Possible for Int. 81, Part of Spur- 8/13/1964
- o 35-Mile Section of Int. 81 May be Opened in November- RWN 8/13/1964
- Two Views of Interstate 81 Near Hanging Rock- RWN 8/14/1964
- Study of Routing of Major Highways Under Way City Reimbursed on Mileage Basis-RWN 8/31/1964
- Parkway-Mill Mountain Spur Bids Expected by April 1- 9/7/1963
- New Route Sought for Spur; City Rejects \$198,000 Price- RWN 9/9/1964
- Owens Will Ask Council to Appoint Study Group on Highways, Mill Mountain-7/30/1964
- Force City to Open Closed Road, Irate Countians Ask Supervisors- 7/21/1964
- Councilman Let Barricade Stay- RWN 8/4/1964
- o Alley-Closing Plea Referred to City Planning Board- 8/25/1964
- Widening Considered for Westover Avenue- 7/28/1964
- Valley Governments Asked to Back Arterial Highway- RWN 7/18/1964
- Traffic Measures Proposed for City- 7/31/1964
- Bridge Causing Motorist Trouble- RWN 7/24/1964
- November Closing Approved for Section of Elm Avenue- 9/29/1964
- County May Block Swimming Pool Road- 8/18/1964
- \$14,750 Price Put on Land- 8/11/1964
- o Salem Avenue Land Acquired- 9/13/1963
- Widening of Road to be Discussed- RWN 10/1/1964
- o Street Name Change up to Council- RWN 10/2/1964
- Acquiring Highway Land Involved in Complexities- RWN 10/2/1964
- Brandon Curve Getting New Surface- RWN 10/19/1964
- Vinton Votes to Pay Half of Cost of Bridge- RWN 10/21/1964
- No Deadline Established for Street Land Deeds- RWN 10/20/1964
- Council Votes Improvements for Wasena School Streets- RWN 10/20/1964
- City Begins Widening Work as Intersection Near Wasena School- RWN 11/4/1964
- Virginia 24- Future Key to Eastern Roanoke County- 10/6/1964
- o 4-Lane Section of U.S. 460 Scheduled to Open in 1965- 10/100/1964
- Nearly Ready (Virginia 419)- 10/19/1964

- o Elm Speed-Up to Cost City- 10/14/1964
- Vinton to Share Cost of Wise Ave. Bridge- 10/21/1964
- Int. 81 Seen as Road to Opportunity- 11/18/1964
- Spring Construction Slated on Valley Highway Projects- 12/24/1964
- City Road Snags Plan for Theater- 11/18/1964
- Parkway Spur Work Aided by Weather- 12/31/1964
- Beefed Up Removal Team Awaits City's First Snow- 11/29/1964
- Council O.Ks Road and Bridge- RWN 10/20/1964
- Hirst Will Request Street Resurfacing- RWN 3/2/1966
- Va. 24 Work To Cost City Extra \$77,000- 3/8/1966
- New Link to Vinton Nears Completion- 3/21/1966
- Council Approves \$100.000 for City Street Resurfacing- RWN 5/3/1966
- City Takes Option on Right-of-Way- RWN 1/13/1965
- o Int. 81-581 Interchange- A Death Trap- 1/2/1965
- U.S. Readying Contact on Mill Mountain Land- RWN 4/2/1964
- City Buys First Land Bordering Parkway Spur- 4/7/1964
- o Valley Planners Name First Full-Time Director (Robert M. Shannon Jr.)- 6/12/1964
- Report Lists Valley Road Needs Until 1980- 8/22/1964
- Managers Get "First Edition' on Roads- RWN 5/21/1964
- o 4 Major Road Projects For Roanoke Advanced- RWN 5/28/1964
- High Bridge Nears Completion- RT 3/16/1965
- System of Mid-City Loop Streets Proposed- 7/31/1964
- Salem Avenue to be Widened RWN 05/17/1938
- Several Blocks on Jefferson are Included RWN 08/26/1938
- Street Project Approved by WPA Official RWN 10/29/1938
- City Ready for Widening 01/19/1939
- Street Corner to be Rounded (Jefferson Street) RWN 05/09/1939
- Grandin Road Land Donated for Widening RWN 05/02/1940
- Thoroughfare Following City Plan Proposed RWN 01/29/1946
- Broken Down Street RWN 08/29/1946
- o Grandin Road Widening to Start at Once RWN 08/12/1947
- Orange Avenue Name Retained and Extended into Northeast RWN 08/12/1947
- Switching Setup Will Be Removed (Jefferson and Campbell) 10/22/1948
- Ordinance Changes Names of More than 100 Streets RWN 01/25/1949
- More Than 100 Duplicating Streets in Roanoke Which Complicates Matters Causes Confusion – 08/01/1929
- Roanoke Finding Narrow Streets Having Effect on City Business 07/21/1929
- Business Zone to be Extended (Church Avenue) 04/24/1926
- Makes Ready to Acquire Land for Street Widening RWN 10/14/1933
- Do You Remember Way Back When Front was a Busy Thoroughfare Here? RWN 07/20/1932
- City to Purchase Land for Street 05/14/1932
- Officials Explain How City Uses Welfare Organization Labor in Street Work RWN 08/05/1932
- Ordinance Changing Street Names Approved RWN 05/20/1941
- Owens Favors Start Now to Widen Streets 03/06/1955
- Nolen Not in Favor of Williamson Road Northern approach 1/3/1930
- o Roanoke Will Be Junction Point on Two U.S. Highway 11/19/1925
- Sanitation and Waste Removal
 - o Architects' Drawing of Incinerator- RWN 3/12/1938
 - Little Waste Left my New Incinerator- RWN 8/27/1938
 - City Incinerator to be Landscaped- RWN 9/9/1938
 - Incinerator Tests are Started Today- RWN 8/23/1938
 - Site Chosen for New City Incinerator- RWN 11/9/1937
 - New Incinerator Site Suggested- 11/14/1937
 - Northwest Hits at Incinerator- RWN 11/15/1937
 - 7 Bids Opened on Incinerator- RWN 3/14/137

- Southeast League Opposes New Incinerator for Area- RWN 11/16/1937
- Roanoke Firm Gets Contract- 3/30/1938
- o Incinerator Costing \$92,000 Will be Built by N. Y. Firm- RWN 3/29/1938
- Incinerator Nearly Ready- RWN 6/30/1938
- o Incinerator Built 11 Years Ago Already Third Too Small- RWN 7/20/1949
- Pure Water and Milk, Safe Sewage Disposal Are Public Health Aims- RWN 2/23/1946
- Negro Citizens Want Action at Once On City Dump, Called Health Hazard- RT 9/23/1953
- o 3-Acre City Dump Fast Filling Up- RWN 9/29/1954
- Colonial Heights Residents Complain About Dump- 8/2/1955
- Dump Complaint Backed with 86 Bugs in a Bottle- RWN 8/2/1955
- Open Dumps and Empty Public Coffers- RWN 8/3/1955
- Sewage Pact Review Talked- 3/6/1963
- Tons of Dirt and Fence Improve Dump Temporarily- 5/3/1963
- o Mayor, Owens 'Toss' Dump- 5/23/1963
- Council Shifts City Dump to Northeast Area Site- 5/15/1963
- o Residents Dread Odor and Rats- 5/25/1963
- Old Dumps Bows and New One Opens- RWN 6/1/1963
- New Landfill Sparks Dream of Future East Gate Park- RWN 6/3/1963
- July 15 Set for Opening Bids on Incinerator- 7/6/1963
- City-to-People Look Planned At Paper Cans- 7/9/1963
- New Incinerator Bids Due Monday- 7/13/1963
- Council to Seek 'Papercan' Views- 7/20/1963
- Papercan Cost Sharing Backed- 7/23/1963
- Incinerator Plans Move Ahead- 6/23/1963
- Second Hearing Set Monday on 'Papercan' Trash System- 7/27/1963
- South Roanokers Voice Opposition to Papercans- 7/31/1963
- Papercans Killed, Revived; Coup de Grace Set Next Week- 8/13/1963
- Council Votes Final Incinerator Funds- 8/13/1963
- o Papercan Plan to Pop Up in Council Again Monday- RWN 10/11/1963
- Papercan Adoption Urged by Broyles- 8/17/1963
- Papercan Use Left Up to Citizens- 8/20/1963
- o Plan to Resell Papercans to Individuals Withdrawn- 8/27/1963
- Work in Progress in City Incinerator- RWN 11/21/1963
- City Authorizes Bids on Landfill Equipment- 7/9/1963
- City Landfill Odorless, Costly and Free of Complaints- RWN 9/12/1963
- New Try Made for Papercans- 10/12/1963
- Municipal Group Gives Papercans Qualified Nod- 10/12/1963
- o City Council Delays Decision on New Trial for Papercans- 10/15/1963
- o Private Use of Papercans to be Determined- 11/23/1963
- Cost Termed Factor in Picking Sever Area- RWN 11/20/1963
- Sewers May Block Flood Funds- 8/2/1963
- Flood Study Slated for City- 10/15/1963
- Owens Seeks Study of City Sewers- RWN 12/18/1963
- Park Dump Still Hot Issue- 1/9/1964
- Roanoke Officials Tour Dumps in Four Cities- RWN 1/29/1964
- o Rats and Garbage Held Health Menace to City- 2/271964
- City Sanitation Workers Request 8-Hour Day- 2/1/1964
- o City Manager to Hear Sanitation Employees- RWN 2/4/1964
- City Manager Recommends Overtime Pay When Sanitation Employees Work Extra-2/18/1964
- o City Sewers Inadequate, Health Department Says- RWN 2/26/1964
- o Dump Foes Change Minds, Says Civic League Chief- 3/6/1964
- Trash Collection Plan to be Voted on April 1- RWN 3/13/1964
- Landfill Draws Complaints; City Blames Broken Graders- RWN 3/26/1964
- Workers Back Task Force Trash System- 4/1/1964
- Hornet-Mad Landfill Foes Sting Council Into Action- 4/7/1964
- Partial Incinerator Use Due Soon, Broyles Says- RWN 4/7/1964

- City Acts To Improve Landfill- 4/8/1964
- Pledge Made to Keep City Landfill Tidy- 4/9/1964
- o Tour of Landfill Muddy, Friendly- RWN 4/8/1964
- New Incinerator For City Backed- RWN 4/23/1964
- o Second Incinerator Held A Must for Roanoke City- 4/23/1964
- o Suds on Roanoke River, But They Aren't Problem 6/21/1964
- Incinerator Ash Creating Problem but City Hopes to Solve it Soon- 6/26/1964
- City Plans Steps to End Ash Problem- 6/27/1964
- o Consultant, Officials Confer on City's Spewing Furnace- 3/27/1964
- Spray System Advocated to Stop Incinerator Ash- RWN 8/3/1964
- o \$51,000 Cost Put on Incinerator Spray- 8/4/1964
- Spray Plan Going Into Final Form- RWN 8/4/1964
- Council Asked to O.K. Spray for Incinerator- 8/5/1964
- Incinerator Riles City Councilmen- RWN 8/11/1964
- Council May Seek Court Action Over Incinerator Ash Problem- 8/11/1964
- Spray Proposed for Incinerator- RWN 8/13/1964
- Council to Hire Expert for Incinerator Work- RWN 8/25/1964
- o Firm to Submit Detailed Plan for Incinerator- 8/14/1964
- o Incinerator Closed Until Ash Problem Solved- 7/30/1964
- o Balky Crane Delays Incinerator Opening- 7/21/1964
- Young Fears Major Blaze if Incinerator Not Screened- 7/28/1964
- Stoller Still Unhappy With City Incinerator- 8/18/1964
- o Council Acts to Solve City Incinerator Problem- 8/25/1964
- Wheeler Says Work on Incinerator Goes On- RWN 9/30/1964
- o Roanoke Takes Look at 'Garbage Train'- 8/21/1964
- Stoller Wants Study of Dumpster Safety- 9/5/1964
- Trash Containers Ruled as Safe- 9/12/1964
- o Safety Called Imperiled by City Trash Devices- RWN 8/15/1964
- Trash Can Report Finished- RWN 9/11/1964
- o City Planning to Convert Landfill Into a New Park- RWN 10/20/1964
- Sewer Board to Keep Lines in Annex Area- 8/85/1964
- Sever Lines in Edgehill up to City- RWN 10/10/1964
- City Agrees to Sewer New Areas- 8/11/1964
- o No Sewer Bids Offered; Land Owners Blamed- RWN 9/9/1964
- Renegotiation Urged on Sewer Contracts- RWN 10/30/1964
- Stoller is Critical of Sewer Contract- RWN 10/27/1964
- o Data Asked by Stoller on Sewers- RWN 11/3/1964
- Sewer Policy Held Stunting City's Growth- 11/17/1964
- Incinerator May Not Need Spray System- 10/1/1964
- o Roanoke Prepare Plans for Chlorinating Sewage- 12/4/1964
- Stoller Says City Losing \$82,000 on Sewage Pacts- 12/17/1964
- Councilmen See New \$27,000 Machine to Speed Trash Removal in Operation- RWN 12/9/1964
- Incinerator's Sad Chronology- RWN 12/4/1964
- City to Seek Federal Help for Sewer System Projects- 2/24/1965
- Committee to Suggest Sewer Bids be Rejected- RWN 2/1/1965
- Sewer Contracts Going to County- RWN 2/24/1965
- Decision Postponed on Old Pump's Fate- 3/2/1965
- City Holds Up Sewer Service to New Areas- 3/2/1965
- Engineers Say \$60,000 Needed to Make Incinerator Efficient- 3/2/1965
- New Cleanup Law Has Trash Loophole- RWN 3/22/1965
- Battle Over Incinerator Rages as Fly Ash Showers on Southeast- 3/7/1965
- Funds Voted for New Tray at Controlling Incinerator Fly Ash- 3/9/1965
- Engineers Put \$2.5 Million Price Tag on Sewage Facilities to Serve Counties-5/3/1965
- No Hope Offered Ash-Plagued Areas- 5/25/1965
- o Owens Tries 'New Broom' on Clean-Up- 4/17/1965
- \circ $\,$ Funds Voted to Expand Landfill at East Gate- 4/20/1965 $\,$
- County to Treat Sewage from Area City Refuses- 4/20/1965

- o Council Raises Fund to Buy Fly Ash Spray for City Incinerator- RWN 6/18/1965
- New Food Law Eyed by Health Officials- 7/1/1965
- o Sewer, Drainage Lines Installed at Center Site- 7/10/1965
- o Eye Test Given Head Start Pupils- 8/3/1965
- Valley Plans Sewer Study- 7/16/1965
- Water, Sewer Rate Hikes Urged for County Users- 8/7/1965
- More Negotiating Ordered on Out-of-City Water Rates- 8/10/1965
- City Water Consumption in on Increase Again- 8/12/1965
- Water Rate Fight Seen Hurting Valley- 8/11/1965
- Vinton, City Near Accord on Water Fee, Says Stoller- 8/19/1965
- County Eyes Sewer Plant Site in City- 8/11/1965
- Study Seen of Sewage Stalemate- 8/17/1965
- Steps Taken to Modify Incinerator- RWN 3/1/1965
- Incinerator Repairs Get Council O.K.- RWN 3/9/1965
- City Transfers Bridge Money to Incinerator Repair Fund- RWN 3/20/1965
- Incinerator Improvements Receive Council Approval- 6/21/1965
- o Air Pollution Test Unit Starts Operations Tuesday- 6/26/1965
- o Clean Up of Lockup Is Ordered- 6/29/1965
- Report Says Sewage Treatment Plants Would Cost County About \$2.5 Million- RWN 5/5/1965
- o Incinerator Works Postponed- 6/2/1965
- New County Areas Get Sewer Service Soon- 6/4/1965
- o Supervisor to Get Report on Sewage Treatment Study- 6/16/1965
- Council Agrees to Install Water Spray at Incinerator- 6/18/1965
- City's Purchase of Municipal Water Plant Big News of Year RWN 12/30/1938
- WPA Workers Lay 3.71 Miles of Sidewalk in Fiscal Year RWN 08/02/1938
- Jefferson Street Widening Starts RWN 06/28/1939
- o Paper Salvage Campaign Nets 800 Tons Here RT 10/17/1943
- o Intensified Scrap Collection Drive to Be Held Next Sunday RT 11/21/1943
- o Jr. Commando Scrap Totals Made Public RWN 5/28/1943
- o 50,000 Pounds of Iron Given by Highway Dept. RWN 6/2/1943
- Salvage for the Savage RT 12/4/1943
- o 40,000 Pounds of Paper Picked Up in Drive Here RWN 3/8/1944
- o More Than 13,415,816 Pounds of Scrap Collected since 1942 RWN 3/30/1944
- Collection Bin is Christened RT 3/14/1944
- o Sewer Projects on Which Council Has Agreed Announced RT 1/11/1931
- City's Garbage Disposal System in Early 90's RWN 1/19/1934
- Hurried Action Necessary for Sewage Project RT 1/6/1946
- Governing Bodies Agree on Sewage Disposal Bill RWN 1/29/1946
- Three Councils, Supervisors Vote Approval for Sanitation District Move RT 1/29/1946
- o Cost of Sewage Disposal Plant Put at \$3,011,000 RWN 1/31/1946
- Sewage System Cost is Fixed RT 2/1/1946
- Sewage Disposal Program Defended by City Manager RWN 2/7/1949
- Roanoke, Salem Officials Sign Pact for Sewage Treatment 0 RT 10/29/1953
- City, Salem Councils Approve Sewage Treatment Contract RT 10/13/1953
- Roanoke Council Approves Sewage Pact with Salem RT 9/29/1953
- Sewage Disposal Plant in \$4,050,000 System Begins Operating RWN 7/10/1952
- City Approves Sewage Pact Now Up to Salem RWN 7/14/1953
- o City's Central Sewage Treatment Plant is Almost Self- Sufficient RT 2/24/1952
- Sewage Change to Start July 1 RT 6/17/1952
- A Dangerous Proposal on Sewage Disposal RWN 2/5/1949
- Council's Actions Does Not Solve Sewage Problem RWN 2/9/1949
- City Owned and Operated Sewage Plant Preferable e RWN 2/9/149
- Sewage Treatment Plans Approved RT 8/27/1950
- Schools
 - School Board Plans Big Expansion; Improved Health Program Desired- RWN 2/27/1946

- Fourteen City Schools Operate Double Shifts- 4/18/1956
- o Husband, Wife Receive Grant- 3/21/1959
- Roanoke Losing 15 Teachers- 1/1/1956
- Roanoke Woman Named to Board- 3/19/1959
- o School Board Endorses Pay Raises for Teachers- RWN 10/12/1956
- School Contract Award 'Aggrieves' Contractor- 3/13/1959
- 'Back-to-Back' School to be Ready in September- 7/20/1959
- Council Approves Use of Park Land for School Sites- RWN 7/15/1958
- School Board Requests Early Bond Referendum- 2/18/1956
- Contract for Lincoln Terrace School to be Let Monday; Bids Please Board- RWN 12/6/1957
- School Decision Rehearing Denied- RWN 3/11/1959
- o Council Calls for Another Review of City's School Building Needs- 5/28/1957
- Roanoke High Schools on Par With Nation- 1/28/1959
- Roanoke to Get New Schools- 12/16/1958
- Work to Start on 5 Schools This Fall- 7/17/1959
- \$300,000 School Advance Studied by City Council- RWN 9/20/1955
- School Board Firm on Double Sessions- RWN 9/20/1955
- o School to Have 260 Pupils in 240 Desks- 7/26/1963
- o Schools Set Kindergarten Registration- 3/25/1964
- Gregory School Razing Approved- 5/21/1964
- School 'Escape Clause' Drop- 6/28/1963
- o 'Escape Clause' is Deleted from City Integration Plan- RWN 6/28/1963
- Judge Michie Approves City Desegregation Plan- 7/16/1963
- ETV Funds Not Requested by Roanoke- 7/2/1963
- Desegregation Action Delayed; Junior High in Northwest Urged- 2/26/1963
- Integration Chronology- RWN 6/3/1963
- Superintendents Are Cool Toward School Unification- RWN 1/15/1964
- City Schools Plan Tuition Kindergarten- 2/11/1964
- o Teach, Don't Waste Time, Dr. Rushton Tells Conference- RWN 8/4/1964
- Teachers Told to Spend More Time Teaching- 8/5/1964
- ETV Tapes Acclaimed in Screening- RWN 8/14/1964
- 3 Counties Show Interest in City's ETV Programs- RWN 8/29/1964
- Future of ETV in Roanoke Outlines by School Official- RWN 11/19/1964
- Valley Educators to Discuss ETV- RWN 11/23/1964
- Screening of TV Programs for School Use Scheduled- RWN 8/11/1964
- ETV Names Committee to Push for Station- RWN 121/22/1964
- Col. L. D. Booth, Clarence M. Hawkins, John H. Thornton Put on School Board-7/19/1955
- Cruikshank Elected Head of Roanoke School Board- RWN 7/26/1955
- Booth Resigns as Member of School Board- RWN 6/5/1956
- Rhodes, Cruikshank and Mrs. Ligon Appointed to Roanoke School Board- RWN 6/19/1956
- School Board Asks \$80,886 Be Restored to Municipal Budget for Teachers' Pay-RWN 11/14/1956
- Meeting Called to Air Charges of Mrs. Ligon- RWN 1/8/1956
- An Opportunity for Clarifying Any Misunderstanding About Our Schools- RWN 1/10/1956
- Airing Roanoke's School Problems- 1/15/1956
- o James Walter Rhodes, 70, School Board Member, Dies- RWN 1/17/1956
- o Duties of a School Board Member- 1/20/1957
- Mrs. Ligon Leaves the School Board- 1/23/1957
- Mrs. Ligon Quits the School Board- RWN 1/22/1957
- o School Board Requested to Hurry Building Lincoln Terrace School- RWN 2/12/1957
- Mrs. Ligon Resigns Post on City School Board- 1/22/1957
- Mrs. E. C. Moomaw, Richard T. Edwards Elected by Council to School Board-2/5/1957
- Supreme Court's Action In Evidence at Roanoke City School Board Meet-10/22/1957

- School Office Replies to Mrs. Ligion in Hassle Over Vocational Expenses- 1/5/1957
- Roanoke School Board Will Reorganize Monday- 7/19/1957
- Roanoke School Board Retain Same Officers- 7/23/1957
- o Plans for School Rejected by Board- 6/24/1957
- Board Expected to Okay Plans for Two Schools- RWN 7/14/1958
- Council Names 2 Members to Roanoke School Board (William Pittman, Dr. L. E. Paxton)- RWN 7/9/1963
- Appointments News to Board Members (William Pittman, Dr. L.E. Paxton)- 7/9/1963
- Action Urged on Drop-Outs- 7/23/1963
- Property Rules Kept for Nonresident Pupils- 7/23/1963
- Valley Students Receive Grants of \$200,000= 7/23/1964
- Tuition Grant Requests Increase in Roanoke- 10/2/1963
- City Teachers Are Assured of Yearly Raise in Salary- RWN 4/21/1955
- School Officials Vow Fight Against Increase in Dropouts- RWN 8/23/1963
- Teacher Pay, Segregation on School Board's Agenda- RWN 10/11/1963
- City Faculty Mixing, New Pupil Plan Asked- 9/17/1963
- Educators Explain Difficulties of Comparing Budgets- 8/2/1963
- Improvements Up, Maintenance Cut As School Board Tackles New Budget-9/18/1963
- School Board Asks \$25,000 for ETV- 10/23/1963
- School Board Hears 'Ghost' of Council- RWN 10/24/1963
- Schools Ask City for \$8.8 Million- 10/26/1963
- Psychologist Held Need of Roanoke City Schools- 12/21/1963
- \$20,000 Cut from School Budget- 11/7/1963
- Tuition Grant Requests Up- RWN 10/1/1963
- School Board Breaking Law, Ex- Mayor Webber Charges- RWN 11/12/1963
- Extra Tuition Grant Funds to be Sought From Board- RWN 11/8/1963
- Rushton 'Alarmed' by Tuition Grants- 11/12/1963
- Rushton Hits Tuition Grants But Board Approves Funds- RWN 11/12/1963
- Self-Study of Schools is Going Well, Rushton Reports- RWN 11/14/1963
- Educators Denounce Tuition Grants- 11/20/1963
- o Principals Here Rap Tuition Grants- RWN 11/20/1963
- Tuition Grants Voted Reluctantly- 12/24/1963
- Council Sets Audit, Inquiry Into City School Accounts- RWN 11/27/1963
- Records of Outlays Impounded- RWN 11/27/1963
- Stoller Sees City Handling School Funds- RWN 11/24/1963
- School Funds Change Seen by Stoller- 11/30/1963
- School Funds 'Action' Urged by Dillard- 12/3/1963
- School Funds Audit Slated- 12/4/1963
- o City School Audits Held Superficial- RWN 12/4/1963
- Dillard to Ask Jury Action if School Fund Probe Lags- RWN 12/2/1963
- Firm Hired to Audit City School Accounts- 12/5/1963
- Auditing Firm Told to go All the Way- 12/8/1963
- 4 High School Principals Called to Explain Accounts- RWN 12/11/1963
- School Heads to be Asked About Funds- 12/10/1963
- City Schools Audit Slated- 12/13/1963
- Activities Fund Handling Backed by State Policy- 12/15/1963
- Mayor Stoller, Dillard Call for Replacement of Rushton- RWN 12/13/1963
- Stoller and Dillard Think Rushton Should Resign- 12/14/1963
- Councilmen, School Board Meet Friday- RWN 12/18/1963
- Principals Hit Critics of System- RWN 12/18/1963
- School System Gets Principals' Backing- 12/18/1963
- Council Told Schools Need a Psychologist- RWN 12/21/1963
- City Council Balks on School Budget Pending Salaries Report- 12/21/1963
- School Board Asks Transfer of \$13, 1899 for Salary Raises- RWN 12/27/1963
- o Tax Rate Includes Teacher Pay Hike- 12/27/1963
- o School Board to Try New Plan on Bills- 1/14/1964
- School Board Eyes Policies- 1/21/1964
- Board to Begin New Fund Policies- RWN 1/10/1964

- Audit Shows Accounts of 10 Schools O.K.- 1/25/1964
- First School Audit Report Due Today- 1/24/1964
- Six More Schools Pass Audit Test- 1/30/1964
- 6 Accounts Approved in School Audit- RWN 1/30/1964
- Audit Group Gets Mayor Up to Date- RWN 2/11/1964
- Bus, Building Issues Facing School Board- RWN 2/6/1964
- School Board Plans New Central Offices- RWN 2/11/1964
- o 4th Unauthorized Car Bought by Schools, Newkirk Says- RWN 2/13/1964
- o 4th Unauthorized Car Held Bought by Schools- 2/14/1964
- Fisher Confirms 5th Car Purchase- RWN 2/25/1964
- o Council Appears Cool to New School Offices- 2/13/1964
- Fifth Unauthorized Car Held Bought for Schools- 2/26/1964
- Melrose Faculty Mixing Proposed- 3/6/1964
- Delay Seen in School Audit Report- 3/4/1964
- School Audit Report Asks for Changes- 3/6/1964
- School Audit Report Recommends Changes in Procedures- RWN 3/6/1964
- School Auto Insurance Talks Expected Tonight- RWN 3/10/1964
- Integration Speedup Plan is Revealed- RWN 3/10/1964
- Board to Study Proposal to Mix Melrose Faculty- 3/10/1964
- Schools Keep Insurance Committee- 3/11/1964
- o Audit Verifies Fund Shortage- 3/26/1964
- School Unit Meeting Sought for Monday- RWN 3/26/1964
- Auditors Confirm Shortage at Addison- RWN 3/26/1964
- 2 School Board Members Ask Special Audit Meet- 3/28/1964
- School Board Head Mum on Meeting Plea- RWN 3/28/1964
- School Psychologist Authorized for City- 4/14/1964
- Rushton to Begin Search for School Psychologist- RWN 4/14/1964
- New Desegregation Policy for Schools Hit by NAACP- RWN 4/17/1964
- City School Plan Hit by NAACP- 4/18/1964
- Tips on Handling School Fund Given- RWN 4/24/1964
- School Fund Procedures Proposed- 4/25/1964
- School Personnel Approval Held Up- 4/28/1964
- Board Delays Reappointment of 19 on City's School Staff- RWN 4/28/1964
- Webber Wants Audit Answers- RWN 4/29/1964
- School Audit is Released- RWN 4/30/1964
- Webber Eyes Schools' Need of Supervisors- 4/30/1964
- o Tighter Controls Asked on City School Funds- 5/1/1964
- Clergy to Attend School Gathering- RWN 5/4/1964
- Rushton, Fisher Defend Policies- RWN 5/6/1964
- o Superintendent, Aide Explain Their Positions- RWN 5/5/1964
- o Rushton, Fisher Defend Actions- 5/5/1964
- o Burrows to Leave School Board- 5/5/1964
- o Burrow to Leave City School Board- RWN 5/5/1964
- School Audit Action Due Monday- 5/9/1964
- Comments Withheld on Schools- RWN 5/5/1964
- School Leaders Draw Reprimand Over Bookkeeping- 5/12/1964
- Text of Statement on Money Handling- 5/12/1964
- Stoller Hits Board Vote on Audits- RWN 5/13/1964
- o Rushton, Fisher Draw Reprimand From Board- RWN 5/12/1964
- School Audit Action Disappoints Mayor- 5/14/1964
- School Audit to Continue- 5/14/1964
- o City Schools to Get First Psychologist- 5/15/1964
- City Schools Get First Psychologist- RWN 5/12/1964
- Council Delays Action on Transfer Funds- RWN 5/19/1964
- Audit Group Not to File Addison Fund Complaint- 5/6/1964
- Reason Was not Health- Burrows- 5/25/1964
- Two Quitting City School Board- 5/24/1964
- Woman Proposed for School Board- 6/5/1964
- League Asks for Woman on Board- RWN 6/4/1964

- o 3 on Board Winding Up Their Work- RWN 6/8/1964
- o Board Hikes Teachers' Pay, Defers Auditing Proposals- 6/9/1964
- School Board Vacancies to be Filled-Stoller- RWN 6/9/1964
- Board Boost Pay of Teachers, Balks at Audit Proposals- RWN 6/9/1964
- Four Names Mentioned for City School Board- RWN 6/15/1964
- 4 Members Names to Roanoke School Board (Lewis Thomas, Jack Coulter, Duncan Kennedy, Samuel McNeil)- 6/23/1964
- o Bids on School Foods Identical- RWN 7/16/1964
- o Board Postpones Decision on School Improvement Plan- 9/22/1964
- Classroom Need Stressed by Northwest Residents- 9/12/1964
- School Seek \$9.5 Million- 9/3/1964
- \$9.3 Million School Budget Approved; Cuts Are Scored- 9/12/1964
- Webber Says City Taking School Funds- 9/5/1964
- o 3 Roanoke Schools to Have 200 More Pupils Than Desks- 8/19/1964
- Roanoke School Enrollment Down First Count Shows- 9/11/1964
- o ETV Fund, Study Needs Are Aired- 9/12/1964
- Rushton Program May be Deferred- RWN 9/24/1964
- Funds to be Requested to Implement School Changes- 7/18/1964
- Teachers' Self-Study is Credited With Improving Roanoke Schools- RWN 9/16/1964
- Self-Study Made by City Teachers- 6/17/1964
- o LBJ Invites Rushton to Meeting- RWN 7/27/1964
- School Board Audits Show Funds in Order- RWN 7/22/1964
- o Final School Audit Shows 1963 Accounts in Order- 7/23/1964
- o Board to Discuss Plans to Revamp School Operations- 7/21/1964
- Funds Voted by Council for Changes- 7/21/1964
- Expert in City to Help Open First Public Kindergarten- RWN 7/22/1964
- Tracks Now Being Built at Schools- 9/5/1963
- Schools to Serve Mixed Greens but not the 'High Priced' Kind- 8/29/1964
- No New Rulings on City School Plan- 9/7/1964
- School Budget Shortage Topic of Touchy School Board Talk- RWN 9/9/1964
- School Enrollment for City is 19,902, 148 Ahead of 1963- RWN 9/18/1964
- o Fleming, Jeff Track Programs Each Receive \$1,290 Boost- 9/9/1964
- New Look in Roanoke Schools- 8/16/1964
- o \$6 Million Plan Proposed to Expand Roanoke Schools- 9/19/1964
- \$6 Million Building Program Proposed for City Schools- RWN 9/18/1964
- Board to Consider Rushton Proposals- RWN 9/22/1964
- o \$2.8 Million Needed for Schools Immediately, Dr. Rushton Says- RWN 9/19/1964
- o Board O.K.s \$9.3 Million School Budget- RWN 9/12/1964
- School Plan Slated by Board- 9/26/1964
- School Board Wants to Study Building Proposal- RWN 9/26/1964
- Schools Seek \$401,743 for Building Maintenance- 9/5/1964
- Schools Should Get Share of Back Taxes, Webber Says- RWN 9/5/1964
- Fairview Parents Demand Action on Overcrowding, Street Safety- 10/1/1964
- Fairview Solution Up to School Board- 10/6/1964
- o Fairview PTA Urges All Patrons to Meet Rushton- 10/8/1964
- More Space, Not Buses, Say Fairview Patrons- 10/8/1964
- Fairview Discussion Ends in Debate Over Coliseum- 10/9/1964
- o School Board Tells Fairview Space Solution Being Sought- 10/10/1964
- School Improvements Possible, Says Dillard- 10/4/1964
- o 'Warm' Meeting by Rushton, School Patrons Forecast- RWN 10/7/1964
- Rushton Giving Parents of Fairview a Hearing- RWN 10/7/1964
- Poverty Act May Benefit City- RWN 11/10/1964
- Youngsters in Better Shape- RWN 11/21/1964
- o City, County Schools Eye U.S. Antipoverty Funds- 11/11/1964
- Paxton May Ask for Integration of Athletic Plan- RWN 12/17/1964
- All Jr. Highs to Participate in Athletics- RWN 12/19/1964
- Negro to Ask Racial Status of School Athletic Program- RWN 12/16/1964
- City Schools Plan Ways to Improve Johnny's English- 12/5/1964
- Junior High Sports may be Segregated- 12/17/1964

- o Dr. Rushton Tells Plans on Poverty- RWN 12/22/1964
- City Expected to Sign Federal School Pledge- 1/9/1965
- City Schools Starting Great Book Program- RWN 1/4/1964
- Schools Delay Aid Request Pending Decision on Pledge- 1/13/1965
- Schools to See 'Live' ETV Art- RWN 1/6/1965
- Bowling by City Students Strikes Moms as Wrong- 1/13/1965
- Rushton Says City Schools To Try Bold, New Ideas- 1/13/1965
- Query for Council; Should City Enlist in Poverty War?- RWN 1/13/1965
- Foundation Will Study City's School Program- RWN 1/25/1965
- School Aid Bill Could Be Worth \$620,000 to City- RWN 1/26/1965
- 1st Grade Registration Starts for Roanoke- RWN 2/2/1965
- Five Other Schools List Needs- 2/3/1965
- o Council to Get List of Needs at Junior High- 2/3/1965
- Is Fairview School Action Legal? Vice Mayor Has His Doubts- 2/3/1965
- PTA, League to Consider Court Action- RWNB 2/9/1965
- Roanoke NAACP Leader Prods School Board for Rights Progress- RWN 2/10/1965
- NAACP Says School Board is Unfair to Negro Teachers- 2/16/1965
- PTA to Oppose Cafe's ABC Bid- 2/22/1965
- PTA Disbands at West End- 2/18/1965
- o School Board to Consider Bowling, Building, 'Rights'- RWN 2/19/1965
- City School Board Agrees to Pledge- RWN 2/24/1965
- College Athletic Recruiters Banned from City Schools- 2/24/1965
- 4 Named to School Board to Find Rocky Road Ahead (Lewis Thomas, Jack Coulter, Duncan Kennedy, Samuel McNeil)- RWN 6/23/1964
- Lack of New Principals Delays School Meeting- RWN 6/16/1964
- Charter Change Proposed to Update City School Laws- 6/30/1964
- New Bard Faces School Money Bill- RWN 7/10/1964
- School Board Creates New Posts in System (Roy Webber, Kenneth Rulp, Dorothy Gibboney)- 7/14/1964
- Webber Believed Choice to Head School Board- RWN 7/13/1964
- o City Considers Pulaski Educator for School Post- 7/11/1964
- Pulaskian May Get No. 2 School Job- RWN 7/10/1964
- Spending System Is Reorganized by School Board- RWN 7/14/1964
- o Busy Year Faces School Chairman (Roy Webber)- 7/15/1964
- School Psychologist Begins Roanoke Duties- 8/4/1964
- School Board Selects Personnel Assistant- 8/15/1964
- o Dean at Patrick Henry Gets City School Personnel Post- RWN 8/15/1964
- New School Official Says Teacher Tops in Education Efforts (Kenneth Fulp)- RWN 7/17/1964
- Exchange Student Honored at Patrick Henry Tea- 9/3/1964
- School Psychologist Outlines his Duties- 9/15/1964
- Benson Resigns Jeff Grid Post; Ebert in Line (Bill Benson)- RWN 9/16/1964
- Cruickshank Says School Building Program Must Be Looking to Future- 9/23/1955
- School Board Promised \$300,000 for Sites, Plans- RWN 9/27/1955
- Vote on \$5.46 Million Bond Issue for Schools in Sought- RWN 8/26/1955
- o \$5,466,000 Bond Issue for Schools Requested- 8/27/1955
- School Bond Audit Voted by Council- 12/10/1963
- Architects Put Price Tag of \$16 Million on Schools- 3/15/1955
- Board to Get Cost Estimates- 3/14/1955
- \$16 Million Needed to Construct Schools- RWN 3/15/1955
- o An Estimate of School Needs- 3/16/1955
- School Board to Accept \$350,000 Loan from City- RWN 3/22/1955
- Steel Buildings, For Schools Seen as Cutting Costs- 4/3/1955
- Site is Chosen for New High School in Southeast- RWN 7/27/1955
- School Board Agrees on Architects' Contract- 10/25/1955
- Board Asks for \$450,000 to Start on Two Schools- 4/30/1957
- North Side School Sites Will Cost City \$49,556- 5/5/1956
- School Construction Needs to be Presented to Board- RWN 4/10/1964
- Schools to Eye Building Needs- 4/11/1964

- Broad Plan Would Drop 9 Schools, Construct 10- RWN 4/14/1964
- \$12.5 Million Price Put on Updating City Schools- 4/14/1964
- Students from Fleming, PH, Addison Win at Science Fair- RWN 3/21/1964
- Mom of Seven Earns Diploma- 6/2/1964
- Addison First City School to Get 3-Year DE Course- 12/23/1964
- Rocks Damage School Roof- 10/1/1964
- Hamster Gives Young Master Maze of Problems to Solve- RWN 3/20/1964
- Old School to Be Razed (Gainsboro School)- 1/28/1959
- Individualized Reading Plan Pays Dividends for Pupils- 5/17/1964
- 2 Elementary Schools to Hold Split Classes- RWN 8/12/1964
- City School Board Reaffirms Jackson Junior High Priority- 1/21/1958
- Tomorrow's Scientist's Give Hint of Future- 3/31/1964
- Two City Schools Featured in Film- 7/2/1963
- Report Cards Undergo Change- RWN 11/2/1963
- Gratifying Speed on Bus Marking- RWN 2/26/1959
- Proposed New High School Courses will be Outlined- RWN 6/30/1958
- Course on Communism Proving Successful in Roanoke Schools- 3/10/1963
- Research Program Again Set for Teens- RWN 3/18/1964
- Driver Training Boost Seen- 4/2/1964
- Driver Training Payments Set- 4/2/1964
- o 20 Students Selected for Science Institute- 5/12/1964
- o Students Come from Afar for Science Course Here- RWN 6/15/1964
- Preschool Classes Draw Reaction from Student Tots- RWN 7/27/1964
- Former Dropout Wins Top DE Honor- 3/3/1966
- New County Integration Plan Would Eliminate Three Negro Schools, Absorb Negro Teachers- RWN 3/8/1966
- School Supt. Rushton Expects Faculty Integration Timetable- 3/9/1966
- Wasena PTA to Ask City Council for School Guards at Crossing- RWN 3/10/1966
- Roanoke Educator Accuses Schools of Failing to Meet Pupils' Needs- 9/23/1964
- Reading Program Begun for Illiterates- 11/11/1965
- City School Mixing Up, Survey Shows- 9/14/1965
- Principals Take Bow as 17,955 Pupils Enroll- 9/16/1965
- School Board Rejects Proposal for Compulsory Driving Classes- 9/15/1965
- City Expects 330 Fewer Pupils- 9/3/1965
- Program Offered to Aid Dropouts- 9/9/1965
- 500 Fewer Pupils Enroll in Roanoke City Schools- 9/10/1965
- Impromptu Fun Appeals to AFS Exchange Student- 9/3/1965
- Negro Group Asks School in Southwest RWN 10/20/1953
- Trade School Plans Ready for Council RWN 05/12/1938
- o Roanoke Schools Will Observe National Book Week Nov. 12-18- RWN 11/10/1944
- School Board is in Bad Fix Financially- RWN 8/9/1924
- School Board is in Bad Fix Financially- RWN 8/9/1924
- All Officers Re-elected by School Board- RWN 8/13/1924
- o Thomas Remains on School Board- 3/6/1926
- Suggestions Made by Auditors in Report Approved by Committee- 4/13/1927
- Cost of Summer School is Reported at \$4,050- 8/17/1938
- o State Auditor Makes 3-Year Period Report- 2/21/1939
- Voice in Board Choices Asked- 10/3/1940
- o Advisory Group is Named for Young Adult Program- 12/1/1938
- W.P. Hazlegrove is Reelected as Chairman of School Board- 8/17/1938
- o Reinstate 8th Grade in Roanoke Schools- 2/22/1939
- o On School Board- RWN 5/9/1939
- o Buford Given School Post- 7/27/1939
- Roanoke School Board Reorganizes Thursday- RWN 8/3/1939
- Harvey B. Gray Named School Board Head- RWN 8/11/1939
- School Board Names Officers- 8/4/1942
- W. E. Thomas Submits Resignation as Member of City School Board- 2/24/1926
- Martin Chairman of School Board- 8/11/1926
- Club Wants Woman Named to School Board- RWN 6/17/1944

- o Council Choice is Unanimous- 7/25/1944
- Public Session Policy is Adopted by School Board- 8/8/1944
- School Board Protests City Council's Decision on Funds From Property Sale-8/15/1946
- Ruling on School Land Sale Protested by Board- RWN 8/9/1946
- School Board Reorganizes, Accepts Plans on Addition- 8/13/1947
- Burks Accepts Appointment to School Board- RWN 5/5/1949
- Hite Named to School Board for a Term Beginning July 1- 6/14/1949
- Fisher Named Deputy Clerk of Roanoke School Board- RWN 7/1/1949
- LeRoy Smith Again Chosen Chairman of School Board- RWN 7/7/1949
- o Dr. James Qualifies- RWN 7/5/1951
- School and Library Board Vacancies Filled by Council- 6/30/1953
- City Schools Expect Record Student Body- 7/19/1953
- School Personnel Policy to be Laid Down in Book- 7/22/1953
- Rushton Predicts Higher Enrollment in Schools- 7/7/1953
- School Building Near Completion- 7/8/1953
- Rushton Cites Dire Need for New Roanoke Schools- RWN 7/7/1953
- \$5.7 Million School Building Fund Spent Except \$300,000- RWN 7/8/1953
- School Board Approves Four Promotions, New Supervisor- RWN 6/8/1954
- Delicate School Board Appointments- RWN 6/8/1954
- School Board to Hear About Summer Plans- RWN 6/5/1954
- Pension Board Renames Heads- 7/9/1954
- Downing, Andrews Seen as School Board Appointees- RWN 7/12/1954
- Three Elected to School Board- 7/13/1954
- o Three Excellent Men- 7/14/1954
- School Board to Reorganize- 7/16/1954
- Excellent School Board Selections- RWN 7/15/1954
- o Mr. Andrews' Important Job- 7/20/1954
- o Andrews Named Chairman of Roanoke School Board- RWN 7/11/1954
- School Board Starts Work for Fall Mon.- RWN 9/14/1954
- o School Board, City Council Meet Tonight- 9/28/1954
- New School Chairman- RWN 7/19/1954
- o J. S. McDonald to Retire as School Board Clerk- 6/8/1954
- o John McDonald Retiring June 30 as School Clerk- RWN 6/8/1954
- McDonald to Retire- RWN 6/9/1954
- Rushton Endorses Fisher for School Board Clerk- RWN 1/25/1954
- o A. F. Fisher Will be Backed for School Post- 6/26/1954
- Here's How City School Board Proposes to Spend \$5,000,000 from Bond Issue-RWN 11/4/1948
- School Board Head Indicates Roanoke Will Not Get Bond Proposal for a Year-3/2/1954
- School Bond Issue to Await Survey on Pupil Residence- RWN 3/2/1954
- Pupil Survey to Determine Schools to Get Additions- RWN 3/4/1954
- Smith to Retire From School Board- RWN 5/18/1954
- A Fine Service to the Community- 5/19/1954
- LeRoy H. Smith: Appreciation of Service- RWN 5/19/1954
- Overcrowding Expected in Grade Schools- RWN 3/9/1954
- Owens Says Bond Issue Needed for City Schools- RWN 3/10/1954
- Council Must Name Three to School Board- RWN 6/24/1954
- School Board Vacancies Remaining Under Study- RWN 6/29/1954
- Council Delays Filling School Board Vacancies- 6/29/1954
- Increase Budget for City Teachers- 5/22/1921
- \$691,051 Asked for Operations for Fiscal Year- RWN 4/13/1936
- o City School Board Offers \$748,884 Budget for 1939- 11/16/1938
- Increase of \$28,112 Termed Reasonable- RWN 10/31/1939
- School Board Request \$606,331 for Next Year- 11/1/1939
- School Funds Upped 70 Pc. in Ten Years- RWN 11/10/1944
- City Council Gives Nod to Teacher Pay Increase- 11/4/1944
- Replaceable Value of Schools Shows Drop- RWN 1/20/1936

- School Board Reaches Agreement With School Architect and Engineers- 10/5/1927
- New Garden City School Will Open Tomorrow- 4/1/1954
- Statement of School Bond Issue Facts Prepared by Superintendent Public Schools-RWN 3/11/1922
- o Enrollment at Public Schools Now is 11,507- RWN 9/12/1924
- High School Building Closes Today After Serving for 25 Years- RWN 5/28/1924
- o \$29,900 Low Huff Lane Bid- RWN 7/9/1954
- City's School System Has Come Long Way Since '70- 11/5/1956
- New Morningside School Will be Open to Public Inspection Tomorrow Evening-RWN 3/14/1929
- New Northwest School First on List of Immediate Needs- RWN 11/17/1944
- Board Approves Purchase of Sites for Two Schools- RWN 10/23/1945
- Purchase of Shrine Land for School is Proposed- 1/30/1946
- New Senior High School on Shrine Land is Proposed- RWN 1/29/1946
- Speakers Hail Start of Work on New School- RWN 8/2/1947
- Ground Broken for First New School in 20 Years- 8/2/1947
- o Lions Club Will Lay Cornerstone- 6/14/1950
- o Items Chosen for Inclusion in Cornerstone- RWN 11/19/1947
- Pupils Take Part in Cornerstone Laying Ceremony- RWN 11/20/1947
- o Cornerstone for New School Building in Northwest Laid- 11/21/1947
- Will Construct Junior High School Here- 2/20/1928
- New Junior High- RWN 7/10/1948
- City Planners Studying Shrine Hill School Site- RWN 3/17/1954
- Location Picked by Commission Meets With Approval of Board- 12/9/1925
- New Agency Will Assist Physically Handicapped- 8/19/1944
- School Board Acquires Land for Northwest Junior High- 2/4/1942
- Pressing School Construction Need Underlined in Report to Council- 2/10/1954
- Six Cafeterias Are Operated by the Public Schools- RWN 12/9/1932
- Schools to Open Finals Programs- 6/6/1954
- o 24,000 Pupils in Area End Class Work- RWN 6/9/1954
- Education Costs Per \$50.48 Per Capita- 2/21/1939
- o \$3.17 Boost Per Capita is Revealed in Report- 8/9/1939
- Public Schools Likely to Open Later to Save \$3,000 Daily- RWN 7/16/1940
- Cost of Instruction Per Pupil in City Public Schools Jumps- RWN 8/29/1940
- o Education Cost \$64.42 a Pupil- 8/13/1941
- School Costs Here are Low- RWN 5/24/1941
- Schools Here Shift Emphasis- RWN 10/12/1939
- o Curriculum Draws Fire of Patrons- RWN 4/5/1944
- McQuilkin Given Authority to Revise Course of Study- RWN 4/29/1944
- o McQuilken to Open Workshop June 12 to Revise Curriculum- RWN 6/8/1944
- o County Adopts 5-Year High School Plan- RWN 5/9/1942
- School Boys Given Course in Aviation- RWN 8/5/1942
- Course on Homemaking is Found Subject for Debate- 1/15/1939
- Total Enrollment in the Public Schools of Roanoke is 13,797- 9/15/1928
- Schools and the Birth Rate- 10/8/1937
- City Public Schools Open Thursday- 9/5/1938
 School Enrollment is 12,397, Superintendent Tells Board- 9/23/1925
- 13,238 Pupils in City School System Likely- RWN 6/17/1938
- City Public Schools Open On Thursday- 9/5/1938
- School Enrollment is 12,397, Superintendent Tells Board- 9/23/1925
- o Public Schools Enroll 13,037- RWN 10/29/1938
- o City Schools Enroll 12,740- 9/13/1938
- o Total Number on City Rolls Shows Decline- 2/29/1939
- Pupils Report at Jefferson- RWN 9/6/1938
- Enrollment in Schools Down- 9/13/1938
- Spring Term School Rolls Show Decline- RWN 3/24/1939
- 297 of Jefferson Seniors Expect to Attend College- RWN 5/24/1939
- School Pupils Show Decline- RWN 0/24/1939
- Schools Open September 16- RWN 7/18/1940

- o 12,214 Pupils are Enrolled- RWN 9/26/1940
- Years in Old School Vivid Memories- 11/29/1934
- Business School in Fortieth Year- 8/25/1925
- New Institute is Making Progress- 8/25/1925
- Schools of Big Lick Days are Now Out of Existence- 1/28/1934
- School Board's Written Record Started in 1886- 1/29/1934
- School Board Will Borrow From State to Overcome Deficit- 7/3/1925
- o Mrs. R. R. Hurt is Made Member of School Board- RWN 7/31/1922
- Cost of Roanoke Schools Less Than in Other Virginia Cities- 4/29/1925
- Chairman of School Board Urges Voters to Support Proposed \$300,000 Bond Issue-RWN 7/17/1934
- Historical Sketch is Placed in High School Corner Stone- 10/6/1937
- Young People of Roanoke Enjoy Great Educational Advantages- 8/25/1925
- Roanoke Has Good School Facilities and Teaching Corps- RWN 8/25/1925
- Speech Class Will be Given- RWN 5/16/1939
- o City's High Schools to be Evaluated- RWN 3/25/1954
- Roanoke Schools to be Judged by Educators- 3/26/1954
- Study Shows Many Students do not Attend Nearest Schools- RWN 4/1/1954
- Board to Get School Plea- 4/5/1954
- School Board Postpones Problems Until Friday- 4/7/1954
- o Board Defers Three Important School Problems Until Friday- 4/7/1954
- Educators Here for School Evaluations- 4/6/1954
- Problem of Teachers Not Acute in City- RWN 4/8/1954
- o High School Students in Roanoke Warmly Praised by State Evaluators- 4/7/1954
- State Evaluators Give Way to Better City High Schools- RWN 4/9/1954
- Roanoker is Elected NEA Vice President- 7/7/1951
- Ethics' Code Adopted Here by Teachers- RWN 5/5/1937
- o School Cost Up Here \$5.03- RWN 9/23/1938
- Per Capita Cost of Pupils \$38.95
- 16,313 Pupils Are Attending City's Schools- RWN 9/9/1954
- o 16,302 Students in City Schools- 9/9/1954
- Schools Had More Pupils, Fewer Teachers 25 Years Ago- RWN 2/2//1948
- History of Roanoke Public Schools Shows Rapid Growth and Great Accomplishments- 9/30/1926
- Home Room Guidance Program Initiated at Jefferson High- RWN 10/3/1939
- Board Renews Insurance on School Plants- RWN 1/20/1942
- o Ready to Start Rental of Books- 9/8/1931
- Waiting to Get Texts at the School Book Store- RWN 9/18/1931
- o Crippled Children's School- 9/14/1931
- Nine Parent-Teachers Bodies in Favor of 10 Month School Term- 11/22/1925
- Parents Who Refused to Have Child Vaccinated Against Smallpox Enter Him in Private School- 3/30/1954
- Andersons Have Child Vaccinated- RWN 4/9/1954
- Anderson Child Gets His Shot for Smallpox- 4/10/1954
- Veterans Accelerated School Program Has Enrolled 501 Ex-Servicemen in 18 Months- 7/13/1947
- Roanoke Schools Lead Visual Education Plan- RWN 5/2/1946
- Far Reaching Vocational Education Plan Proposed- RWN 5/20/1937
- Training Plan Gets Approval- RWN 5/29/1937
- Board Defends Trade Training- RWN 2/25/1939
- Larger Staff is Employed- 9/9/1939
- o Rate is Lower Than in 1938- RWN 1/10/1939
- o Pupils Read 303,855 Books- RWN 8/14/1940
- Request School Lighting Funds- 3/28/1940
- Teacher Workshop is Organized Here With 90 Attending- RWN 6/13/1939
- Miss Stalker Accepted for Exchange Program- 7/10/1951
- Wisconsin-Bound Students Selected- 1/15/1953
- School Board's Married Teacher Rule is Temporarily Suspended- 5/28/1932
- Two Members Approved Action- 6/5/1940

- City's Evening School Begins Monday Night- RWN 9/7/1938
- \$150,000 is Voted For Junior High- 7/22/1947
- Three Nursery Schools- RWN 3/21/1935
- o Instruction Costs in Schools Last Year Reached \$413,197.67-8/17/1932
- Cost of Operating the Public School Shows Rapid Increase Here- RWN 11/22/1933
- \$43.66 Spent Per Pupil Last Year as Compared to \$41.62 in 1934-35- RWN 8/11/1936
- o Per Capita School Costs Jump \$2.20- 9/14/1937
- Operation of Public Schools Takes One-Fourth of Revenue- 12/1/1938
- Per Capita Cost of Education is \$50.48- 9/24/1938
- o Junior High Students Given Training in Commando Tactics- RWN 4/7/1943
- New Plan for Week Day Religious Instruction in Schools is Presented- 1/13/1926
- Women Endorse Ministers Plan- 1/16/1920
- Students Will be Excused to Take Study at the Request of Parents- 1/20/1926
- Dummy Safety Cop to Guard School Zones- RWN 1/2/1951
- o Low Salaries Condemned at Wasena P.T.A. Meet- RWN 10/12/1939
- Salary Jump Favored for Instructors- 4/5/1937
- Average Pay of Teachers Last Session Was \$1.145- RWN 9/15/1937
- o Increase in Teacher Salaries Small Here, McQuilken Says- RWN 11/5/1943
- o Proposed Teacher Salaries- 11/7/1944
- New Teachers Salary Schedule Being Placed into Effect by School Board- 2/12/1945
- o 100 Students From Roanoke And Nearby Schools to Meet- RWN 3/20/1946
- Young Roanoker Provided Food for More than 600 Children- RWN 5/31/1938
- 503 Children Are Given Hot Lunches- 2/17/1938
- City Votes \$600 for Lunches of Indigent School Children- 10/4/19385
- Schoolboy Patrolmen- RWN 8/23/1946
- Secret Societies of the Public Schools Draw Attention of Board- RWN 11/22/1932
- o Board Opposes Summer Course- 5/14/1940
- South Carolina Man to Head City Schools (E. W. Rushton)- 6/15/1952
- Schools Reopen Next Week; Lists of Teachers Released- RWN 8/4/1943
- Four Departments Train Students for Immediate Jobs- RWN 11/8/1943
- City Teacher Resignations Show Decrease During Term- 4/8/1954
- Welcoming Party for New Teachers Set Aug. 31- RWN 7/27/1954
- New Teachers to Get Welcome- 7/27/1954
- o Teachers' Workshop Continues in Preparation for New Session- RWN 9/1/1954
- City Teachers Feted During Special Lunch- 9/1/1954
- o "Thrift" System for School Children Proposed to Board- 11/21/1934
- o Officials Work on Plan to Speed Vets' Education- RWN 1/16/1946
- Three School Principals Retiring; Vacancies Are Filled- 5/15/1949
- Love Appointed as Supervisor of City Schools- 8/4/1953
- School Work Reports Made- 8/4/1953
- City Public Schools Begin New Session September 8th- RWN 8/5/1953
- Schools Seeking Bond Vote for 2 Million Construction- RWN 11/17/1953
- Workshop for Parents Opens Here on Monday- 11/15/1953
- o Director of Educational Planning Named for Schools- RWN 11/26/1953
- Workshop for Parents Opens Here on Monday- 11/15/1953
- Mason Accepts School Position- 10/27/1953
- Roanoke School Board Begins Study of Budget for Next Year- 11/3/1953
- Roanoke School Outlays Exceed National Average- RWN 11/5/1953
- Woodrow Wilson PTA Opposed to Beer License- 11/19/1953
- Vaccination Case Likely to go to Court This Week- 1/5/1954
- Vaccine Case Warrant Served- 12/6/1954
- School Report Shows Growth- RWN 7/4/1968
- New Teaching Plan Proposed- RWN 5/16/1938
- Diversified Occupation Program is Inaugurated- 1/19/1940
- Three Teachers Were Employed on First Staff- 11/30/1936
- Special Instruction Planned for Physically Handicapped- RWN 9/25/1943
- Juniors to Get Retail Course Next Session- RWN 5/27/1943
- Roanoke Boy Ties for First Place in Latin Tourney- RWN 5/25/1943

- o Tuition Rate Boost is Ordered by School Board- 8/15/1944
- o 25 More Classrooms Will be Needed in Fall, School Board Report States- 2/2/1954
- Negro Schools Most Crowded- 2/3/1954
- Some Roanoke First Graders to Attend Classes on Half-Day Shift Next Year-4/10/1954
- Citizens Asked to Give Thought to Bond Issue- 12/21/1953
- Education Planning Director Assumes Duties With Roanoke City School System-RWN 1/11/1954
- School Board Will Discuss Policy Book- 1/16/1954
- Long Range Plans Seen School Need- RWN 4/23/1954
- o 16,000 Students Expected at Sept. 8 School Opening- 8/8/1954
- School Officials Study Plan Designed to Coordinate Educational Functions-8/15/1954
- Rented Texts Survey Asked- 12/22/1953
- o Class Room Work to Begin Today in City Schools- 9/8/1954
- Hazing Ban Successful, Rushton Says- RWN 9/14/1954
- Rushton Warns Would-Be Pranksters Against Hazing- RWN 9/2/1954
- Report on School Needs Anticipated by Jan. 1- 9/29/1954
- Wasena Principal Resigns; Miss Walters Gets Position- RWN 8/10/1954
- Nell D. Walters Named Principal of Wasena School- 8/11/1954
- Teachers Will Tour 28 Area Industries- 8/24/1954
- o City Schools Open Sept. 7; Teachers Hold Workshops- 8/22/1954
- Schools Alleghany Institute
 - o The Southwest Corner 12/04/1949
- Schools Gainsboro Elementary
 - Gainsboro School Called Disgrace During Tour RWN 11/09/1954
 - Negro School Held Disgrace to City 11/10/1954
- Schools Gilmer
 - o Arson Suspected in Blaze at Gilmer School on June 5- 6/15/1948
 - o Gilmer School is Damaged by Fire- 6/7/1948
 - o Gilmer School, Abandonment Urged in Report of Study Group- 11/30/1941
- Schools Grandin Court Elementary

 New Principal (Miss Lucy Branson Buford)- RWN 11/22/1950
- Schools- Greenvale Nursery
 - Plan Permanent Nursery Schools in Roanoke Area RWN 2/13/1936
 - Work Will Start Next Week On New Greenvale Nursery- RT 1/26/1957
 - Greenvale Nursery Drive To Start Late in May- RT 4/29/1956
 - Greenvale Nursery To Begin Drive For \$44,000 Building Addition- RT 2/2/1964
 - o Insurance Man Will Head Fund For Nursery- 2/7/1964
 - o Greenvale Nursery Facilities Taxed- RT 3/2/1964
 - o Concert Scheduled For Nursery Drive- RT 5/17/1964
 - Nursery School is Seeking Home 03/09/1947
 - o Greenvale Nursery School Now Caring for 95 Children RWN 10/06/1950
 - o Greenvale Nursery is Debt Free RWN 01/23/1953
- Schools Harris Academy (formerly Virginia College)
 - Harris Academy Organized Here 12/04/1932
 - Harris Academy Adds New Member to Its Faculty (J.M. Lockman) 01/08/1933
 - Harris Academy Will Not Reopen; Has No Finances RWN 08/01/1933
 - Virginia College Will Reopen as a Military School 04/04/1930
- Schools Highland Park Elementary (Park Street School)
 - Roanoke Second Grade Faces Camera in 1907- RWN 5/8/1965

- Schools James Monroe Middle
 - Cornerstone for Monroe School Will be Laid Thursday- 11/16/1947
 - Roanoke Gets New School After Two Decades- 11/14/1948
 - o Informal Tour By Architects Set Wednesday- 11/14/1948
- Schools Jefferson High
 - Jefferson Grads Superior in English, Math, Science- RWN 9/5/1958
 - Future Careers in Commercial Art- 1/17/1959
 - o 'Zyzzle' Floors Spellers at Jefferson High Match- RWN 3/18/1963
 - Two Negroes to Attend Jeff High- 7/26/1963
 - Appearance Pays- 9/21/1963
 - o Jeff Band Wins Trophy, Gets a Cake- 9/17/1963
 - Jefferson Boys Form Key Club- RWN 11/2/1963
 - Pair at Jefferson Win Student Group Posts- RWN 1/25/1964
 - Jefferson Queen- RWN 11/16/1963
 - New Science Look Comes to Jefferson- RWN 2/5/1964
 - Young Roanokers Learning the (IRS) Facts of Life- 2/28/1964
 - Future Business Leaders Elect Jefferson Student as President- 4/5/1964
 - o Teens 'Learn' Tots at Play School- 5/24/1964
 - Senior Wins Scholarship as Pianist- RWN 5/22/1964
 - Jefferson Senior Wins Teen Driving Honors- 5/24/1964
 - Driver Classes Offered During Summer School- RWN 5/20/1964
 - Jefferson Secretary Cited- RWN 5/19/1964
 - Old Grad Gives Jeff Lab Equipment- RWN 6/10/1964
 - o Graduate of Jefferson Wins Award- RWN 7/1/1964
 - o Jefferson Pupils to Study Free Enterprise System- 11/5/1964
 - Free Enterprise Course Started at Jefferson- RWN 11/5/1964
 - Council Ready to Vote Funds- RWN 8/15/1939
 - Attempt to Retain PWA School Annex Grant is Probable- RWN 9/7/1939
 - State Funds Not Cut Off- RWN 99/4939
 - Jefferson High Bicycle Rooms to be Classrooms- 9/27/1939
 - Contract is Awarded by School Board for Senior High School- 11/18/1902
 - Veterans Receive Instructions in Merchandizing- RWN 8/6/1946
 - o Trade School Voted \$18,000- RWN 11/1/1938
 - Would Build at Jefferson High School- 11/1/1938
 - To Compete in Oratorical Contest- RWN 3/3/1948
 - o Winning Orator (Stephen Lichtenstein)- RWN 3/6/1948
 - Essay Winner (Anne Pugh)- RWN 3/9/1948
 - o Jefferson Student Elected Secretary of State Group (Shirley Mallory)- RWN 5/7/1951
 - Jefferson High School is Pioneer in Training Students for Distributive Trades- RWN 5/2/1940
 - Jefferson High School Would Expand Spring Setup- RWN 2/27/1942
 - America's Freedom Lauded at Jefferson Commencement- RWN 6/10/1954
 - \$77.08 Spent Per Pupil at Jefferson High- RWN 3/19/1942
 - Jefferson High I.Q.'s are O.K.- RWN 3/16/1939
 - Jefferson High Preparing List of Its Alumni Killed or Missing in Action- RWN 3/23/1944
 - Jefferson High's Creed Discussed- RWN 10/11/1946
 - Top Ratings Accorded Jeff Publication- RWN 5/30/1944
 - Students Handle City Government- 2/20/1948
 - Young and Old Seek 'Learnin' In Vocational School Classes- 3/18/1948
 - Norma Townsend Enters National Meet- 3/21/1948
 - W. D. Payne, Principal at Jefferson, Resigns to Take North Carolina Post- 1/27/1951
 - Variety of Careers Appeal to Jefferson High Seniors- 5/16/1938
- Schools Lee Junior High
 - Lee Junior Cites 26 in Science Fair- RWN 3/13/1964
 - Winners in Poster Contest- RWN 4/7/1964

- Experiment Has Decided Success Among Students- 2/11/1926
- Student Officers- RWN 5/24/1946
- Art Exhibit Winners at Lee- RWN 5/24/1948
- Name New Colored High School in Honor of Veteran Teacher- 1/27/1928
- Library Presented to Addison School- 12/20/1936
- o Drawings Get State Approval- 3/5/1950
- Schools Leisure Time College
 - Limited Number of Idle Teachers to Regain Jobs Under Relief Fund Grant- RWN 12/15/1933
 - Resume Classes for Leisure Time at Y.W.C.A. Today- RT 1/3/1934
 - Leisure College is Planned by Altrusa Club- RWN 9/29/1933
 - Leisure Time College Plans to be Mapped- RWN 10/10/1933
 - Leisure College Classes Will be Open Next Week- RWN 10/10/1933
- Schools Lincoln Terrace
 - New Lincoln Terrace School to Look Like This- RWN 5/23/1957
 - Four-Room Addition to Lincoln Terrace Given Approval by City's School Board-715/1958
 - Lincoln Terrace to Get Four More Classrooms- RWN 7/1/1958
 - School Board Approves Plans for Lincoln Terrace Addition- 7/22/1958
 - Newest School in Roanoke Open to Public- 12/14/1958
 - Music Gives Pupils a New Approach to Studies- RWN 3/18/1964
 - Trial Kindergarten Succeeding- RWN 8/13/1964
- Schools Melrose Elementary
 - Mixed School Showing Signs of Strain- 4/28/1964
 - Teachers Integrated at Melrose- RWN 8/28/1964
- Schools Norwich Elementary
 - Norwich Youngsters Adopt 'Monster' in Closed School- RWN 1/16/1964
- Schools Parkview School
 - Educators to Discuss Future of Sleeping Mental Giant- 1/15/1964
- Schools Patrick Henry High School
 - Three Two-Hour Classes Make School Day at Patrick Henry- 12/12/1963
 - Teachers Like 2 Hour Class- RWN 12/11/1963
 - Fourth Year French has 15 Pupils- RWN 1/25/1964
 - Publications of Schools Win Awards- RWN 3/13/1964
 - Patrick Henry Seniors Win University Awards- RWN 3/23/1964
 - Leaders Named at Patrick Henry- RWN 3/28/1964
 - Patrick Henry Entry Wins- 4/13/1964
 - Elaine Barker Valedictorian- RWN 4/25/1964
 - Space Age Blasts Off at Exhibit- 5/4/1964
 - Patrick Henry Students Cited- 5/20/1964
 - On Tour- 5/5/1964
 - Top Students Recognized at Patrick Henry- RWN 5/20/1964
 - Patrick Henry Diplomas go to 240 Pupils- 6/5/1964
 - High School Fine Arts Course Set- 6/8/1964
 - Handicap No Bar to Scholarship- 6/3/1964
- Schools Preston Park Elementary
 - Six-Room Addition to Preston Park School Approved: Survey is Aimed at Master Plan- RWN 2/9/1954
 - Board Approves Addition to Preston Park School- 2/9/1954
 - New Preston Park School Will be Dedicated Sunday- RWN 12/17/1953

- Schools Roanoke High
 - Here are Members of Roanoke High School's Football Team of 1905- 11/20/1939
 - Roanoke Hi, With 225 on Roll, Used Faculty on its 1905 Team- RWN 11/20/1939
- Schools- Roanoke Catholic
 - Roof of High School Gym Comes out of Wraps- RWN 11/4/1963
 - Catholic Gym May be Ready Feb. 7- RWN 1/30/1964
 - o Catholic Will Open New Gym Tonight- RWN 2/18/1964
 - o Catholic Student is Top Speaker (James Cooper)- RWN 4/3/1964
 - Six Awarded College Grants- 5/22/1964
 - o 80-Pupil Gain Anticipated by Catholics- 8/16/1964
 - o Catholic Will Admit Negroes to Roanoke Parochial Schools- 7/16/1954
 - Roanoke Catholic Schools Will be Open to Both Races- RWN 7/15/1954
- Schools St. Andrews Elementary
 - o Young Scientists- 3/23/1964
- Schools Stonewall Jackson Middle
 - The 1925-26 Session Will be the Greatest in the History of Jackson Junior High School- 9/17/1945
 - History of Jackson, JR.- 4/27/1937
 - o Jackson Pupils to Plant Oak- RWN 4/20/1939
- Schools Teachers
 - o 'No Excuses' on Pay Hikes, School Board Chairman Says- 4/25/1958
 - School Employees Get Pay Raise- RWN 4/22/1958
 - \$182,355 to be Sought for Teacher Pay Scale- 6/29/1958
 - Teacher Salary Increases Voted- 6/17/1958
 - Teachers Ask Pay Hike; Board to Consider Plea- 9/10/1963
 - City Gives School Board \$55,000 for Pay Boost- 3/15/1955
 - City Teachers are Voted Improved Pay Schedule- 4/21/1955
 - City Scale Lower than 25 Other State Localities- 9/15/1963
 - Teachers Rap Mayor Over Salary Stand- 9/17/1963
 - Teachers Pay Raises Range \$200-410 if Scale OKed- RWN 10/17/1956
 - o Garland Backs Salary Hike, Wants Teacher Merit Plan- RWN 9/17/1963
 - Mayor Assures Teachers of Sympathy for Pay Request- RWN 9/17/1963
 - Garland's Idea Held 'Not New'- 9/17/1963
 - o Stoller, Garland Split on Teachers' Pay- 9/18/1963
 - Mass Meeting Called on Teacher Pay Hike- 9/22/1963
 - o Teachers Unite for Salary Hike- 9/25/1964
 - City Educators Like New Fund Formula- 10/10/1963
 - Salary Hike for Teachers Gets Support- 9/11/1963
 - Teachers Cool to Board's Pay Proposal- 10/15/1963
 - o After 17 Years a \$90 Pay Raise- 10/16/1963
 - Teachers to Push for Pay Plan- 10/16/1963
 - Miss Gibboney, Fisher Quit Pay Committee- 10/17/1963
 - Proposed Teacher Pay Plan Called ' Great Improvement'- RWN 10/9/1963
 - Many Roanoke Teachers ' Moonlight' to Support Their Family Finances- RWN 11/4/1963
 - o Teacher Pay Talk to Attract Many- RWN 12/20/1963
 - Council Wants Detailed List of School Salaries- RWN 12/21/1963
 - City School Budget Approved- RWN 12/30/1963
 - School Administrators Get \$517-888 Hikes- RWN 12/31/1963
 - New Year Will Mean Teacher Pay Increase- 12/31/1963
 - o City Board Asked to Hike Teachers' Pay- 5/28/1964
 - New Equal Pay Act Fails to Aid Women Teachers- RWN 6/11/1964
 - Nineteen Veteran Teachers Awarded Service Pins for Long Service With City-10/2/1957
 - Portrait Presented- 10/27/1959

- Teacher Plans European Tour- 7/9/1963
- o Choir Head Accepts Post in Indiana- 7/16/1963
- Dream Realized by Circus Buff (Paul Caldwell)- 711/1963
- New Appointments (Mrs. Keith Greiner, Eleanor Lester)- 7/24/1963
- o Roanoke Loses 101 Teachers- 7/27/1963
- Permit Given for Teachers' Credit Union- 10/9/1963
- Credit Union Plans Office on Day Avenue- RWN 10/9/1963
- Graybill to Head District Teachers- 10/1/1963
- Roanoke City Teachers Don't Punch Time Clock- RWN 10/4/1963
- School Official Praises Peaceful Racial Mixing- RWN 11/19/1963
- Credit Union for Teachers Plans New Office- 12/15/1963
- Teachers Ask Pension Hike- RWN 12/16/1963
- She Goes Many Miles to Find New Teachers (Dorothy Gibboney)- 1/13/1964
- Retired Roanoke Teacher Honored- 1/29/1964
- Fleming Principal Appreciates Teens (William Coulter)- RWN 1/25/1964
- Northside Principal Finds Satisfaction in His Work- RWN 2/8/1964
- Principal's Days Not Always Calm- RWN 3/7/1964
- Teacher at Booker T. Honored by Sorority- RWN 3/9/1964
- Sorority Honors Roanoke Teacher- 3/10/1964
- Teacher Can Try Politics... If He Quits- RWN 3/10/1964
- Charter Ends Hope of Teacher on Council- 3/11/1964
- Ruling May Head Off Candidacy of Teacher- RWN 3/11/1964
- Roanoke County Teacher, Roanoke GI Dies in Wreck (James Swanson)- RWN 3/23/1964
- o Teacher Wins Study Grant- 3/27/1964
- Educator Ends 47-Year Career (Gladys Whitaker)- 4/9/1964
- City Teacher Resignation Up Slightly- 4/7/1964
- Success of Students Rewarding to Principal- RWN 4/4/1964
- Principal Chosen for Future School- RWN 4/16/1964
- Byrd Principal Well Satisfied- RWN 4/25/1964
- Teens Who Have Respect for Other Appreciated- RWN 4/25/1964
- o Teachers Back School Officials- 5/6/1964
- County School Aide Appointed (Arnold Burton)- 5/8/1968
- o Byrd Principal Named to County School Post (Arnold Burton)- RWN 5/7/1964
- o Shoe Firm Cites Work of Teacher (Dorothy Ann Mundy)- RWN 5/8/1964
- East Salem Teacher Receives Award- 5/8/1964
- o Science Director Leaving (Dr. David Redfield)- 5/9/1964
- Students Honor Principal- RWN 6/4/1964
- o Teacher Nearing Last of the First (Mrs. John Farr)- RWN 5/13/1964
- Retired City Teacher Dies (Mary Austin Freeman)- 5/29/1964
- o Byrd Book Honor Science Teacher (Barney Craddock)- RWN 6/4/1964
- Science Teacher Honored (Frances Cooper)- RWN 6/5/1964
- Retires (Joseph Northrup Harker, Jr.)- RWN 6/5/1964
- o No. 2 Man in City School System Quits (Dr. Frisby Smith)- RWN 6/5/1964
- Two Principals Will Trade County School Next Term (Mary Jones, William King)-RWN 6/8/1964
- Family Teaches for 100 Years (Janie Williams)- RWN 6/12/1964
- Teachers Honor Veteran Educator (Janie Williams)- 6/13/1964
- o Persistent Teacher Gets Degree After 17 Years (Irvin Bowles)- RWN 6/12/1964
- Teacher Takes College Post (Anna Gray Cronise)- 6/21/1964
- Northside Names Aide to Principal (Kenneth Orr)- RWN 7/2/1964
- Northside Names Principal's Aid (Kenneth Orr)- 7/2/1964
- o Teacher Receives Grant for Study (Albert Leon Briggs)- 7/2/1964
- Teacher to Serve as Awards Judge- 7/14/1964
- City, County Teachers Busy at Jobs, Classes- RWN 7/1/1964
- Teacher Killed by Car in City (Jean Umberger)- RWN 8/14/1964
- Patrick Henry Teacher Killed by Automobile- 8/15/1964
- o Art Teacher Joins Staff of College (William Hampton Holley)- RWN 8/12/1964
- Educators See Merit in Joint Trade School- 8/28/1964

- Vocational Class Formed for Adults- 9/30/1964
- \$5,000 Goal for Salaries of Teachers- 3/3/1966
- How Underpaid are Roanoke Teachers? Few Citizens Know What Figures Are 06/21/1953
- Schools Tinker Creek Elementary
 - Tinker School Unfit; PTA Members Charge- 10/15/1963
 - Tinker School Getting New Pipes- 10/19/1963
 - Tinker School Classes Visit Owens- RWN 4/14/1964
- Schools- Viaud
 - Private School Plans Move to New Building- 7/7/1959
 - 30 Students Get Diplomas from Viaud- 6/5/1964
 - Viaud School Moves in Fall- 7/7/1959
 - Viaud Offering Shop Classes- 8/16/1964
 - Viaud School to be Given Photograph- RWN 5/27/1952
- Schools Wasena Elementary
 - o Fifth Graders Read Historic Documents- RWN 2/20/1964
 - o Sherwood Avenue Site is Selected- 3/18/1928
 - Wasena School Changes Asked- 10/6/1940
 - Retiring (Miss Emma A. Smith)- 5/22/1949
- Schools Westside Elementary
 - Primary Pupils Can Act Up a Lot in Brand New School- 8/11/1959
- Schools William Fleming High
 - Thespian Receives Scholarship- RWN 3/7/1964
 - Fleming Student Wins Trip to United Nations- RWN 3/17/1964
 - Student Body Leaders Are Named at Fleming- RWN 3/21/1964
 - Boy Designs Machine for Hospital- RWN 3/20/1964
 - Science Fair Winners Listed- 3/21/1964
 - Fleming High Student Wins Speech Contest- 4/8/1964
 - o 6 to Vie in Festival- RWN 5/1/1964
 - o Fleming Band Wins Honors- 4/13/1964
 - Future Teachers Elect Officers- RWN 5/27/1964
 - o At Class Reunion- 6/22/1964
 - o 20 Begin Summer Study of Science- -6/16/1964
 - o Fleming High School Girl Finds U.N. Russians Friendly- RWN 7/15/1964
 - Fleming Junior Wins Legion's Speech Contest- 11/12/1964
 - Magazine Cites Fleming- RWN 10/8/1964
 - Student Wins English Honors- 12/10/1964
 - o Wm. Fleming Expansion is Approved- RWN 9/21/1954
 - William Fleming Student Paints for School Library (Duvall Dudley)- 2/25/1940
 - Fleming Art Club Presents Painting to School- 6/8/1939
- Schools Woodrow Wilson Middle
 - Uncle Ray's Award- 6/2/1964
 - Patriotic Gift- RWN 9/19/1959
 - Name New School Woodrow Wilson- 3/13/1928
 - New Junior High School is Named Woodrow Wilson: Let Contract for the Building-3/13/1928
- Ships
 - Third Roanoke Ending Career- 10/26/1958
 - o Mighty U.S.S. Roanoke- 10/25/1958
 - o Cruiser Roanoke Goes Down Ways 06/17/1947
 - Cruiser Roanoke Rites Tomorrow RWN 04/03/1949

- o City's Gift to USS Roanoke May Be Presented Monday RWN 07/15/1949
- Sister Cities Wonju, Korea
 - Pottery Gifts from Wonju Reach Sister City Roanoke- RWN 3/1/1965
 - Wonju's Gifts Accepted; Chair Given Sister City- 3/24/1965
 - Sister City Plans to Provide Photos- RWN 6/15/1964
 - o Roanoke's Sister City Sends Stoller Album, Photographs- RWN 8/16/1964
 - Sister City Resident, Roanoke Pastor Meet- RWN 8/4/1964
 - Missionary From 'Sister City' Tours Roanoke, Takes Pictures- RWN 12/16/1964
 - Sister City in Korea Enjoys Fast Growth- RWN 12/17/1964
 - Mayors of 'Sister Cities' Break Language Barrier- RWN 1/20/1965
 - Sister Cities to Exchange Greetings by Phone Today- 1/21/1965
 - Wonju Doctor Gets Key to Roanoke City- 12/16/1964
 - Wonju, Roanoke Exchanging Representative Cultural Gifts- RWN 2/15/1965
 - Staff at Korean Hospital Works in Hope and Heartbreak- RWN 4/16/1965
 - Korean Writers Describe Life of Old and New Ways- RWN 4/13/1965
- Slavery
 - o Old Slave Quarters in City RT 11/30/1936
 - Former Slave, Active to Last, Taken by Death at Age of 102 RWN 7/2/1938
 - Death takes Colored Woman Reputed to Be 113 Years Old RWN 2/21/1939
 - o Aged Negress, Ex-Slaves, Dies RWN 12/12/1941
- Sports
 - Survey Indicates \$100,000 Spent as Result of Grid Game- 11/24/1939
 - o 15,000 Treated to Football, All the Trimmings (Shrine Bowl) 11/1/1964
 - Fencing Club is organized here RT 2/6/1936
 - Will Establish Local Bowling Center Here 06/23/1927
 - o Roanoke Sandlotters Win Santa Claus Bowl Contest 12/29/1951
- Sports Auto Racing
 - City Council to Place Ban on auto Racing at Stadium 04/27/1954
 - Hospital Again Opposes Stadium Stock Car Races RWN 04/17/1954
- Sports Baseball
 - First Baseball Club Used Several Field 11/30/1936
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke Baseball Club RWN 07/26/1939
 - o Observant Citizen Roanoke Baseball Club RWN 07/28/1939
 - Observant Citizen Old Virginia League RWN 07/31/1939
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke Baseball Club RWN 08/03/1939
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke Baseball Club RWN 08/07/1939
 - Observant Citizen Old Virginia League RWN 08/08/1939
 - o Observant Citizen Batteries for Roanoke College RWN 09/06/1939
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke College Baseball RWN 09/07/1939
 - Observant Citizen Old Virginia League RWN 08/09/1939
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke College RWN 08/11/1939
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke Baseball Club RWN 08/12/1939
 - Observant Citizen Roanoke Baseball Club RWN 08/17/1939
 - MacPhail Interested in City as Site for Piedmont Farm RWN 01/04/1941
 - Mayor Favors Baseball Club RWN 01/06/1941
 - Leroy Schneider Named Rosox President 09/14/1952
 - Proposed New Home for Roanoke Red Sox RT 3/5/1956
- Sports Ice Skating
 - Ice Rink Tests Proposed by City Recreation Chief- 12/18/1964
 - Roanoke Weather Leaves Ice Skater High and Dry- RWN 01/06/1965
- Sports Soapbox Derby

- o 82-Pound Simpson Crowned Soap Box King- RWN 6/23/1955
- Roger Simpson New Derby King- RT 2/3/1955
- Soap Box Derby Special Leaves City Wednesday- RT 8/7/1955
- Roanoke National Champion to Leave For National Soap Box Derby- RWN 8/13/1957
- o Thacker Sweeps Soap Box Derby- RT 7/7/1963
- Pat Cosmato Wins Derby Championship- RT 7/19/1964
- Roanoke Champ Leaves for All-American Derby- RWN 8/10/1964
- City's Derby Champ Eliminated Early- RT 8/16/1964
- Final Heat in Soapbox Derby (photo) RWN 07/25/1946
- Soapbox Derby Riders Try Out Course (photo) 07/21/1946
- Soapbox Derby Champ Flies to Akron for National Meet (David Poage) 08/16/1946
- Roanoke Derby Champion to Have Big Test Today (David Poage) 08/18/1946
- Soapbox Derby Again to Run at Same Site; Some Objection RWN 02/24/1954
- News Photographer Held First Event Back in '33 (Myron E. Scott) 04/11/1954
- 63 Boys Set to Race in 11th Roanoke Soapbox Derby Classic on Wednesday 06/22/1954
- Linwood Johnson Wins 1954 Soapbox Derby 06/24/1954
- Linwood Johnson Wins Racing Crown RWN 06/24/1954
- Symphony
 - Symphony to Be Organized RT 9/26/1938
 - Roanoke Symphony Orchestra Concerts Have Tremendous Effect on Audiences-3/1/1955
 - Pianist Stars as Orchestra Preps for Concert- RWN 10/22/1956
 - Symphony Opens on Monday- 10/21/1956
 - Symphony Pleases with Three Concert Programs- 10/15/1957
 - The Maestro in Morrissey- 10/27/1957
 - Symphony Orchestra Opens Fifth Season Monday, Oct 14- 10/6/1957
 - Symphony Conductor Morrissey Back After Studying at School in Holland- 9/15/1957
 - Symphony Orchestra Books Three Monday Concerts- 10/16/1957
 - Symphony to Play for Young People- 4/27/1958
 - Roanoke Orchestra to Play Tomorrow- 5/4/1958
 - Symphony to Open Season Monday- 10/19/1958
 - Symphony to Give 'Messiah' Dec. 7- 11/23/1958
 - Yugoslav Work Performed for Morrissey in 1946- 3/1/1959
 - Soprano (Sara Rhodes) Says U.S. Offers Best Training- 3/1/1959
 - Recuperating from Back Ailment, Conductor in High Chair- 2/14/1959
 - Three Soloist to Appear at First Symphony Concert- 10/4/1959
 - Roanoke Symphony to Give Two Youth Concerts Oct. 19- 10/11/1959
 - Symphony Giving Instruments- 11/11/1959
 - Symphony Plans Final Concert- 4/19/1964
 - City Symphony, Guest Pianist Excel in Program- RWN 11/24/1964
 - Tire is Only 'Flat' in symphony Jaunt- RWN 11/6/1964
 - Symphony to Feature Saxophone Soloist- 10/4/1964
 - Voorhees, Rascher stars of Symphony- 10/13/1964
 - Pianist to Give Student Concerts- 11/22/1964
 - Symphony Pianist Gives Near-Flawless Performance- 11/24/1964
 - Versatile Maestro Morrissey to Appear as Soloist in Original Composition- RWN 2/26/1965
 - String Quartet, Morrissey Blend Well in Musicale- RWN 3/1/1965
 - Ticket Booth Open Today for Symphony Concerts- 9/27/1965
 - Pianist Adds Luster as City Symphony Shines- 10/12/1965
 - Symphony Orchestra Opens Season Tonight- RWN 10/11/1965
 - Symphony Will Present Second Concert Jan. 17- 1/9/1966
 - Symphony Concert to Feature Cellist (Luca di Cecco)- 2/27/1966
 - Violinist (Charles Castleman) Adds Luster to Roanoke Symphony- 1/18/1966
 - Variety, Color Mark Gala Event- RWN 2/21/1963
 - Local Students Hear Concerts- 3/7/1966

- College Head Elected by Symphony Society- RWN 4/6/1966
- Policeman to Get a Bang out of Symphony Concert- RWN 4/22/1966
- Fine Concert Ends Season for Symphony- RWN 4/26/1966
- 'Attic Fair' Sale will Open Today- 11/10/1967
- Pianist (Pravda Sikorski) to be Featured By Roanoke Symphony- 11/12/1967
- Musicians Make First Overnight Trip- RWN 3/11/1965
- Near-Capacity Audience Hears Dallas Symphony- 3/13/1965
- Symphony Puts Accent on Youth- 4/27/1965
- 2 Soloist Provide Dash for Symphony Concert- RWN 4/27/1965
- Roanoke Civic Symphony Makes First Appearance 02/27/1939
- Symphony has First Concert 04/27/1941
- Symphony Will Offer Concert 04/28/1940
- More Than 800 Hear Concert RWN 05/06/1940
- Donald McKibben Named Head of Symphony Orchestra Here 10/04/1940
- Hundreds Hear Symphony 02/10/1941
- Symphony to Play Goodale Overture 04/26/1941
- Symphony Orchestra Proves it has Arrived as a Cultural Asset RWN 10/20/1953
- Robert Porterfield to Star in Tuesday Christmas Concert 12/09/1953
- Symphony Chorus Lauded for Massive Performance 03/16/1954
- Symphony Sets Season Finale 05/24/1954
- Samuel Moore Elected Head of Symphony 06/22/1954
- 27 Member Executive Group Named for Roanoke Symphony RWN 07/10/1954
- Symphony Plans Enlargement, Adopts a Budget of \$20K RWN 08/18/1954
- Roanoke Symphony Orchestra Directors to Open Concentrated Member Drive 09/19/1954
- Roanoke Symphony Orchestra Gives Sparkling Performance 10/19/1954
- Talented Soloists Play Brilliantly as Symphony Opens Its Third Season (Gibson Morrissey, Kathleen Kelly Coxe, Clyde MacDonald, Arthur Talmadge) – RWN 10/19/1934
- Synagogues- Beth Israel
 - New Rabbi Is Named at Beth Israel- RWN 9/1/1959
 - o Rabbi Felt Call to U.S. From His Native Israel- RWN 10/31/1959
 - o Beth Israel Sets \$135,000 Drive- RWN 1/30/1964
 - o Beth Israel Tops Goal by \$10,000- RWN 2/21/164
 - Synagogue Opens Drive- RWN 2/3/1964
 - o Rabbi of Beth Israel Leaving for N.J. Post- RWN 7/27/1964
 - Rabbi Accepts Post in N.J.- RT 7/28/1964
 - Two Jewish Congregations are Organized in Roanoke 11/30/1936
 - New Rabbi Dr. Murray Kantor RWN 10/28/1940
 - Dedication of New Synagogue 03/14/1926
- Synagogues -Temple Emanuel
 - o 3-Day Dedication Planned For New Temple Emanuel- RWN 10/24/1959
 - Keeping Identity If Hard For Jewish Congregation- RWN 8/14/1964
 - Temple Emanuel Congregation Plans Special Service For 75th Anniversary- RWN 3/3/1966
 - Temple Emanuel To Celebrate Its 75th Year- RT 3/4/1966
 - Two Jewish Congregations are Organized in Roanoke 11/30/1936
 - Temple Emanuel to be Dedicated on Friday 10/24/1937
 - Many Members to Attend Temple Emanuel Dedication RWN 10/29/1937
 - Temple Emanuel Dedicates New Home This Evening 10/29/1937
 - Temple Emanuel Congregation Plans New House of Worship RWN 12/21/1953
- Tariffs
 - o German Coal Tax Would be Blow to N&W Business- RWN 1/27/1959
- Taxation
 - License on Fair Must be Imposed Under Circus Act RWN 3/23/1936

- City Professional Licenses Fees Show Gain of \$12,478 RWN 3/7/1945
- Council Sets Up License Schedule for Handling Beer- RT 9/2/1933
- Council Approves Amendment Reducing Peddles Licenses- RT 12/3/1932
- City Council to Name Group to Revise License Tax Code- RWN 7/24/1954
- N&W to Pay City \$157,189 in Real Estate Taxes- RWN 11/26/1955
- Stoller Sticks To Sales Tax But Councilman Oppose It- RWN 4/24/1964
- Sales Tax Opposition Grows in Roanoke Area- RT 9/25/1964
- Stoller Plans to Seek 1 Cent Sales Tax- 8/1/1964
- Leaders are Cool to Proposal for Sales Tax- RWN 8/3/1964
- Few Voice Support of City Sales Tax- RWN 8/3/1964
- o 4th Man is Seeking Tax Post- RWN 8/18/1964
- 10% Tax Drop for Business is Suggested- RWN 10/23/1964
- Propose City Tax Shakeups Vary- RWN 10/27/1964
- Roanoke May Increase some Prohibitive Taxes- RWN 11/2/1964
- Realty Tax Relief Sought for Elderly- RWN 11/6/1964
- Action is Delayed on Tax Exemption and License Levy- RWN 11/10/1964
- Homestead Exemption Given O.K.- RWN 11/17/1964
- Stoller would Tax County Water Customers- 10/6/1964
- o City Sales Tax Held Needed for Schools- 10/9/1964
- o Dillard Says City Tax Rate Sufficient- 10/14/1964
- Merchants Spurn Sales Tax Idea- 10/11/1964
- Real Estate Men Hit License Tax Changes- 10/27/1964
- City Mailing Tax Tickets Today; Due Nov. 1- 10/22/1964
- Property Books Show \$2.5 Million Gain- 10/24/1964
- Commission Proposes Cut in City Business Taxes- 10/24/1964
- Tax Mail Floods City Treasurer- 10/8/1964
- Some Businesses Face Tax Hike- 11/3/1964
- Tax Cut Voted to Aid Elderly- 1/19/1965
- Revised Income Tax Urged as Alternative To State Sales Levy- RT 12/26/1964
- Del. Pope Backs Sales Tax Provision for Localities- RT 12-31-1964
- City Tax Levy of \$6 Million Seen in 1965- 1/20/1965
- Mayor Praises, Utilities Hit Tax Hike Idea- 1/23/1965
- Mayor Predicts Work Tax Idea Won't be Used- RWN 1/28/1965
- City Tax Proposed on Workers Delay Sales Levy, Commission Urges- RWN 1/28/1965
- Additional 10c Tax for Future Schools Suggested to City- RWN 2/9/1965
- Pond Backs \$10 Job Tax Proposal- RWN 2/1/1965
- Public Hearing Set On State Sales Tax- RT 2/16/1965
- Tax Credit Form O.K.'d by Council- RWN 2/24/1965
- Tax Form Authorized for Senior Citizens- 2/24/1965
- Merchants Oppose Sales Tax- RWN 6/26/1965
- Sales Tax Drafting Ordered- RWN 6/29/1965
- Pollard Now Doubting Wisdom of Roanoke Adopting Sales Tax- 7/1/1965
- Sales Tax Power Sought for County- 7/17/1965
- Sales Tax Asked for Counties- 7/20/1965
- Vinton Joins valley Move for Sales Tax- 7/21/1965
- Sales Tax Proposed for City, Property Levy Increase Also on Council Agenda- RWN 7/23/1965
- City Needs Tax Flexibility, Says Stoller- 8/4/1965
- Businessmen Ask City to Delay Sales Tax- 8/6/1965
- Council Hikes Utilities Tax to 15 Per Cent- 8/10/1965
- Council Hikes Utilities Tax to 15 Per Cent- 8/10/1965
- o Council Hikes Utilities Tax by 3 Per Cent- 8/10/1965
- Law Sought to Permit Payroll Tax- 8/3/1965
- Pollard's Vote Key to Utility Tax Hike, and He's Undecided- 8/7/1965
- Roanoke Incomes Last Year Largest Reported Since 1939
- o RWN 6/28/1938
- Number of Income Tax Payers in Roanoke Climbing Steadily- RWN 9/30/1937
- Income Taxes Here Decline- RWN 8/10/1939

- Per Capita Cost of Roanoke City Government, 1920, \$24.19 RWN 08/18/1921
- Cost of Government in Roanoke is Lower Than in Other Cities 04/23/1925
- Revaluation of Roanoke Real Property About Half Finished 04/16/1930
- Assessed Value of Property in Roanoke Shows an Increase RWN 09/01/1925
- Auditor Makes Annual Report 02/22/1939
- City Ended Year 1940 with \$80,239 Operating Surplus 02/18/1941
- Where the Roanoke Tax Dollar Came From and How it was Spent in 1941 03/01/1942
- City Auditor Seeks Opinion on Deduction 04/22/1945
- Further Study Planned of Roanoke's Problems 07/10/1940
- City Attorney Says Tax Rate Limitation Unconstitutional RWN 07/11/1945
- Roanoke Tax Rate Lowest in Class, Survey of Municipal League Shows 12/07/1943
- Work on Report Will be Started This Afternoon 08/28/1946
- How Roanoke Tax Dollar was Received and Spent in 1947 Shown by Charts 03/07/1948
- 1949 Bringing City New Territory and New Taxes RWN 03/31/1948
- City Tax Rate from \$2.79 to \$2.85 Likely if Huge Bond Issue is Approved RWN 01/18/1949
- Whittle Suggests Limit on Tax Rate be Removed from Charter RWN 04/20/1950
- Council Begins Revision of City License Tax Code RWN 11/13/1953
- Council Retains Nuisance Taxes 04/20/1954
- Property Taxes Carry Big Load, Report Reveals 04/25/1954
- Council Seeks More Revenue on Personality RWN 12/14/1943
- City Revenue From Utilities Drops \$4,669 RWN 12/14/1944
- Proposed Tax Plan Would Cut Bonded Debt Limit, Yates Says RWN 8/17/1946
- Property Tax Accounted for 55 Per Cent of Revenue Dollar in '46, Report Shows -RT 3/30/1947
- Telephones
 - o Index to Ring in 76th Year of Telephones in Roanoke- RWN 9/28/1959
- Telescopes
 - Powerful Telescope Built by Roanoke Man- 4/28/1958
- Television/Radio
 - o TV Station Given Award- RWN 12/15/1958
 - Examiner Approves Times-World Corp. Bid for TV Channel- RWN 3/16/1955
 - Examiner Approves Times-World Corp. Application for Television Channel-3/17/1955
 - New Transmitter Site Requested by WDBJ-TW- 4/2/1955
 - o FCC Permit Granted, WDBJ-TV Seeking New Tower Site- RWN 4/1/1955
 - TV Grant Made to Times-World, Plans for Second Station in Roanoke to Start at Once- 4/1/1955
 - WDBJ-TV signs for CBS Network, Operations Expected to Begin this Fall, Manager Discloses- 4/17/1955
 - o WDBJ-TV Seeks Mill Mountain Transmitter Site- RWN 6/14/1955
 - o WDBJ-TV Gets Right to Use Mill Mountain- 6/17/1955
 - WDBJ Promotion Prepare Way for Early Operation of TV Station- RWN 6/24/1955
 - o WDBJ-TV Starts Installing New Transmitting Equipment- RWN 7/7/1955
 - Transmitting Equipment for WDBJ-TV Being Installed- 7/8/1955
 - Mill Mountain/ Lease for TV Approved- RWN 7/6/1955
 - Production Chief Named for WDBJ-TV Operations- RWN 8/3/1955
 - TV Installation Pushed by WDBJ chief Engineer Predicts operation by Early Fall-8/7/1955
 - FCC Examiner's Decision Favors Plan of WDBJ, Would Allow Use of Poor Mountain-RWN 9/30/1955
 - WDBJ-TV Poor Mountain Site Gets Boost by FCC Decision- 10/1/1955
 - WDBJ-TV Goes on the Air with Dedicatory Program- 10/4/1955

- WDBJ-TV Plans to Get on Air Early in October- 9/16/1955
- New Building Program to Put News, Radio, TV Operations of Times-World in One Plant- 8/12/1955
- WDBJ-TV to Have Facilities for Colorcasts from Start- 8/12/1955
- WDBJ-TV to give Coverage of news with AP Wire photo- RWN 8/23/1955
- AP Wire photo Will be Used by WDBJ-TV- 8/23/1955
- New Antenna Going Up for WDBJ-TV- 8/31/1955
- WDBJ-TV Seeks Slogan; Will Award Air Trip- 8/28/1955
- WDBJ Gets Pattern on Air Without Antenna- RWN 9/9/1955
- o 3,000 Slogans Sent SDBJ-TV- 9/21/1955
- WDBJ-TV Will Begin Telecasting on Oct. 3- 9/25/1955
- WDBJ Television and Radio Split- 9/14/1958
- WDBJ-TV will Celebrate Second Birthday Thursday- 10/2/1957
- Channel 7 Newsman (Vince Clephas) takes D.C. Job- 5/6/1964
- Artie Levin Featured in Magazine- 7/7/1963
- Lorrie Gregory Wins National Safety Prize- RWN 10/2/1964
- Newspaper Staffs from 3 States Tour WSLS Radio-Television Center Today- RWN 10/6/1955
- New WSLS Studio Real Show Place- 10/9/1955
- Newsmen Given Preview of WSLS Radio-TV Center- 10/7/1955
- WSLS Radio-Television Moving to New Quarters- 9/25/1955
- Times-World Buys Transmitter Site for TV Station- 4/30/1955
- o Times-World Buys Site for TV Transmitter- RWN 4/25/1955
- o Koehler to Head WDBJ Radio Sales- 6/5/1955
- Plea to Change WDBJ-TV Transmitter Held Up- RWN 6/10/1955
- o WDBJ-TV Seeks Mill Mountain Transmitter Site- 6/16/1965
- Appeals Court Hears Case Bearing Directly on WDBJ-TV- 3/30/1956
- WDBJ-TV to Begin Full Air Time Sunday With Host of CBS Programs- 4/4/1956
- WDBJ-TV Gets Clearance on New Transmitter Work- RWN 4/25/1956
- o WDBJ-Radio Celebrates its 32nd Anniversary- 6/21/1956
- New Studios Being Used for WDBJ Radio Broadcasts- RWN 9/22/1956
- WDBJ-TV Starts Regular Full Power Telecasting- 9/19/1956
- WDBJ-TV Begins Tests from New Transmitter- 9/17/1956
- Sunday School TW Started by WDBJ-TV- 7/7/1957
- WDBJ Radio Commended for Public Service Work- RWN 6/21/1956
- o WDBJ-TV Begins Regular Full Power Telecasting- 9/18/1956
- WDBJ-TV Soon to Use Poor Mountain Antenna, Highest Point in Roanoke County-RWN 9/13/1956
- WDBJ-TV Wins Top Prize- RWN 4/27/1963
- o Bartmess Named Top TV Lensman- 1/1/1964
- WDBJ's Program Director Resigns for Richmond Post- RWN 2/11/1964
- Radio Stations Get Radio-TV Press Awards- 5/16/1964
- o Goodpasture Heads Radio News Staff- 9/27/1964
- o Haumesser Appointed WDBJ-TV News Chief- 3/25/1964
- WDBJ-TV Adds to News Staff- 4/7/1964
- TV Translator Unit Approved- 9/11/1963
- Hearing Slated Tomorrow on WRIS Request- RWN 1/3/1956
- WRIS to Build New Home on Brandon Ave.- RWN 12/2/1955
- o Garroway, in Roanoke for Shows, Torpedoes the Myth He Is Casual- RT 5/15/1958
- o Garroway, 'Today' Troupe In Roanoke for Telecasts- RWN 5/14/1958
- Blue Haze Shrouds Roanoke on 'Today', Show Moves to Hollins, Caverns Friday-RWN 5/15/1958
- o Response From Farroway Show Mounts; Nearly 100 Letters- RWN 5/28/1958
- Radio Station WRIS to Build New Office on Brandon Ave.- 12/7/1955
- WRIS Scraps Plan to Build on Brandon- 2/7/1956
- Staunton Radio Owners Buy Station in Roanoke (WRIS)- 3/1/1964
- Purchasers of WRKE Get Charter as Jefferson Broadcasting Corp.- RWN 9/20/1959
- Station WHYE Reported Sold- 4/9/1964
- Radio Station WROV Sold to Arlington Businessmen- RWN 4/13/1955

- Times-World Asks Ruling About Multiple Ownership- RWN 1/4/1955
- Times-World Asks Ruling on Owning Radio WDBJ- 1/4/1955
- N.Y. Company Buys Roanoke Radio Station (WROV)- 2/2/1964
- New TV Station Planned in Valley- RT 4/27/1965
- Roanoke Stations Get Top Awards- RWN 5/8/1965
- o Permit Sought For TV Station- RWN 4/27/1965
- o WDBJ Radio, TV Win Top Awards- RT 5/8/1965
- WSLS Plans To Televise Local Programs in Color- RT 7/18/1965
- Permit Approved For New UHF Television Station- RT 7/7/1965
- ETV Planning Funds Approved After Critical Eye From Council- RT 7/20/1965
- o Roanoke To 'Go Slow' in Granting Franchise for Cable Television- RT 7/22/1965
- New Hurdle for ETV: Finding a Director- RT 7/21/1965
- Roanoke Valley To Be Featured IN New Film- RT 7/27/1965
- Coffey Names News Editor Of WDBJ Radio- RT 10/11/1964
- Roanoke Given Salute by WLW 10/26/1938
- o Behind The Scenes at WDBJ RWN 6/9/1932
- Radio Stations Cited for Aid to Veterans RWN 3/17/1947
- o Survey Shows WDBJ is Heard in 72 Va. Counties Each Day RWN 7/5/1938
- o WLW Program Tonight Will Salute Roanoke RWN 10/25/1938
- o Dramatic Guild New Development RT 1/15/1939
- o 'Mars War' Broadcast Terrifies Thousands; Federal Inquiry Begun RWN 10/31/1938
- Roanokers Become Alarmed Over Radio Dramatization RT 10/31/1938
- Women Step Into WDBJ Jobs Left by Men Going Into Army RWN 1/7/1943
- Roanoke Group Will Seek License For Broadcasting RT 2/18/1945
- Meeting is Held by Radio Council RT 1/27/1945
- Plans Under Way For New Radio Station in Roanoke RT 12/30/1944
- WDBJ Studio Building to be on Kirk Avenue RWN 5/18/1936
- Construction of New Home For WDBJ is Now Well Under Way RT 7/5/1936
- New Announcer Added to Staff RT 11/19/1939
- o Irving Waugh Added to WDBJ Announcing Staff RT 1/21/1940
- WDBJ to Use 5,000 Watts Night Power RWN 11/14/1941
- WDBJ Dramatic Guild Observes Its Fifth Anniversary Tuesday RT 9/26/1943
- Radio Station WDBJ Holds Birthday Party Broadcast RT 6/31/1944
- WDBJ Will Add Power RWN 4/13/1936
- Radio Hobby of F.E. Mattos Provided Start for WDBJ on 20 Watt Twelve Years Ago -RT 1/9/1937
- Station WDBJ Dedicates New Studio Structure RT 1/10/1937
- o WDBJ Seeking Permit for FM Radio Station RT 12/10/1944
- FM Permit Granted to Station WDBJ RWN 8/2/1946
- o Roanoke Broadcasting Station Has Made Progress Since Opening RT 8/25/1925
- Radio Station WDBJ 25 Years Old Monday RWN 6/21/1949
- o John M. Patterson Added to Station WDBJ News Staff RWN 11/3/1953
- o Times- World Could Absorb TV Losses, Commission Hears RWN 3/17/1954
- o Schwartzwalder Heads Writers Organization RT 4/12/1954
- Public Service by WDBJ Cited to FCC RWN 3/18/1954
- Times-World Gives Plans For Contested TV Station RWN 3/19/1954
- o Station WDBJ Observes 30th Anniversary Today RT 6/20/1954
- Fishburn Says Proposed TV Station Probably Would Not Carry Beer Ads RT 3/18/1954
- Times-World Cooperative News Plan for TV Reported _ RWN 3/20/1954
- Television Applicants Spar Over Studio Plans RWN 3/22/1954
- o Times-World Says It Plans More TV Space Than Rival RWN 3//23/1954
- Times-World Proposed TV Equipment, Studio Space Superior, Engineer Says RT 3/23/1954
- o Testimony on CD Effort By WDBJ, WROV Offered RT 3/24/1954
- Studio Layout Again Topic in TV Hearing RWN 3/24/1954
- Fishburn's Death Halts TV Hearing RWN 3/25/1954
- Fishburn's Death Delays TV Hearing RT 3/26/1954

- Times-World Corp To Request Recess In Television Hearing at Washington RT 3/25/1954
- WROV Asks ITs Application For TV Station Be Granted RWN 6/3/1954
- WROV Asks Dismissal Of WDBJ TV Application RT 6/3/1954
- Radio Roanoke is Charged With 'Fallacious' Claims RWN 6/18/1954
- Broadcast Bureau Opposes WROV's Dismissal Plea RWN 6/17/1954
- WROV Request For Bank Data at Standstill RWN 7/14/1954
- Attorney Not Sure Bank to Give TV Hearing Data RT 7/14/1954
- TV Examiner Orders Times-World Corp. Supply Bank Data RT 7/21/1954
- Times-World Plans Appeal of Order to Give Banking Data RWN 7/21/1954
- Times-World Corp Appeals Rule to Give Up Back Data RWN 7/22/1954
- Times-World TO Appeal TV Banking Data Order RT 7/22/1954
- TV Bank Order Unlawful, Times-World Contends -RT 7/23/1954
- WROV Again Asks Airing of Bank Officers' Records RWN 8/3/1954
- Times-World Files Reply To Broadcast Bureau Brief RWN 7/5/1954
- WROV Wins FCC Permit To Get Times-World Data RWN 7/13/1954
- WROV Loses Plea FCC Drop Rival TV Bid RT 10/15/1954
- Radio Roanoke Says It Is Fully Able to Finance TV RWN 11/30/1954
- Times-World Questions Radio Roanoke's Finances RWN 11/20/1954
- Times-World Seeks To Raise Question of Radio Roanoke's Financial Ability RT 11/20/1954
- TV Application Hearing TO Be Resumed on Jan. 17 RT 12/3/1954
- Times-World Renews Contention Rical For TV Would Not Have Enough Money RT 10/18/1954
- o WROV, News Radio Station, Leases Bank's 6th Floor RWN 8/7/1946
- o WROV Selects Site For FM Transmitter RWN 9/31/1946
- Station WROV On The Air Tomorrow RT 12/14/1946
- Personnel Includes Outstanding Radio Men RT 12/14/1946
- WROV-FM Plans to Push Forward Soon RT 12/14/1946
- o Bank Data Order Unlawful, Times-World Corp. Argues RWN 7/23/1954
- o Radio Station Range is Short RWN 7/26/1940
- Remodeling is Now Underway RT 9/5/1940
- Manager of new Radio Station WSLS is Singer as Well as Business Man RT 9/22/1940
- Station WSLS Joins Network RWN 11/1/1940
- o Bill Saunders Made WSLS Program Director RWN 7/9/1942
- Virginia Krebs Named WSLS Program Director RT 8/30/1942
- New WSLS FM Radio Station RT 11/30/1947
- o Station WSEL To Start Sat. RWN 2/12/1941
- WSLS Erecting New "AM" Towers- RT 4/25/1948
- WSLS Plans to Inaugurate New Service RT 2//28/1954
- WSLS to Build Studios For Everyone to See RT 5/21/1954
- Work Started on WSLS Building RWN 4/22/1954
- o Thanks, WSLS, For Keeping Firestone RWN 6/12/1954
- TV Program Kicks off 1954 Red Feather Drive RT 10/13/1953
- Roanokers to Debut on TV (Gene King, Charlene Eanes, Frank Blankenmeyer, Ottawa Pullen) – 08/17/1952
- Roanoke Stations Gets TV Permit (WSLS) 09/11/1952
- WROV Hoping to Have TV Before 1953 RWN 09/19/1952
- WSLS TV Ups Power 12-Fold Sunday at 2 RWN 01/06/1954
- Station WDBJ Offers Local V-E Programs RWN 05/09/1945
- Radio Company Given Charter- 5/15/1940
- Station WSLS Goes on Air for First Time Tuesday- 11/29/1940
- Station WSLS in Operation- RWN 10/1/1940
- Station WSLS Goes on Air This Morning at 10 or 11- 10/10/1940
- Personnel of Roanoke's New Radio Station WSLS- 9/29/1940
- Roanoke Incident to be dramatized for Radio Program -- RWN 3/21/1941
- Theaters

- Civic Theatre Organization Planned Here- 4/22/1941
- The Civic Theatre Movement- RT 4/29/1941
- Opening Performance of 'The Show Off' Polished Amateur Production- 5/1/1941
- Tentative Organization for Civic Theatre is Completes- RT 4/29/1941
- o 'The Show Off' Hits Bullseye- RT 5/1/1941
- Civic Theater Program Here Without Parallel- RWN 10/24/1941
- Charles Cocke Heads Theatre- RT 9/17/1942
- Civic Theater Director Here; Play Selected- RWN 10/1/1942
- Large Audience Expected to See 'H.M.S. Pinafore'- RT 3/5/1944
- Army Commands Theatre Groups- RT 12/30/1945
- o 'Gypsy' Proves Gay as Name- 8/18/1964
- o 'Fantasticks' May be Theater's Best Yet- 9/1/1964
- o Touring 'Luther' Puts Psychiatry in Opulent Setting- 10/6/1964
- o Inn-Theater Success, Owens Tells Council- 10/20/1964
- Touring 'Luther' Coming Monday- RWN 10/1/1964
- o Life of Jazz Era Writer (F. Scott Fitzgerald) Makes Good Inn-Theater- 8/4/1964
- Second Thoughts made This Actor (Michael Luisi)- RWN 8/6/1964
- Lapses Mar Opening of 'Born Yesterday'- RWN 8/11/1964
- Good Casting and Directing Mark ' Gypsy'- RWN 8/16/1964
- Theater-in-Raw Comes to Roanoke- 10/3/1964
- o Roanoke Players do Original Holiday Drama- 12/19/1964
- o 'Luther' Scores for City's Theater League- 10/6/1964
- o 'My Fair Lady' Just Fair Despite Professor Higgins- 7/28/1964
- 'My Fair Lady' Has Moments but Fails Overall- RWN 7/28/1964
- Miss Murphy Outstanding in New Inn-Theater Play- 7/14/1964
- Roanokers Taking Part in 'Carousel'- RWN 7/1/1964
- Summer Cast Earns Wings With 'Look Homeward Angel'- RWN 7/14/1964
- Plans Made to Cool Inn-Theater- 6/25/1964
- She Writes, Sings, Cooks, Sews, Cotton-Pickin' Actress (Liddie Mae Murphy) Versatile- RWN 6/25/1964
- o Inn-Theater Opens Season with Sparking Performance- 6/23/1964
- Funds Found to Continue Remodeling of Inn-Theater- 4/25/1964
- Theater Directors to Return to City- RWN 5/2/1964
- Theater Unpacks Props- 5/7/1964
- o Mill Mountain Theater Names Music Director- 5/31/1964
- o City Engineer to Supervise Inn Remodeling- 2/26/1964
- Sales Head (Jean Preston Martin) for Theater Named- RWN 4/3/1964
- o U.S. Drawing Contract on Mill Mountain Land- 4/3/1964 (Mill Mountain information)
- Additional Sum Needed for Inn- RWN 4/15/1964
- o \$2,000 Extra Needed for Inn Theater- 4/17/1964
- o Dinner Theater Promoters Seek Land Trade With City- RWN 11/18/1964
- Proposed Site of Permanent Summer Theater Here- RWN 12/5/1963
- o Councilmen Willing to Listen to New Theater Proposal- RWN 2/1/1964
- o Mill Mtn. Inn Hit \$3,050- RWN 2/5/1964
- o Rockledge Inn Earned \$629 for Roanoke During 1963- RWN 2/3/1964
- \$4,500 Raised for Theater; Merchants Donate 200 Seats- RWN 2/6/1964
- Mill Mountain Inn Earns \$929 During 1963
- o Businessmen to Seek Funds for Inn-Theater- 2/1/1964
- o Inn Theater Study Slated- 2/11/1964
- Funds for Inn-Theater to \$3,000- 2/6/1964
- Inn Theater Given Nod by Group- 2/14/1964
- o Theater will Open with 'My Fair Lady'- RWN 2/24/1964
- Payment Asked on Pledges for Mill Mountain Theater- RWN 2/25/1964
- Young Designer Sews Clothes for Mill Mountain Theater- RWN 6/8/1964
- Rockledge Inn Changing Colors- RWN 6/11/1964
- Cast Starts on 'Carousel'- RWN 6/15/1964
- o Council Acts to Assure Summer Theater for City- 2/18/1964
- Theater Seat Being Sent to Roanoke- RWN 2/21/1964
- Real Estate Board Aids Theater Fund- RWN 2/21/1964

- o Inn Theater Lease Approved- 2/25/1964
- Council O.K. Asked for Improvements to Rockledge Inn \$6, 00 Raised for Theater-RWN 2/7/1964
- Success of Theater Drive Assures Plays on Mountain- RWN 2/11/1964
- o Committee to Decides Today on Rental Rate for Theater- RWN 2/13/1964
- \$4,00 Paid on Pledges for Theater- RWN 3/9/1964
- o \$4,000 Received for Inn-Theater- 3/10/1964
- o 225 Chairs for Theater Reach City- RWN 3/12/1964
- Play Group Plans 3-city Operation- RWN 3/18/1964
- o Inn Theater Remodeling Begins- 3/11/1964
- Summer Theater Circuit Planned- 3/17/1964
- o Theater Box Will Open- RWN 6/16/1964
- o 'Carousel' Opens In-Theaters Season Monday- 6/16/1964
- Summer Theater Brings Designer (Charles Stockton) Back to South- RWN 6/18/1964
- Theater to Open with 'Carousel'- RWN 3/26/1964
- Traveling Troupe Breathes Fiery Life into Shakespeare- 3/10/1965
- o British Wit heavy Fare for Roanokers- 3/19/1965
- Final Brush Up (Junior League Children's Theater)- 3/29/1965
- Showtimers Fail to Develop Emotional Impact of Play- 3/31/1965
- Performers, Author Both Chided for 'Middle of the Night' Presentation- 3/31/1965
- Summer Theater to Test New Play- RWN 4/13/1965
- Author (Sylvia Leigh) Plans to See Play in Roanoke- RWN 5/8/1965
- Husband, Wife Team (Albrights) is Signed for 'Kismet'- RWN 5/15/1965
- Nonprofit Status Asked by Mountain Theater- RWN 5/25/1965
- Ticket Drive is Extended by Playhouse- RWN 5/28/1965
- Playhouse is Getting New Look Along with New Status- 5/26/1965
- o Mill Mountain Playhouse Converts to Nonprofit, Community Theater- 5/25/1965
- Elected Theater Officers- 6/6/1965
- o 'New' Playhouse Moves into Final Rehearsals- 6/13/1965
- o Formal First Nighters- 6/15/1965
- o Drama Group Plans Plays at Sherwood- 6/18/1965
- Wardrobe Mistress (Annabelle Sullivan) Brews Stage Magic- 6/8/1965
- o "Kismet" Opens- 6/21/1965
- o 'Kismet' Illusion Lost in Small Theater- 6/27/1965
- Young Playgoers Delighted by Slapstick Fairy Tale ('Rapunzel and the Witch')-6/28/1965
- o Showtimers Hit With 'Myth'- 6/30/1965
- Theater Group to Offer Three Children's Plays- RWN 6/7/1965
- o 'Oh Dad' Good Opener for Mountain Players- RWN 6/15/1965
- Showtimers Open with Bell Ringer- RWN 6/16/1965
- Versatile German Actor (Peter Stuart) is Filling Diverse Roles- RWN 6/25/1965
- Showtimers Between Plays: Variation on Musical Chairs- RWN 6/26/1965
- Plays Selected by Showtimers- RWN 10/25/1965
- Mill Mountain Playhouse's Debt- RWN 11/15/1965
- Showtimers Display Two New, Bright Stars- 11/18/1965
- Mountain Playhouse Producer Replaced- RT 10/23/1965
- o Mrs. Ann Fox Elected Showtimers President- 10/31/1965
- Latest Showtimers Play to be First at Studio- RWN 11/16/1965
- Showtimer Actress (Darlene Coleman) Will be at Home in Her First Role- RWN 3/16/1966
- Playhouse Manager (H.K. Baskette) Resigns- RWN 4/21/1966
- Mill Mountain Playhouse Adds 7 Members to Board- RWN 3/9/1966
- Manager (Archibald Allen) is Appointed for Playhouse Season- RWN 4/26/1966
- Playhouse is Getting a New Look- RWN 5/4/1966
- Colorful Playhouse to Greet Mill Mountain Theatergoers- 5/6/1966
- Grandin Theater Renovation Complete1/5/1964
- Showtimer Actor (Don Constable) Making 11th Appearance on Stage- RWN 3/29/1966

- Rialto Theater to Be Torn Down, Will Close Doors Dec. 3 to Make Way for Parking Lot- 11/20/1955
- Rialto's Last Movie is a Western- 12/4/1955
- o Ten Lions Clubs Selling Bonds for Outdoors Drama- 7/15/1956
- Author of 'Thy Kingdom Come' Says Religious Play in Sherwood Park to be Biggest of His Productions (Kermit Hunter)- RWN 10/4/1956
- Famous Barter Theater Beckons Again This Year- RT 6/2/1957
- o 'Kingdom Come' Opens Tonight- 6/23/1957
- Each New Season Tested Ideal For Porterfield- RT 6/30/1957
- 'Kingdom Come' Technical Director Uses Experience to Give Drama Beauty (David Weiss)- 8/4/1957
- o Barter Theater Enjoying Best Year In Its History- RT 8/11/1957
- Tech Student 'Roughed Up' in His 'Kingdom Come' Role (John Ellison)- 8/11/1957
- Porterfield Recalls Barter Theater History in Arts Talks at Rotary Club- RT 8/23/1957
- School Principal Enjoys Roles in 'Thy Kingdom Come' (Bristow Hardin)- RWN 7/18/1957
- o Dean Goodsell Selected to Direct Religious Play- RWN 7/17/1956
- Biblical Play Cost \$5,000 Each Week; Director Confident- RWN 7/27/1957
- 'Kingdom Come' Composer Visits Drama Rehearsal (Jack Kilpatrick)- 6/14/1957
- o 'Thy Kingdom Come' Holding 'Scout Night' Next Tuesday- 8/3/1957
- 'Thy Kingdom Come' to Open its Second Season June 21- 4/6/1958
- Leading Performers Return for 'Kingdom Come' Drama- 6/3/1958
- o Barter Theater Opens 20th Season- RT 6/17/1958
- Biblical Drama Seeks Support from Roanoke Area- RWN 7/21/1958
- Religious Actor Enjoys being the Villain (Leroy McFarland)- 8/5/1958
- Religious Drama to Open Friday- 6/21/1959
- Third Season May be Best Yet- 6/25/1959
- o 'Kingdom Come' Director Named for Third Season (Dean Goodsell)- 2/11/1959
- Actors Regret Drama to Close- 7/16/1959
- Understudy Gave Drama Mgr. a Shock (Bristow Hardin)- 7/21/1959
- Texas Society to Honor Drama's Music Composer (Jack Frederick Kilpatrick)-8/3/81959
- o Jefferson Theatre Looked Like This- 4/30/1965
- Ready for Service- RT 5/11/1966
- Actor Joins Company At Mountain- RWN 5/20/1966
- Barter Visit Climaxes Tour by First Lady- RT 5/12/1965
- Lady Bird Barters Her Way Into Theater- RT 5/12/1965
- o Summer 'Shakespeare Festival' Planned at Sherwood Theater 11/29/1964
- School Group Presents Play- RT 2/1/1945
- Clara Black to Direct Children's Theatre- RWN 9/22/1950
- o Community Theater Will Start Fall Season Soon 09/12/1943
- Auditions for Child Theatre Begin September 16 RWN 09/09/1940
- Community Children's Theatre Classes Begin RWN 10/04/1940
- Children's Theatre Committees Work Busily on Snow White RWN 11/28/1940
- Children's Theatre is Organized Here RWN 06/11/1940
- Child Theatre is Considered 08/09/1940
- Child's Theatre Plans Developed 08/11/1940
- Children to Give Play April 17-18 04/12/1942
- Community Children's Theatre Will Open November 12 RWN 11/04/1943
- o Children's Theatre to Give The Christmas Nightingale 11/18/1943
- Theatre Group for Children is Dissolved (Children's Theatre) 02/02/1947
- Roanoker's Play to be Dramatized by Dr. Christian (Lindsay Neill) RWN 07/18/1952
- WDBJ Dramatic Guild to Offer Weldon's Play RWN 10/17/1939
- o Bank Nights to be Tested 08/25/1938
- Bank Night Plan Changed RWN 09/15/1938
- Delay Trial of Lottery Case- 08/10/1938
- Case is Taken in Advisement 08/25/1938
- o Test Case Here Results in Fine 09/15/1938
- Patchwork Players Form Full-Time Summer Theater 05/24/1946

- Sunday Movies Opposed by Ministers' Group RWN 03/25/1935
- American Theatre Opens Its Doors Here This Evening 03/26/1928
- Sunday Movie Test Takes New Turn in Police Court RWN 04/03/1935
- Holds Sunday Movies are Not Legal RWN 04/01/1935
- Norman Stuckey New Organist at American Theatre 03/18/1928
- o 20 Seats Bought by Rajah Temple 03/25/1928
- New Theatre to Give Funds (American Theatre) 02/21/1928
- New Theatre to Open March 26 (American Theatre) 03/11/1928
- Community Has 3 New Theatres (Jefferson, Grandin and Salem) 11/30/1936
- Outdoor Theater Planned for Drama (Sherwood Burial Park) 10/17/1954
- Grandin Theater is Leased to Independent 11/04/1932
- Shenandoah Life Acquires Theatre (Grandin Theatre) 10/19/1937
- Otto Whittaker, Jr. to Manage Grandin 01/13/1943
- Grandin Theater Building is Sold for \$125K RWN 03/17/1942
- Rialto Theatre Sold to Heins and Associates RWN 05/16/1946
- Lee Theatre Will Open Next Month 08/17/1941
- Throng Attends Theatre Opening (Lee Theatre) 10/04/1941
- New Theater at Jefferson and Day Will Seat 1500 (Pix Theater) RWN 11/14/1947
- Army Relief Picture Raises \$3,088 (American Theatre, "This is the Army") RWN 09/23/1943
- Tickets to Go on Sale Here for "This is the Army" (American Theater) RWN 09/16/1943
- o 700-Seat Theatre Building on Williamson Road Planned RWN 02/19/1941
- Auditorium Has Capacity of 800 (Lee Theater) RWN 10/01/1941
- Playwright Hunter Considering Sherwood Park Drama RWN 1/18/1954
- Theater -Little Theatre League
 - Little Theatre League Revived; Officers Chosen RT 11/16/1932
 - Directors Elected by Theatre League; Program Adopted RT 12/7/1932
 - Theatre League Adds 32 Members RWN 1/31/1933
 - Theatre Group Will Study O'Neil Plays RT 2/3/1933
 - Theatre League has Series of Plays Planned RWN 3/4/1933
 - o O'Neil Discussed at Little Theaters League Study Meet RT 2/14/1933
 - Little Theatre Scores Triumph in Opening Play RWN 4/22/1933
 - Miss Baker is Awarded Cup for Best Play RWN 6/12/1933
 - Little Theatre Movement Grows; 153 Members Here RWN 12/3/1933
 - o Little Theatre to Give Plays RT 6/22/1934
 - Theatre League Gets Auditorium RT 9/15/135
 - Little Theatre Head RWN 2/19/1931
 - Little Theatre's Play Biography, is Well Received RWN 12/4/1935
 - Little Theatre League Fails to Name President RWN 624/1936
 - Large Audience Witnesses Play- RWN 3/19/1938
 - Little Theatre Play is Ready RWN 2/16/1939
 - o 'Fun-UP' Real American Play RT 3/29/1939
 - Theatre League has Third Play RWN 2/8/1939
 - Weldon Heads Theatre Group RWN 11/9/1937
 - o Little Theatre League ... Play Employs... RT 5/1/1938
 - 'Night of January 16th' Leaves Audience Stumped RT 5/4/1938
 - o 'First Lady to be given Oct. 21- RT 9/7/1938
 - League Selects 'First Lady ' for Its Opening Play RWN 9/7/1938
 - Little Theatre Plans Campaign- R 1/101939
 - Play's Author A Carolinian RWN 1/29/1939
 - 'Hill-Billy' Play to be Produced RT 2/8/1939
 - o Directs Little Theatre Play RT 2/16/1938
 - Bishop is Selected as Play Director RT 2/23/1939
 - o Bill Bishop Chosen to Direct 'Sun Up' RWN 2/23/1939
 - o ... Observant Citizen RWN 3/18/1938
 - o Bishop New Head of Theatre League RT 3/15/1939
 - Theatre League Changes Policy RWN 6/18/1939

- o Theatre League Changes Policy RT 6/17/1939
- Little Theatre Group to Meet RWN 10/17/1939
- Miss Frantz Appointed Little Theater Leader RWN 10/19/1939
- o 'Royal Family' to be Offered RT 11/12/1939
- o Joe Ripley Gets Lead in Little Theatre's Play 2/13/1940
- Difficult Role Well Handled RWN 3/1/1940
- o Theatre League Hears of Plans RT 9/19/1939
- League Offers Coward's Play RWN 6/5/1939
- o Theatre Group Activities Many, Varied This Year RWN 4/26/1940
- League Offers Play Tonight RWN 4/30/1940
- League Offers Play Tonight RWN 2/29/1941
- Theater Patchwork Players
 - The Patchwork Players- 7/28/1946
 - Academy Secured for Patchworkers- RWN 5/8/1947
 - Patchworkers Arrive from Far and Near- RWN 6/9/1947
 - o Inscribing Patchwork Quilt- RWN 6/10/1947
 - Patchwork Players Present First Play- 7/10/1946
 - Patchworkers Viewed by Porterfield- RWN 8/29/1946
 - o "Dangerous Corner" Is Seen By Capacity Crowd- 8/6/1946
 - Patchwork Players Will Present Plays in Parks- 7/7/1946
 - o Patchwork Season Will End Friday- 9/5/1946
 - Acting Surpasses Plot of 'Dangerous Corner'- RWN 9/7/1946
 - Patchwork Players Ready to Present "Dangerous Corner"- 6/1/1946
 - Opening Date for Dramatic School Given- RWN 4/14/1947
 - Patchwork Players to Use Hollins College Facilities- RWN 2/19/1948
 - o Patchworkers- RWN 6/1/1948
 - o Continental Touch Added to Patchworks' Playing- 6/13/1948
 - o It's Practically All Work for Play Group at Hollins- RWN 8/5/1948
 - Meet the Patchwork Players- RWN 6/21/1949
 - Meet the Patchwork Players- RWN 6/15/1949
 - Patchwork Will Present Three Plays During Tour- 4/24/1949
 - Bond to Produce, Direct Patchwork Air Theater- 2/27/1949
 - Patchwork Players' Staff for Coming Season Picked- RWN 6/15/1949
 - o Patchworkers Started Out 'For Fun' and Have Progressed on Same Plane- 4/9/1950
 - Knute Giesen is Chosen to Play Patchwork Part- 4/16/1950
 - Patchwork Play Unit Disbanded- 6/24/1951
- Tourism
 - Spend \$9,170 Every Day in This Area; Shows Big Gain RWN 09/04/1931
 - Roanoke's Scenery and Historic Spots Attract Many Visitors to City RWN 03/04/1933
 - o 1000 Foreign Cars Counted RWN 09/02/1937
 - Tourist Trade Here Mounting RWN 07/12/1940
 - Big Decline in Tourists is Reported RWN 10/01/1942
 - Tourist Travel in City Heavy RWN 11/24/1938
 - Graduate Students are Making Study of Area's Geography on Field Trips 10/04/1953
- Traffic
 - Cost of Traffic Surveys Range \$4800 to \$35000 RWN 11/10/1946
 - Roanoke's Traffic Slowed by Trolley Cars, Narrow Street RWN 06/06/1947
 - Much of Roanoke Traffic Could Avoid Business Area RWN 08/11/1947
 - Pedestrian Safety Markers Will Be Installed 06/18/1948
 - New One-Way Street, Bus Route Plan Approved by City Transit Officials 08/27/1948
 - Signs Go Up, Changes Made in Bus Routes 01/30/1949
 - Downtown Traffic Tangle Laid to City Government 01/07/1949
 - Traffic Expert's Ideas on Treatment of Two Downtown Trouble Spots 10/23/1949

- Traffic Switch Effective August 1 07/16/1954
- o Our Toughest Traffic Headache Ahead RWN 08/05/1954
- City's New Traffic Rules Start Tonight RWN 08/07/1954
- A Few Bugs in it But it Works (traffic plan) RWN 08/16/1954
- New Traffic Regulations Now in Effect; Restaurant Owners Protest Parking Ban RWN 08/09/1954
- Many Toured Business Area to Test New Traffic Plan 08/09/1954
- Traffic Change Brings New Complaints 08/10/1954
- Okay is Placed on Traffic Plan 08/11/1954
- Traffic Plan Alterations Will be Made in a Few Days 12/05/1954
- New Traffic Signal Tried, Pedestrians Given a Break 09/18/1952
- Do You Know the Traffic Rules 07/27/1929
- Trees
 - Oak Tree Growing Before 1771 is to be Seen on Ferdinand Boulevard RWN 04/22/1927
 - o Residents on Carolina Avenue Rally to Defense of Big Oak RWN 04/23/1940
 - Tree in Middle of Carolina Avenue Will be Removed 04/20/1940
 - Residents Rally to Tree's Defense 04/25/1940
 - The Carolina Oak RWN 04/25/1940
 - Voice of the People (Carolina Oak) RWN 04/30/1940
 - Carolina Avenue Widening Might Save Oak Tree 05/02/1940
 - Traffic Meter Also to be Investigated Further (Carolina Oak) 04/30/1940
 - Carolina Oak May Be Saved RWN 05/06/1940
 - Council Votes to Spare Oak RWN 05/07/1940
- Unemployment
 - Nat'l Activity Week in City 20-25 RWN 5/14/1940
 - High Jobless Rate seen as Its Peak- RWN 3/5/1959
 - Around 500 Apply for Jobs on Road Project RWN 08/02/1932
 - 1250 Unemployed Found in Roanoke 04/26/1930
- Veterans Administration Center
 - Veterans Center Manager Answers Statements in Series of News Articles RWN 12/20/1945
 - Jordan Says Administration has Approved 98 Percent of Veteran Loan Applications RWN 12/21/1945
 - More Than 700 Loans Made to Veterans Up to December 3 Under GI Bill of Rights RWN 12/22/1945
- Voting
 - Roanoke Has 17,199 Voters Registered 02/06/1926
 - o 35,372 Persons Are Registered 05/10/1925
 - Primary Judges and Clerks Named 04/01/1926
 - Qualifications for Voting Listed by City Registrar RWN 03/13/1947
 - Six New Voting Precincts Approved for Annex Areas RWN 01/04/1949
- Water Department
 - Carvin's Cove Development Means End of Long-Standing Water Problems- RWN 3/5/1946
 - o Filter Plan Addition In Service- RT 5/4/1956
 - o Council Votes to Acquire former WDBJ Building-10/9/56
 - Ruston Resigns Post as Water Department Head-5/28/57
 - o Raymond Pillow to Head Roanoke's Water Dept.-RWN 7/31/57
 - Valley Water Supply Said OK for 40 Years- 9/25/59
 - County Orders Study of Water-4/16/63
 - Roanoke to Aid Dry Subdivision-6/29/63
 - Belle Haven Gets Water From Roanoke-7/18/63
 - Cove Water Study Asked by Mayor- 7/3/63

- Water Tax Plan dropped by Botetourt-9/18/63
- City Closes Carvins Cove-10/18/63
- Land Funds Approved by the Council -RWN 12/12/63
- Stoller Cool to Proposal-1/10/64
- o \$195,000 Price Placed on Study of Water Needs-1/10/64
- New Cost Estimate of Water Study Asked-1/16/64
- Valley Administrators Ask New Water Cost Estimate-RWN 1/15/64
- Water Study Action left to Localities-RWN 2/10/64
- Stoller Promises City Aids For Botetourt Water Supply-RWN 2/13/64
- Step Taken to Hike City's Water Supply-2/11/64
- Roanoke's Water Action Irks Botetourt-Own Study Voted Tunnel Site Purchase Certain-2/13/64
- Roanoke Ready to Talk Water with Botetourt-2/23/64
- Owens Awaits Botetourt's Water Reply-2/26/64
- o Crystal Spring's Water 'Safe,' Says Department Manager- RWN 2/27/64
- Crystal Spring Water Storage Basin Hit in Health Report-RWN 2/27/64
- Water System Being Expanded-4/25/64
- Water Study Proposed In County-5/28/64
- Carvins Cove Opens to Picnickers Today-5/22/64
- Contracts Let For Delray Water Station-7/14/64
- Pillow Quits Water Post Next Month-RWN 8/3/64
- o Accepts New Job-8/4/64
- o Water Dept. to Double Delray Station's Capacity-8/14/64
- City Taps Main Water Line For Work on Delray System-RWN 8/27/64
- Cove Delray Water Lines Are Joined- 8/28/64
- Roanoke, Botetourt End Differences Over Water-9/12/64
- Stoller Would Tax Water Supplied County Industry-RWN 10/5/64
- o J.A. Brogan is Appointed Water Chief- RWN 10/23/64
- Water Data is Handed Committee- RWN 11/03/64
- o Tinker Creek Supply Seen Ending 'Red Water' Problem-10/17/64
- Water Study Plan Mapped ... But Lost-10/29/64
- o 'Hot Water' Law Could Keep City Out of Trouble-10/31/64
- Accord Finally Reached on Valley Water Survey- RWN 1/6/65
- Owens Will be Asked to Talk to Nonresident Water Users-RWN 1/12/65
- o Quality Counts, Says Geologist as Valley Plans for Water Study-1/8/65
- Valley Government Leaders Discuss Proposed Water Study by VPI- RWN 1/13/65
- Delray Water System Starts Bigger Operation-RWN 1/18/65
- Roanoke Buys Land for Water Tunnel-1/23/65
- Stoller Says \$200,000 Lost on Water, Sewage Contracts-2/11/65
- City Studying Cost of Water Production.-2/2/65
- o Tunnel to Town-2/21/65
- Reservoir Tunnel Bids to Be Opened March 15-RWN 2/17/65
- Cover Suggested for Reservoir-RWN 6/15/65
- City Unable to Arrange Meeting on Water Rates-RWN 6/22/65
- Lake's Oily Fish May be Attributed to Wastes in City-RWN 6/22/65
- Mayor Says State All Wet Telling City to Test River-7/13/65
- Administrators Eye Water Study progress-7/15/65
- River Runs Red in South Salem-7/28/65
- o Red River Cause Still a Mystery-7/29/65
- State to Blame For Red River-7/30/65
- o Water Use Near Peak in Roanoke-8/7/65
- Utility Tax also Applied to Water Bills-8/11/65
- Vinton to Seek New Water Supply- 8/26/65
- Vinton, City to Study Water Cost 8/20/1965
- o Owens Reports Water Supply Now Treated With Fluoride- RWN 12/2/1955
- o March of Progress Reaches Out TO Carvin's Cove, Beauty Spot- RWN 7/26/1927
- Carvin's Cove Tract Viewed- RWN 10/20/1938
- The Southwest Corner- RT 10/29/1929
- Council Votes to Purchase Tract in Carvin's Cove Basin- RWN 3/19/1940

- Question of Acquiring More Carvin's Cove Land Studied- RWN 1/21/1941
- Fish Stocking At Carvin's Cove Lake Planned- RWN 2/6/1941
- Carvin's Cove Lake To Be Stocked With Species of Perch- RWN 4/23/1941
- o Release of Mineral Rights At Carvin's Cove Waived- RWN 6/30/1942
- City to Condemn Necessary Land For Cove Project- RWN 10/2/1942
- Ordinance to Condemn Land At Carvin's Cove Authorized- RWN 10/20/1942
- City Acquires All Land Needed For Carvin's Cove Reservoir- RWN 3/31/1943
- Carvin's Cove Development Delayed by Labor Shortage- RWN 10/14/1943
- Carvin's Cove Clearing Work Well Under Way- RT 11/14/1943
- Owners Accept City Offers on 2 More Tracts- RWN 10/22/1942
- Howson Estimates That Project Can Be Complete Within Next 10 Months- RT 9/29/1944
- Special Committee Submits Finance Plan 48 Hours After Going To Work- RT 8/11/1944
- Carvin's Cove Offers Rare Opportunities for Park- RWN 8/17/1945
- Carvin's Cove Bids Accepted; Bear Protests- RWN 8/27/1945
- Water Project On Big Scale, Moore Asserts- RWN 1/9/1946
- Water Project TO Be Finished By Mid-Summer- RT 2/10/1946
- City's \$2,000,000 Water System Layout Moves Rapidly Toward Completion- RT 5/19/1946
- o Water Begins Initial Flow Over Dam At Carvin's Cove- RT 2/18/1946
- Moore Doubts Public Support On Recreation on Cove Lake- RWN 2/12/1946
- o Testing Begins ON Water Main- RT 8/20/1946
- o Carvin's Cove Fee System Proposal Harshly Attacked- RWN 2/4/1947
- Mayor Trips Control Lever TO Start Cove Water Flow- RWN 3/25/1947
- Cove's Soft Water Will Save Roanoker's Money- RT 4/27/1947
- Hearing Called On Cave Spring Water Supply- RWN 5/5/1943
- City Manager Will Apply For Necessary Priorities- RWN 5/4/1943
- Council to Await Advice On Expanding Filtration- RWN 3/4/1954
- Advice Sought From Expert On Filter Bed- RWN 3/6/1954
- Council To Seek Advice ON Filtration Expansion- RT 3/4/1954
- Expansion of the Filter Plant Is Next Step in Improvement of Roanoke's Water System- RT 5/16/1954
- o Officials TO Push Increase in Filter Plant Capacity- RT 8/20/1954
- Carvins Cove Work Approved- RT 8/24/1954
- Carvins Cove Expansion Necessary to Preserve Our Excellent City System- RWN 8/29/1954
- o Deflation Left City Unable to Meet its Bills- RWN 1/29/1934
- Fluoride Program Advantages Debated at Jammed Hearing of City Council- RT 12/11/1953
- o City Council Delays action on Funds for Fluoridation- RWN 12/11/1953
- Two Firms Bid on Equipment- RT 1/5/1954
- Anti-Fluoridation Petitions Begin Circulating in City- RWN 12/4/1953
- Civic League Fails to Take Fluoride Stand- RT 12/8/1953
- Two Physicians Speaking for Jaycees, Says Fluoridation Facts Misrepresented-RWN 12/9/1953
- o Worrell Terms Fluoride 'Mass Medication' Plan- RT 12/10/1953
- Fluoridation Hearing Set For Tonight- RWN 12/10/1953
- More About Fluoridation- RT 1/15/1954
- o Citizen Group on Fluoride Plans Meeting- RT 1/14/1954
- o Fluoridation Plan's Legal Status Sought- RWN 1/12/1954
- City Attorney Promises to Have Report by Feb. 2- RT 1/12/1954
- o Bill Readied on Fluoride- RT 1/9/1954
- o One Bid Meets Fluoride Plans- RT 1/8/1954
- Fluoride Group Will Discuss Court Action- RT 1/22/1954
- o Roanoke Has Legal Right to Place Fluoride in Water, Whittle Rules- RWN 1/29/1954
- Legal for City to Treat Water- RT 1/30/19541
- Fluoridation Fight Still rages; Final Decision Deferred- RT 2/2/1954
- Council Postpones Decision on Controversial Water Fluoridation- RT 2/2/1954

- Stop Stalling on Fluoridation- RT 2/4/1954
- Roanoke Water has Fluoride- RT 2/25/1954
- Fluoride Bids Will Run Out on March 4- RWN 2/25/1954
- Council Again Delays Vote on Fluoridation of Water- RT 6/2/1954
- Fluoride Slows City Council- RWN 6/2/1954
- Council Defers Fluoridation Vote Until June 14- RWN 6/2/1954
- o It is Time We Acted on Fluoridation- RWN 6/3/1954
- o Decision on Fluoridation is Expected Tuesday- RT 5/29/1954
- o Fluorine in Water Not Harmful; Saves Teeth- RWN 6/10/1954
- o Fluoridation, Theater Curfew on Council's Monday Agenda- RWN 6/12/1954
- Now a Decision on Fluoridation- RT 6/17/1954
- Fluoridation is a Fully Legal Step- RWN 6/16/1954
- Court Fight Likely as Council Okays Fluoridation Plan- RWN 6/15/1954
- Anti-Fluoride Leader to Speak- RT 6/12/1954
- o Council Launches Project Seeking Improved Facilities at Airport- RT 6/15/1954
- Fluoridation Given Final Approval; Council Rejects Citizens' Petition on Future Liability- RWN 6/29/1954
- Fluoridation Ordinance Passed on Final Reading- RT 6/29/1954
- Just a Gesture?- RT 7/2/1954
- o City's Water Fluoridation Awaits Ordering of Equipment- RWN 7/28/1954
- Water Treating to Begin Soon- RT 7/28/1954
- Water System Men Plan for Emergencies RWN 05/14/1943
- Moore Requests Priorities for New Water Pipe RWN 05/14/1943
- Council Hears Rate Raise on Water Needed 05/16/1944
- Committee Would Reject Offer of Phelps Company 06/30/1944
- Phelps Water Company Offer Discussed in Secret Meeting 06/06/1944
- Council Call for Bond Issue of \$2 Million RWN 08/22/1944
- o Sees Saving in Rushing Project (Carvins Cove) 08/22/1944
- City Urged to Go Ahead with Water Project Now RWN 08/11/1944
- Mayor Edwards Explains Need for Hike in Rates by City's Water Department 07/27/1947
- Water System Represents Investment of \$7,733,423 RWN 10/22/1948
- o Buying and Running a Water System RWN 08/09/1947
- Three Sources of Water Furnish Constant Supply for Roanoke RWN 08/23/1952
- City Faced with Finding Space for Water Department RWN 04/13/1954
- New Pipe Line to Assure City Ample Water RWN 06/29/1954
- Water Demand Near Capacity 06/29/1954
- Tripling of Filter Plant Capacity Urged by Howson 07/13/1954
- Roanoke's Growth and Water Problem RWN 07/16/1954
- City Water Consumption Headed for New Record RWN 07/20/1954
- Tinker Creek Proposed as Future Water Source 07/18/1954
- July Water Use May Set Record 07/21/1954
- Garden City Area Faces Health Menace from Water Council Told; Offers Plan to Meet Situation – 08/24/1954
- o Garden City and Riverdale Water Sources Held Unsafe RWN 08/24/1954
- Water Problem Will Get Study in Garden City RWN 08/25/1954
- Water Service to Outlying Areas 08/26/1954
- Private Water Firm Users Say City Should Pay for Laying Lines 08/27/1954
- Making Suburbanites Pay for Water RWN 11/08/1954
- City to Extend Water Service 10/16/1954
- \$100K Gain in Annual Water Revenue Expected from Changes in Regulations RWN 11/02/1954
- Orders Water Company to Spend \$500K in City Within Two Years RWN 09/01/1922
- Survey of Water Situation Ordered by Council 06/13/1925
- Writ of Mandamus Against Water Company is Granted 07/16/1925
- Construction and Average Annual Cost for Supplying Water to City 02/10/1926
- Water Ordinance Adopted by Council; Provides for Municipally Owned Plant 08/21/1926

- City Council Takes Important Step in Water Company Case RWN 07/17/1926
- Ready to Install Filtration Plant 04/18/1927
- Lee-Hy Court Property Owners Want Water Hydrants Provided 09/05/1931
- Map Shows Proposed Water System Improvements 08/03/1947
- Water System Extension Bond Issue Vote Called 07/18/1950
- Changes in Williamson Road Water System to Gradual RWN 07/02/1951
- City Water Fluoridation Gets Council's Approval 11/10/1953
- New Owners Intend to Enlarge Local Source of Supply 05/27/1931
- Committee Says Water Service Charge Costs Users \$10K Monthly RWN 04/30/1932
- Condemnation Proceedings Will be Started if Price Too High 03/20/1926
- Prepare Ordinance to Call for Referendum of Freehold Voters 05/29/1926
- Filter Plant is Put in Operation 10/15/1927
- Drought Cause of Present Shortage 08/26/1928
- Carvins Cove Dam Held Safe Water Source 05/25/1937
- End Hearing of Suit to Acquire Water Property 01/13/1938
- \$5 Million Bond Issue Approved, 3,109 to 1,255 03/23/1938
- Petition Filed in Water Case RWN 04/23/1938
- Problems Face Roanoke Government RWN 04/29/1938
- City Begins Operation of Water Works Company 05/01/1938
- Water Company Personnel Approved by Council RWN 05/05/1938
- Accounting System for Water Plant Approved 06/01/1938
- Water System Shows Profit First Month RWN 07/17/1938
- Prevailing Rates are Continued Unchanged 07/12/1938
- Big Main Laid Beneath River RWN 09/02/1938
- Water Department Nets \$91,910 as Operating Profit RWN 12/20/1938
- o Water Profits Total \$87,251 RWN 08/17/1939
- Crystal Spring Water Goes Back in Use Tomorrow RWN 04/03/1947
- Suggestions for Water Plant Not Followed, Engineer Claims RWN 11/19/1948
- Council Awards Contract for Sale of Carvins Cove Water Project Bonds 01/04/1945
- Water Service Report is Made 03/26/1946
- Water Conduit Work Complete 05/03/1946
- o Residents Want City to Pay for Water Mains to Homes RWN 07/27/1954
- Council Standing Pat on Extending Water Service 09/08/1954
- Water Seekers May Share Cost 09/11/1954
- Water Problem Will Get Study 08/25/1954
- Weather Conditions
 - A typical Scene After the Big Snow of 1891- Photo RWN 1/29/1934
 - Weather Data Used to Be Kept in Court Clerk Books- RWN 3/5/193
 - Out of the Limelight- 5/15/1941
 - Severe Loss of Game Life in this Section Threatened- RWN 1/26/1940
 - Why Not Conserve Cold For Refrigeration, He Asks- RWN 12/5/1940
 - Flood Damages Asked by Firm- RT 8/20/1940
 - Estes Receives No Pay for Job- RT 5/14/1940
 - Danger of Flooding Passes- 3/28/1965
 - Coldest Night in Years As the Mercury Registers 3 Above Zero- RT 12/19/1932
 - Rain Here so far this year Totals Nearly 40 Inches- RWN 11/22/1934
 - Winter's Second Snow Arrives on Anniversary of 1890 Storm- RT 12/17/1932
 - o Chart in Roanoke Engineer's Office Shows Rain since 1901- RWN 12/2/1936
 - December 16 is 46th Anniversary of 'Big Snow'-RT 11/30/1931
 - Engineering Dept. Equipped to Give Weather Information- RWN 5/19/1938
 - Williams Stables Crushed by Three-Foot Snow of 1890- Photo RT 2/23/1937
 - City Experiences Hottest October 19 on Record Here- RWN 10/19/1938
 - Clear Holiday is Rarity Here- 11/23/1938
 - o Blizzard of 1890 was Real Rip-Snorter, Says Woman- RWN 9/28/1934
 - Mercury Reaches 104 Degrees, Almost Equaling Roanoke's All Time Record Set in 1930- RWN 2/30/1936

- o 44.65 Inches of Rainfall in 12 Months- RWN 1/2/1937
- Mercury Jumped to 90 and Up 19 Days During Month of June- 7/8/1939
- Mercury Reached 90 Degrees Only Nine Days Last Month- RWN 9/1/1939
- Scene at N&W General Offices After Roanoke's Biggest Snowfall- Photo RT 2/21/1937
- More Data on City's Rainfall Photo RWN 8/18/1937
- o Rainfall Here Scant in 1938 RWN 12/27/1938
- o Chart Shows 1918 Was as Wet Year 8/19/1937
- o 35.62 Inches of Rain Recorded Since Jan.1 RWN 12/5/1938
- o Gap in Rainfall Record Filled RWN 5/3/1939
- Rainfall Here in 1900 is Officially Recorded RWN 5/9/1939
- Wide Variance in Rain Noted in Small Area RWN 1/13/1941
- City Market Stores Seem Hardest Hit RWN 9/29/1939
- o 1939 Rainfall is 46 Inches RWN 1/2/1940
- o Rain Heaviest for 36 Years RWN 2/28/1939
- o Roanoke Rainfall Under Normal Yet RT 4/25/1940
- o August Rainfall Totals 12.38 Inches in Roanoke RT 8/18/1940
- Rainfall in 1940 Heaviest Ever Recorded For Roanoke RWN 1/1/1941
- Drought at Present Stage Comparable to That of 1930 RWN 5/7/1941
- Long Standing Drought Cause of Much Worry RWN 2/13/1942
- \$1300 Spent to Haul Away Broken Trees RWN 06/24/1943
- Roanoke's Biggest Snow (photo) RWN 12/18/1944
- Heavy Snow Recalls 37 incher in 1890 02/2/1947
- o Granddaddy of 'em All in Roanoke Area (1890 snow) RWN 02/21/1947
- City Digs from Heaviest Snow in at Least 36 Years RWN 02/21/1947
- Weather Data Now Available to Roanokers RWN 07/31/1947
- Severe Thunderstorm Sweeps Over City; Some Streets Flooded by Heavy Rain 06/18/1954
- Mercury Hits 100 Degrees 07/03/1954
- Winds Strike Valley Area; Damage Heavy 06/27/1954
- City Records Hottest Night in 12 Years RWN 07/14/1954
- High of 101 Sets Record for Year 07/14/1954
- Sizzling 106 Breaks Roanoke City Record 07/15/1954
- First Rain Since August 27 Recorded RWN 09/20/1954
- September Rainfall is 2.29 Inches Below Normal RWN 10/01/1954
- Fringe of Death Dealing Hurricane Brings Heavy Damage to Roanoke Area RWN 10/16/1954
- Hazel Brought Rain at Least 10/17/1954
- Thunderstorms Bring Relief from Heat for Roanoke Area 07/16/1954
- o Inch and Half Rain Breaks City's Month Long Drought RWN 07/19/1954
- Five Day Rainfall Heaviest This Year; Crops are Benefited RWN 07/22/1954
- Roanoke Area Receives Rainfall of 1.20 Inches 08/23/1954
- Good Rain Brings Relief from Heat and Drought RWN 08/23/1954
- Welfare Department
 - o Comfort for Aged and a Chance For Child Are Chief Welfare Aims- RWN 2/23/1946
 - o Welfare Cost Once \$77,000, Has Grown to \$1,294,566- RWN 5/24/57
 - o Inspector Finds Program Of Welfare Dept. 'Sound'- RWN 5/24/57
 - Miss Jones Heads Welfare-5/24/57
 - Roanokers Received Surplus Foods Worth \$130,000 in Two Year Period-RWN 4/15/64
 - Work Policy Credited for Decline In Requests for Welfare Groceries-5/8/64
 - Welfare Dept. Pay Ranks With Lowest-8/30/64
 - Aid Awaited for Juvenile, Nursing Homes-9/25/64
 - Welfare Budget O.K.'d Amid Cry of Socialism-RWN 08/4/64
 - Welfare Chief Won't Comment on juvenile Home Jurisdiction-12/24/64
 - Youth Bureau Advocates Unable To Convince Mayor of Its Need-1/22/65
 - o 3 Panelists Favor Youth Bureau Idea Mayor Not Convinced-RWN-1/22/65
 - Mother's Plea Delays Closing Of Food Center-RWN 2/24/65

- o Child Welfare Study Planned In City, County- RWN 2/8/1939
- Child Survey Moving Ahead- RWN 3/24/1939
- Many Problems Receive Study- 5/59/1940
- Community Group Will Get Report On Child Welfare- RWN 6/26/1940
- City May Set Up Bureau of Public Welfare; Group to Make Study, Report RWN 08/04/1934
- Assert Welfare Unit Ought to Coordinate Work RWN 05/20/1936
- Mrs. Anita Wood Quits as Head of Welfare Bureau RWN 05/28/1947
- Neglected Children Cause Addition to Welfare Staff RWN 03/27/1945
- \$436,850 Expended for Public Welfare Work in 12-Month Period 05/19/1928
- Copies on Report of Welfare in Roanoke Being Distributed RWN 09/22/1928
- Family Welfare Society Planned 11/17/1928
- Welfare Society Work Increased 02/11/1930
- Welfare Society Favors New Laws 02/14/1940
- Family Welfare Work Explained 03/22/1930
- W.C. Stephenson Named President Family Welfare RWN 01/31/1933
- Branch of State Bureau Opens Here; Will Provide Care for 1000 Transients 10/24/1933
- Establish Bureau to Assist Jobless 10/28/1933
- Takes Over Duties (Henry Ransome)- RWN /3/1939
- Two Family Case Workers Selected by Welfare Body- RWN 2/19/1947
- Works Progress Administration
 - Number of Women Employed on WPA Project Mounts RWN 06/26/1939
 - Pamphlets on Roanoke and Its Government Sent Out 11/03/1939
 - WPA Prepares Local History RWN 11/03/1939
 - More Booklets on City Issued 02/10/1940
- World War I Servicemen
 - 150 Members of Old Company F to be Reunited After 17 Years RWN 11/10/1936
 - Held Meet at Hotel Roanoke 08/24/1936
 - Former Soldier Recalls Tense and Tragic Battlefield Drama 08/24/1936
 - Bonus Checks Aggregating Around \$800K Mailed to Veterans in This Vicinity RWN 06/20/1936
 - The First Company Virginia Coast Guard Artillery at Fort Monroe Training Camp (photo) - 02/14/1938
 - Local Unit of Rainbow Division Distinguished for Its Esprit de Corps RWN 02/14/1938
 - Lone Surviving Officer of Company Which Fought in World War I Tells of Battles (Harry E. Wicks) - RWN 04/12/1940
 - Louis Johnson Tells of War Heroes (Charles Calloway Hammond, George G. Sibold) - 08/27/1939
 - Roanokers in Divisions Commended by Pershing 11/12/1935
 - o 75 Members of World War I Artillery Unit at Banquet RWN 12/29/1947
- World War II
 - No Fifth Columnists Caught in this Area- RT 6/14/1940
 - Fifth Column Arrests Here Purely Rumor- RWN 6/13/1940
 - Ambulance Corps Has 193 Members; Needs More RWN 01/10/1942
 - Roanoke to be Corps' Office (Virginia Dare Ambulance Corps) 12/19/1941
 - Roanoke Area's Contribution to War Stressed in Exhibition of Products 09/11/1943
 - o War Products Manufactured Here Will Go on Exhibition RWN 09/09/1943
 - Mrs. Eva Price, Roanoke, Named State War Mother 05/11/1944
 - Nearly 100 Volunteers Donate Services to Make Rationing and Price Control Possible in Roanoke – RWN 01/05/1944
 - Rationing Panel is Reorganized 10/06/1941
 - Clair Snyder is Put on Defense Board 07/16/1942
 - Johnson Succeeds Crawford as Administrator of War Price and Ration Board; Lynn Named to Body – 08/09/1942

- World War II Bonds
 - Key Personnel Appointed for 6th War Loan- RWN 11/6/1944
 - Final War Bond Figures Listed- RT 1/7/1943
 - o City's 7th War Loan Goal Fixed at \$6.550.000- RWN 4/9/1945
 - Final Reports To Show Drive Topped Others- RT 7/8/1945
 - Women Set New Bond Sale Mark 10/03/1943
 - Highest Bond Buyer Gets Sabre 09/29/1943
 - Presenting the Shenandoah Life Insurance Company's Check (photo) RWN 09/24/1943
 - Wake Up Roanoke 09/20/1943
 - War Loan Off to a Good Start with 1-2 Million Invested RWN 09/09/1943
 - Solicitation Groups Laying Plans to get Every Idle Dollar into Bonds RWN 09/07/1943
 - Efforts to Raise \$7,248,000 Here Start Tomorrow RWN 09/08/1943
 - Roanoke Passes Halfway Mark as War Loan Campaign gains Momentum 09/25/1943
 - City Passes Goal in War Bond Drive RWN 10/02/1943
 - Quota for City is \$6,775,000; Starts Tuesday 01/16/1944
 - Booth Bond Sale Reaches New High 09/15/1943
 - Roanoke Area Expected to Furnish \$8 Million of Third War Loan 08/22/1943
 - Home Folks Don't Know Meaning of Sacrifice, Bond Salesman are Told RWN 01/18/1944
 - Volunteer Workers Begin Job of Selling City on War Bonds 01/19/1944
 - 5th War Loan Sales Exceed 11 Million in City, County RWN 08/07/1944
 - Women Honored for Their Part in Success of Fifth War Loan RWN 08/23/1944
 - Roanoke's 4th War Loan Quota Fixed at \$6,575,000 RWN 12/22/1943
 - Colonel Jenks to Head Fifth War Loan Here RWN 05/09/1944
 - Workers Take Field in Effort to Sell \$7,550,000 Worth of War Bonds RWN 06/12/1944
 - Support for Drive Urged 09/05/1943
 - More Than \$2 Million in War Bonds Sold in 1944 by Women RWN 01/13/1945
 - Fund Quotas are Compared 10/21/1943
 - Parade, Movie Premiere and Interview with Trolley Boost Sale of War Bonds 05/24/1945
- World War II Servicemen
 - Roanoke Native Decorated for Saving Seaplane Tender (William Kabler) 01/06/1942
 - Many Enlist for Nation's Service 01/21/1942
 - Roanoker Received Radio Message from Brother in Tokyo (Eric Sachers) RWN 03/11/1942
 - Roanoker Helps Ferry Coastal Patrol Planes (James Rutherfoord) RWN -05/04/1942
 - o In England (Howard E. Scoggins) 01/01/1943
 - Miss Helen Hoback RWN 02/02/1943
 - Volunteer Knitting Unit Sponsored by Red Cross (Mrs. Kenneth Hyde) RWN 03/12/1943
 - Servicemen John Harr, Thomas Spickard, Al Henencheck, Delmer Houck RWN -03/05/1943
 - Servicemen Paul Smith, Earle Mason, Norman Schilling, H.A. Tyler RWN 05/11/1943
 - Servicemen Harvey Ridinger, Jr., Fred R. Stevens, Joseph L. Rea, W.A. Guthrie -RWN 03/05/1943
 - Servicemen Malcolm E. Harris, C.E. Hicks, L.A. Philpott, James W. Sample RWN 03/09/1943
 - o Roanokers in Service: Karl Doering, Frank E. Turner, Walter L. Reid 09/06/1942
 - Receive Commissions: Robert L. Shaw, Jr., Jerry Chase, Roland B. Lambert -09/02/1942
 - o Roanoke Officers Undergo Training 09/20/1942

- Servicemen Back at Stations After Visiting Here: J.D. Austin, F.H. Thurman, C.A. Thurman, B. M. Linkous - RWN 09/15/1942
- Roanoke Men Graduated as Second Lieutenants: L.C. Huff, E.C. Gravett, T.E. Webb, H.E. Layman - RWN 09/15/1942
- Servicemen: Benson P. Shank, R. Kyle Ellis, M.G. Clark, Earl R. Dillon RWN 01/21/1943
- Servicemen: I.D. Bradham, Edward B. Lafon, Robert N. Kytchen, John D. Ellwanger
 RWN 01/20/1943
- Servicemen: Robert E. Woody, J.L. Huffman, George E. Knight, Jr., Dewey H. Farris, Wiley M. Peters, Jess W. Moore, Victor Webster, Charles A. Ennis - RWN 01/19/1943
- o Servicemen: W.E. Allen, Jr. E.L. Allen, J.N. Martin, E.B. Arrington RWN 01/02/1943
- Servicemen: L.E. Meeks, C.E. Kelly, J.A. Kelly, A.C. Early RWN 01/04/1943
- Brothers in Service Navy Men Get Furloughs: F.C. Peregoy, I.M. Peregoy, C.L. Henderson, Keith Hairfield - RWN 01/04/1943
- Sheahan is Promoted Roanoker was Aboard Hornet: J.H. Sheahan, William F. Shrader, John C. Dalby, O.R. Yates, Martin L. Bowling, A.G. Boothe, Furman McDonald, Stanley C. Peterson RWN 01/16/1943
- Servicemen: H.W. Hall, R.L. Hall, Howard Buchanan, James T. Poff RWN 01/21/1943
- Servicemen: Carl Murray, Roy S. Bryant, French L. Houseman, John F. Grant RWN 01/21/1943
- Servicemen: B.R. McDaniel, Raymond Fralin, Jack Buchanan, Layman Hutchinson -RWN 01/01/1943
- Servicemen: John Barnes, William Hopcroft, Harry Oliver, George Gay RWN 05/17/1943
- Servicemen: Leo Painter, Mearis Martin, James Martin, Harry Cronise, Reuben Kidd, L.G. Baker, George Duff, Forrest Atkinson - RWN 05/18/1943
- Servicemen: Russell Peyton, H.L. Routt, R.E. Hylton, Jr., Isabel Clifton RWN 05/13/1943
- Servicemen: G.H. Fulton, Jr., George Flora, J.B. Beach, C.O. Parrish RWN 12/02/1942
- Servicemen: C.S. Martin, Jr., S.A. Thomas, W.E. Blackburn, R.M. Painter, T.R. Barker, H.H. Wood, Jr., John E. McGuire, Douglas W. Amos RWN 02/03/1943
- Servicemen: Robert Hall, William Hall, H.E. Martin, Samuel Thompson, Legora Nienke, Virginia Fralin, C.L. Davis, Robert Patsel - RWN 04/12/1943
- Servicemen: E.D. Overstreet, George Bacas, Frank Dillon, Marvin Turner, R.G.
 Payne, Henry T. Riley, Melvin H. Prillaman, Herndon Myers, Richard Hanes, Jr.,
 Calvin Hall, Rader Lucado, Roger Talbert, Willard Massey, Thatcher E. Dooley, H.E.
 Bower, Ralph R. Rice RWN 04/13/1943
- Servicemen: Luther Dillard, L.V. Pendleton, Carl L. Bryant, Kenneth Dunmon, Lenard E. Woods, I.N. Saul, Howard G. Mattox, Clyde Morris RWN 04/20/1943
- Servicemen: Walter Hartman, Thomas Flagg, Willard Light, Clyde Slusher, Jr., Elmer Mills, Herman Mills, H.S. Miles, E.L. Buford, Elden Earnest, Elizabeth Unrue, George Zimmerman, Jr., Robert Southerland - RWN 05/03/1943
- Servicemen: M.H. Bowles, H.E. Jenney, T.B.Stanley, F.M. Stanley, Elmer Hartman, W.P. Smith, Raymond A. Mullen, Isaac F. Mullen - RWN 05/10/1943
- Servicemen: G.P. Key, W.A. Key, H.M. Smith, V.V. Jennings, C.R. Bartlett, O.T. Altizer, A.H. Teichler, Jr., W.J. Morris RWN 11/03/1942
- Servicemen: G.M. Pollard, R.S. Boothe, W.H. Mitchell, F.S. Lavinder, D.F. King, C.R. King, A.B. Brown, W.B. Brown RWN 11/18/1942
- Servicemen: C.A. Grisso, G.L. Davidson, L.J. Mullineaux, J.S. Sloan RWN 11/20/1942
- Servicemen: Rex Poff, James Stamoulis, Thomas Schilling, L.A. Waldron, James Weeks, Eugene Hinton, Jack Akers, Arnold Shumate, W.W. Scott, Charles Gillespie, Oval B. Gillespie, Ballard Johnson, B.B. Robertson, Jr., Ernest Robertson, Thomas Robertson, Howard Gross - RWN 04/22/1943
- Servicemen: James Poole, Houston Sheeley, Curtis Wheeler, Ivan Boles, A.B.
 Cannaday, Jr., R.E. Cannaday, Herman Amos, G.T. Moran, Jr. RWN 04/19/1943

- Servicemen: George Buckland, Duffield May, Alice Low, James L. Crowder, John E. Wilson, Edward E. Wilson, Clovis H. Dudley, C.P. Bailey, Thornton Taliaferro, Hilary Dudley, Clarence Maxwell, Lewis Jamison RWN 04/24/1943
- Servicemen: Arthur Fleshman, Jr., W.T. Fleshman, Richard Fleshman, H.M. Fleshman, Carl Boggess, Walter Rader, Charles E. Kennedy, Walter Snellings, David Turpin, John Hodges, Charles Nichols, Pauline Scholz, C.E. Beard, G.L. Beard, C.H. Creasy, William Morgan - RWN 04/26/1943
- Servicemen: R.L. Quarles, J.E. Cunningham, W.L. Cunningham, J.L. Adams, Jr. -RWN 11/02/1942
- Servicemen: Willie Waddell, William Johnson, Gordon Johnson, Jack Cook RWN 04/20/1943
- Servicemen: James M. Gibson, Ernest W. Gibson, John R. Gibson, Robert L. Griffith
 RWN 04/27/1943
- Servicemen: Dick Stump, J.W. Dent, C.R. Dent, R.W. Powers, G.R. Ayers, W.R. Kingery, R.E. Myers, R.F. Looney RWN 11/19/1942
- Servicemen: Ohmer B. Ratcliffe, Emmett E. Ratcliffe, A.H. Ratcliffe, Wilmer B. Clark -RWN 02/05/1943
- Servicemen: Dock Creasy, Henry Meadors, L.C. Mutter, Edward Miller RWN 04/08/1943
- Servicemen: John F. Caldwell, C.M. Kirtley, William J. Beason, R.E. Bondurant -RWN 02/08/1943
- Servicemen: E.L. Rardin, Hubert L. Cooper, W.F. Burton, Jr., Vernon H. Wilbourne, Jr. - RWN 03/23/1943
- Servicemen: Earl Rasmussen, Jr., L.T. Regan, Curtis Sweeney, J.W. Faucette -RWN 11/12/1942
- Servicemen: H.L. Alls, W.P. Richardson, J.B. Stump, R.K. Reedy, Jr. RWN 11/26/1942
- Servicemen: H.L. McNease, H.I. Roop, R.B. Davis, T.J. Landrum RWN 11/16/1942
- Servicemen: J.S. McGraw, H.C. Slusher, Wayne Metcalf, R.S. Maul RWN 11/09/1942
- Servicemen: R.O. Garst, A.O. Martin, F.G. Bain, W.L. Short RWN 11/09/1943
- o Servicemen: C.L. Smiley, E.P. Harris, Malcolm Harris, C.P. Harris RWN 11/10/1942
- Servicemen: Lynn F. Pierce, C.G. Mitchell, Thomas M. Adams, John L. Montgomery, Jr., Sallie R. Hayes, Leslie T. Hayes, Edgar Hayes, Jr., Kenneth L. Hayes -03/09/1943
- Servicemen: John Jamison, Jr., Marvin Wise, Raymond Moore, Clarence Snead -RWN 05/05/1943
- Servicemen: Cecil Deweese, Guy Foster, Roy Richardson, G.T. Stout, Jr. RWN 05/06/1943
- Servicemen: A.W. Dixon, A.E. Dixon, Harold Dalton, W.T. Bayne RWN 05/13/1943
- Servicemen: David Barger, Willard Bohon, Harry Gearhart, James Bocock, James Sledd, James Sinclair, Alfred Atkinson, Jr., James DeHart, Jr., Eugene Bass, Sol Diamond, Henry St. Clair, Fonde Marshall - RWN 05/12/1943
- Servicemen: L.E. Witherow, Ella Brooks, Gwendoline Daniel, Edward Prillaman, Andrew Schuyler, James Ribble, Earl Grim, Curtis Cecil - RWN 05/10/1943
- Servicemen: Herbert Turner, Leonard Turner, John Dickerson, Walter Brugh, G.V. Lewis, Jr., Neville Lewis, Roy Massie, Garnett Woods - RWN 05/07/1943
- Servicemen: D.R. Spicer, C.L. Patterson, G.W. Hill, D.B. Hogan, J.C. Tyler, W.L. Hall, W.C. English, Emory Abbott - RWN 11/19/1942
- o Servicemen: F.L. Cumbie, J.R. Witt, H.G. Spencer W.T. Price RWN 11/20/1942
- o Servicemen: C.S. Bishop, J.H. Williams, C.O. Barker, W.H. May RWN 12/07/1942
- Servicemen: R.R. Pollard, Jr., C.A. Hinchee, E.R. Sanders, Jr., W.E. Tabor RWN 12/05/1942
- Servicemen: Jack Brown, Jr., McKinley Blessard, R.R. Thacker, Jr., L.C. Murphy, G.W. Floyd, Jr., W.E. Starkey, C.M. Burnette, Roy Rumburg - RWN 12/02/1942
- Servicemen: Frederick Stiff, R.W. Morgan, Jesse Woolwine, Jr., M.J. Fisher RWN 12/04/1942
- Servicemen: Major Ilyus, Jean L. Morgan, Lester D. Helvey, Charles E. Meador -RWN 05/30/1942

- o Roanoker is Reported Missing in Action (Emmett Foley) 05/26/1942
- Cunningham Heads Militia Company Here (J.W. Cunningham) RWN 06/02/1942 and RWN 06/05/1942
- Servicemen: William B. Johnson, George Howell, Joseph Morgan, Arthur Smith, James H. Stephens, Norris Stanley, Mack Buchanan, Jack Buchanan - RWN 06/03/1942
- Jessie Embert, John A. Dull, Alvin W. Johnston, Elmer J. Haga, Edward O. Smithdeal, James H. Mays, Max L. Crowder, David Cunningham, Jr. - RWN 06/06/1942
- Roanoke Mother with Four Sons in Fighting Forces to Receive Emblem of Honor (Virginia A. Long) - RWN 06/08/1942
- Servicemen: Robert F. Harris, Frank A. Harris, William J. Baldwin, Vic Armistead -RWN 05/20/1942
- Servicemen: B.L. Deyerle, George Watson, William Brown, Charles Goff RWN 05/21/1942
- Former Roanoker on Sayre's Staff Interned by Japs (Mrs. A.J. Jurgenssen RWN 05/21/1942
- W.R. Foley, Coast Guardsman, Reported Missing in Action RWN 05/25/1942
- Servicemen: Irvin R. Philpott, James R. Philpott, Owen A. Philpott, Otho W. Blankenship, Jr. RWN 05/27/1942
- o Servicemen: Chester E. Spangler and Robert E. Spangler RWN 05/01/1942
- Servicemen: LeeRoy Hagar, Ralph F. Hagar RWN 05/02/1942
- Servicemen: Jack Weston, Charles Dickinson, Earl Cundiff, Wayne Noell RWN 05/05/1942
- Servicemen: Archie C. Meade, M.N. Obenchain, Jr., William J. Baldwin, O.B. Baldwin - RWN 05/11/1942
- Servicemen: H.E. Mecredy, Jr., E.P. Poole, Jr., Daniel B. Vest, Earl G. Parsons -RWN 05/12/1942
- Servicemen: John C. Woodford, Edwin B. Woodford, Warren R. Woodford, Walter DeBusk, Joseph A. Arthur, Clifford W. Powers, R. L. Fisher, C.M. Duncan, Jr. - RWN 06/09/1942
- Servicemen: Lewin H/ Lugar, Earl L. Mason, Roy Coleman, Loney E. Hayes RWN 06/11/1942
- Servicemen: George E. Caldwell, Linden Sherwood Carper, William R. Chattin, Ivan D. Bryant - RWN 06/12/1942
- o Servicemen: Ralph E. Blankenship and Lewis T. Blankenship RWN 12/11/1941
- Servicemen: William F. Shrader and Edison F. Shrader RWN 12/12/1941
- o Servicemen: Perry Wilbert Altice and Lawrence E. Altice RWN 12/20/1941
- Servicemen: James A Pugh and Lace E. Pugh RWN 12/16/1941
- Mother Will Get Emblem of Honor (Virginia Long) 01/12/1942
- Servicemen: Edward Brown, Paul Brown, Earl C. Snedegar, Jr., Bernard H. Clark -RWN 06/10/1942
- Servicemen: Francis L. Lee, Murray Scott, John J. Field, Jr., Warren W. Lockett -RWN 06/15/1942
- Servicemen: Enoch Heath, Robert Welch, T.C. Rogers, Marvin Clemons RWN 06/20/1942
- Servicemen: Forest Jamison, James Main, Robert Edens, Howard Morgan RWN 06/23/1942
- Servicemen: Ralph Early, Charley Creasy, S.G. Witt, Jack Brooks RWN 06/24/1942
- Servicemen: James Webb, James Mabes, Marvin Mabes, Peter Price RWN 06/25/1942
- Servicemen: Charles Harris, Gerry Kidd, Jr., Early Overstreet, Robert Aker RWN 07/01/1942
- Servicemen: William Wood, Jr., James Bishop, Gilbert Watson, James Duncan -RWN 07/02/1942
- Servicemen: Fred Cassell, T.F. Dixon, III, Edward Rice, Harold Hartsook RWN 07/04/1942
- Servicemen: Walter Neighbors, Leon Smith, Lewis Daniels, William Baird RWN 07/07/1942

- Servicemen: William Spencer, H.T. Clinebell, Thomas Crook, Emory Lankford RWN 06/26/1942
- Servicemen: Edgar Hayes, George Curry, Lewis Wysong, Edward R. Hall RWN 06/27/1942
- Mother of Four Honored; City Flag Presented RWN 06/23/1942
- Servicemen: C.B. Spillan, Claude Mitchell, Webb Kirk, Leslie Smiley RWN 07/08/1942
- Servicemen: Charles Wright, Virgil Burnop, Joe Raleigh, Walter Lee RWN 07/15/1942
- Servicemen: Dr. M.J. Eggert, Robert Smith, W.W. Boyd, Lacy Scott RWN 07/09/1942
- Servicemen: W.A. Moore, Lyle Pruett, Harry Robertson, Harry Carroll RWN 07/10/1942
- Servicemen: George Chernault, J.W. Gravett, Ralph Brown, Mike Dudley RWN 07/22/1942
- Servicemen: Kenneth Gusler, Malcolm Pettet, Calvin Schenk, Jesse Schilling RWN 07/24/1942
- Servicemen: Clyde Koontz, Bill Bagby, F.C. Moore, Lawrence Walton, Alfred Huddleston, Fred Deacon, Albert Cadd - RWN 07/29/1942
- Servicemen: Herman Robertson, William Wood, William Dean, Everett Flagg, Raymond Mullen, Thomas Hutson, D.W. Palmer, William H. Jenkins - RWN 07/31/1942
- Servicemen: Talmadge Johnson, T.H. Richardson, Edward Rutherford, Leslie Altizer
 RWN 08/07/1942
- Servicemen: Lyndon Rothwell, Robert Peters, D.F. Ferfoot, Jr., Hugh Willis -08/08/1942
- Servicemen: Russell Hinchee, R.M. Ashworth, Jr., Richard Bower, Hugh J. Main, Jr.
 RWN 02/11/1943
- Servicemen: Richard Williamson, Fred Snead, Warren Stevens, Maurice Kraige -RWN 04/03/1943
- Servicemen: O.B. Sowers, R.B. Decker, Malcolm Gross, Thomas Jones RWN 04/05/1943
- Servicemen: Ernest L. Rowell, Jr., Francis Rowell, Claude Rowell, Charles Rowell -RWN 04/02/1943
- Servicemen: Lorenza L. Dowdy, Carl L. Huffman, Lee Kropff, Charles M. Atkins, Jack Miller, Ned M. Lazenby, Billy Murray, Ralph Gallion - 03/25/1943
- Servicemen: William Huddle, Hubert Palmer, Howard Otey, Wiley Cronk RWN 04/06/1943
- Servicemen: J.F. Underwood, Thomas Silvers, Jr., Harry Caldwell, Oscar Hall RWN 04/08/1943
- Servicemen: H.B. Moore, Joseph St. Clair, Joseph D. Fisher, B.H. Fitzgerald, Derise L. Nichols, Ralph W. Stewart, Charles E, Ballard, Margaret A. Cheatham - RWN 02/10/1943
- Servicemen: Samuel F. Sharp, Dorando Sweeney, Ralph Gallion, David P. McBride, Gwendoline L. Daniel, Winfred E. Gowen, Thomas F. Lucas, George Welcher, Jr., Miriam R. Poff, Joseph B. Poff, Jr., Eldridge Floyd, John F. Neal - RWN 02/11/1943
- Servicemen: Robert E. Deans, Fred H. Deans, Omer Yates, James Yates, Fred H. Webb, Claude E. Anderson, Homer C. Reynolds, Robert L. Horne RWN 02/06/1943
- Servicemen: Warren R. Miller, Lloyd A. Webb, Boyd Leffler, Earl Bielke RWN 02/12/1943
- Servicemen: Kuyle Royal, Elizah W. Love, Walter J. Lamm, Leslie L. Luckado, H.P. Kesler, Gilbert H. Kesler, Roy W. Wade, Roy J. Wilkes RWN 02/13/1943
- Servicemen: E.E. Goad, Charles E. Craighead, Jr., Herman E. Walters, Morton A. Fox - RWN 02/08/1943
- Servicemen: James A. Price, Robert P. Stockton, Bernard E. Graybill, Arthur T. Bowles - RWN 02/05/1943
- Servicemen: J.E. White, H.R. Spencer, R.O. Bushnell, J.L. Wilson RWN 11/06/1942

- Servicemen: R.M. Reynolds, Harvey Feazell, Jonas Graybill, Paul M. Stone RWN 02/13/1943
- Servicemen: W.A. Catron, E.W. Spickard, G.W. Wright, Jr., C.A. Turner RWN 11/14/1942
- Servicemen: C.G. Smith, L.W. McGuire, D.B. Wilson, B.B. Caldwell, W.H. Thomas, L.C. Wald, R.L. Nichols, Ronald Obenchain - RWN 11/07/1942
- Servicemen: H.C. Kerlin, P.H. Hurst, Jr., R.S. Gearhart, L.S. Fulcher RWN 11/06/1942
- Servicemen: J.C. Brugh, H.A. Byrd, D.H. Byrd, W.F. McMillan, H.W. Woodson, R.D. Hartbarger, Claude Bennington, Earl Williams - RWN 11/14/1942
- Servicemen: Swanson Altice, Fletcher Altice, Wilbur Altice, R.H. Crews, Ray Dodson, C.L. Chisom, W.M. Mills, G.W. Hart, Jr. - RWN 11/05/1942
- Servicemen: John H. Dillon, W.F. Dillon, Otey W. Dillon, Joseph R. Winfrey RWN 03/15/1943
- Servicemen: E.H. Stewart, W.C. Stewart, W.F. Ridgway, R.F. Bell, Harry Moorefield, Carl Woodson, Leonard Bush, Jr., Howard Palmer, Jr. - RWN 11/04/1942
- Servicemen: Marvin C. Agee, George C. Counts, Arian L. Looney, Roy W. Mason, Robert W. Richardson, R.D. Hartberger, Thomas E. Chocklett, Allen J. Gregory, Richard E. Caudle, Lewis F. Ridenour, Jr., H. Schilling, Harold W. Boitnott - RWN 03/15/1943
- Servicemen: G.C. Dooley, Jr., Jack Lucas, I.L. Manning, Thomas Saunders RWN 03/29/1943
- Servicemen: Emmett Hughes, Jr., Louden Caperton, Jr., Frank Gibson, Elwood Cook, Millard S. Canter, Jr., L.G. Sandridge, Ronald Obenchain, A.F. Shelor - RWN 03/27/1943
- Servicemen: F.H. Wilbourne, Walter Wilbourne, Samuel Stone, Isaac E. Gregory, Maurice J. Jessee, Dennis H. Wells, W.R. Wills, Willie Flowers, Robert J. Young, Thomas J. Richards, Marvin W. Rutherford, Paul J. Comer - RWN 03/25/1943
- Servicemen: Howard Greene, Connie L. Dillon, Roy Hylton, Howard Garlick RWN 04/01/1943
- Servicemen: Hillard Jones, Buford Fisher, Robert Shelton, Eugene Shelton RWN 04/02/1943
- Miller Ritchie and H.A. Lucas Get Commissions RWN 08/21/1942
- Roanoker Makes Training Advance (Charles F. Eakin, Eldon W. Smith, Windall Timothy Brooks) - 08/10/1942
- Servicemen: William M. Dowdy, Louis F. Lawler, Unace Lynch, Martin L. Turner -RWN 06/13/1942
- Servicemen: Woodrow Williams, John Francis RWN 08/26/1942
- Servicemen: J.S. Bowman, Morton Shropshire RWN 08/27/1942
- Servicemen: Cornelius Carter, Robert Carper, Owen Reese, Milton Rockhill RWN 08/10/1942
- Servicemen: Charles Lacy, Jr., Sylven Snidow, Stanley Haislip, Andrew Bryant, Harold Brooks, Kenneth Brooks, Stanford Ray, Lloyd Creger - 08/13/1942
- Servicemen: R.R. Burton, William Gordon, Joseph Darago, Jr., Robert Johnson -RWN 08/18/1942
- Servicemen: Ray Nance, Frank Hancock, Raymond Brown, Gordon Allison RWN 08/20/1942
- Servicemen: R.S. Thomas, John Dudding, Walter Engle, Fred Stevens RWN 08/21/1942
- Servicemen: David Witten, Burgess Cromer, O.W. Chittum, Curtis Turner, B.G. Platt, Russell Carlisle, C.H. Smith, Jr., Frank Sumner - RWN 08/22/1942
- Servicemen: Eugene Koontz, Charlie Eastwood, Guy Boothe, Henry Brown RWN 08/25/1942
- Servicemen: Charlie Powell, Robert Baker, Hubert Rand, Oswald Francisco RWN 08/27/1942
- Servicemen: Floyd Ball, Richards Knighton, Taylor Dye, Jr., Walter Flick RWN 08/28/1942
- Servicemen: William Brightwell, Charles Lex, Harry Garrison, Jr., Roy Strickler, Jr. -RWN 08/29/1942

- Servicemen: A.S. Davis, Robert Woodward, George Parr, Edward Ballard, Robert M. Clarke, R.J. Reddaway, Corp. E.L. Brooks, M.G. Brooks - RWN 09/02/1942
- Servicemen: R.W. Jacobs, E.D. Spradlin, C.D. Lipes, Jr., O.J. Thrasher RWN 09/09/1942
- Servicemen: H.R. King, Jr., B.V. Helms, Jr., E.M. Huddleston, C.E. Huddleston -RWN 09/10/1942
- o Servicemen: A.W. Tice, A.H. Andrews, W.R. Norfleet, S.J. Jernell RWN 09/11/1942
- Servicemen: Arthur W. Starkey, J.W. Bishop, Roland V. Kennedy, Garnett Thrasher, L.A. Dunlap, J.A. Arthur, J.O. Plunkett, Jr., Frank Akers, W.D. Kerfoot, E.F. Falls, W.E. Prillaman, P.F. Sledd - RWN 09/12/1942
- Volunteer for Service (Frances Huffman and Horace Hood III) 09/13/1942
- Servicemen: R.C. Stanley, J.W. Grow, Jr., William Janney, H.M. Haymaker RWN 09/14/1942
- o Servicemen: H.V. Lacy, Jr., G.A. Wright, Jr., J.H. Eanes, Joe Wilkes
- Brother and Sister in Service (Janes C. Cheatham and John B. Cheatham) RWN 09/21/1942
- Father and Son in Nation's Service (J.W. Drewry and J.W. Drewry, Jr.) -RWN 09/03/1942
- Servicemen: D.M. Rusmisell, J.J. Creasy, L.C. Smith, W.W. Smith RWN 10/03/1942
- o Servicemen: Gerald Hedge, C.V. Reese, G.W. Davis, G.B. Davis RWN 10/05/1942
- Two Roanokers Become Second Lieutenants (Edward O. Smithdeal and Thomas Earl Hatchett) - RWN 10/08/1942
- Servicemen: M.L. Aliff, A.G. Cohen, M.L. Steffey, P.N. Turner, W.E. Bartinikas, D.G. Hursh, Jr., R.L. Horne, J.T. Coburn - RWN 10/08/1942
- Servicemen: Keith Webster, Herbert Elliott, Murray Cochran, John Dull RWN 09/02/1942
- Servicemen: Lawrence Pearson, Eugene Aliff, Peter Price, Carl Young RWN 09/03/1942
- Servicemen: Walter Schilling, W.R. Upson, Hampton Saunders, Warren Board -RWN 09/04/1942
- Servicemen: J.W. Boxley, R.N. Ramsey, W.C. Bolton, Ralph H. Thompson, Walter Reid, Herbert McClanahan, Jr., D.A. Patsel, L.A. King - RWN 09/05/1942
- Servicemen: Walter Bain, Howard Baker, G.M. Puckett, C.C. Hambrick RWN 09/08/1942
- Roanokers Get Advanced Rating (Karl M. Doering, Joseph Watson Boxley, Fred Cormell, William W. Hannah, Howard L. Schilling, James E. McAllister, John Daugherty, Vincent Catasca) - 09/06/1942
- Servicemen: Lawrence Dooley, W.J. Lee, Howard Bibiee, Giles Gordon RWN 05/11/1943
- Servicemen: Edward Benois, Isaac Benois, J.P. Brumfield, H.L. Neal, Francis Holdren, Alfred Cole, Milton Flinchum, Warren Short - RWN 05/06/1943
- Servicemen: Alton Hamm, Herman Hamm, Paul Brugh, Jospeh Brugh RWN 05/17/1943
- Servicemen: Dick King, Charles Weston, H.T. Shortt, D.S. Smith RWN 09/18/1942
- Servicemen: H.R. Dovel, Jack Graham, N.L. Martin, R.F. Edmonds RWN 09/21/1942
- Servicemen: A.W. Garst, J.E. Lee, F.E. McNeace, Willard Beckner RWN 09/23/1942
- o Servicemen: E.C.Fink, Thomas Chocklett, H.E. Wilkes, J.P. Aesy RWN 09/24/1942
- Servicemen: H.G. Allen, R.L. Paul, E.J. Assaid, A.W. Yost, W.S. Krantz, E.L. Reaves, J.I. Long, W.H. Sisson - RWN 09/25/1942
- Servicemen: R.E. Clingenpeel, C.H. Jamison, Jr., R.E. Myers, Jr., W.P. Fields -RWN 09/26/1942
- o Servicemen: P.E. Kaetzel, W.A. Roope, M.C. Roope, M.K. Moses RWN 09/28/1942
- Servicemen: Elton Overstreet, M.C. Parsons, Oscar Dunithan, Jr., Burton Hudgins -RWN 09/15/1942
- Servicemen: J.W. Ferguson, D.M. Thierry, H.V. Riley, H.B. Comer, M.E. Weeks, T.A. Weeks, B.S. Turnbull, R.M. Rumberg RWN 09/16/1942

- Servicemen: Edgar Baugh, Rupert Thacker, K.M. Thacker, George DeHart RWN 09/18/1942
- Servicemen: C.E. Cabaniss, James Bess, William Carpenter, George Carpenter RWN 01/08/1943
- Servicemen: Cecil Laprade, Paul Rudd, John Cronise, Paul A. Ferguson RWN 02/02/1943
- Servicemen: Jack S. Overstreet, Dwight Bayse, Charles C. Fink, Martin L. Harvey, Jr., Emmett K. Eades, J.J. Bartuka, J.R. Draper, Maynard C. McLain -RWN 01/14/1943
- Servicemen: Willard H. Fisher, Grover W. Akers, John W. Corell, Arthur G. Lucas, R.L. Payne, R.L. Sowers, J.C. Anderson, L.E. Price - RWN 01/11/1943
- Servicemen: Buddy Jameson, Ed Grindstaff, G.W. Stokes, R.C. Wheeler, R.M.
 Simpson, H.W. Simpson, W.H. Poff, E.E. Sullivan, Jr., Weston S. Newton, G. E. Cox,
 R. Garland James, K.D. Brickey 01/09/1943
- Servicemen: F.H. Attalla, J.L. Akers, Howard Perdue, P.D. Tanner RWN 01/07/1943
- Servicemen: Ira H. Hurt, J.W. Morgan, J.E. Morgan, Mary A. Morgan RWN 02/01/1943
- Servicemen: Clarence M. McDaniel, R.J. McDaniel, Bernard H. Clark, Clay O. Martin - RWN 01/29/1943
- Servicemen: Margaret Garrison, Burl D. Ferrell, Everett H. Kirby, B.M. Shelor RWN 02/02/1943
- Servicemen: Robert M. Stump, John L. Stump, Ennis Stump, Ruby Stump RWN 02/01/1943
- Servicemen: Robert M. Kyle, Carl R. Smith, W.W. Nolley, Orvia W. Miller, Jr. RWN 01/16/1943
- Servicemen: Margaret Lawhorn, Nellie M. Turman, Paul W. Foutz, Connie A. Tyler -RWN 01/20/1943
- Servicemen: Dick Pipes, P.O. Akers, J.L. Morris, C.H. Ashwell, H.A. Lucas, H.H. Looney, W.L. Dulaney, Sherman DeLong RWN 11/30/1942
- Servicemen: Evelyn M. Parrack, Ronald A. Parrack, J.W. Chelf, C.D. Wade RWN 01/11/1943
- Servicemen: J.C. Senter, Jr., Leon Robertson, Ralph Wimmer, Adrian Cronk, Jr., Grover E. Staley, R.E. Boothe, Charles E. Perdue, H. Blair Walters - RWN 01/13/1943
- Servicemen: Alvis Beard, Eugene Gray, William W. Jones, Raymond M. Ratliff -RWN 01/26/1943
- Family Has 5 Sons in Service Another Four (James S. Marshall, G.H. Marshall, Edgar W. Marshall, Kay Marshall, James J. Marshall, Euell C. Jamison, Mrs. M.H. Marshall) - RWN 01/30/1943
- Servicemen: Carl B. Sherertz, Fred Hale, Alvin Hale, James Johnson, G.M. Millikin, Jr., Vernon Caldwell, Daniel Caldwell, Wilbur Caldwell - RWN 04/19/1943
- Servicemen: K.R. English, Roy Leffel, James Leffel, R.L. Dunman, Paul L. Bailey, Mary Hollyfield, J.H. Miller, Charles Caldwell - RWN 04/16/1943
- Servicemen: Raymond Clingenpeel, James Spencer, Roy Staton, Raymond Forbes -RWN 05/08/1943
- Servicemen: E.K. Murray, F.G. Murray, E.T. Murray, M.G. Murray, T.H. Doss, Jr., Charles Jennings, Kennison Gillie, H.P. Wood, Eugene Calhoun, L.W. Hensley, John Alls, Billy Wills - RWN 04/16/1943
- Servicemen: Susan H. Vaughan, J.W. Watts, Howard I. Cob, Jr., Cecil B.Shaver, C.E. Hendrick, Cecil R. Nolen, G.C. Dudley, Jr., J.S. Thomerson - RWN 01/23/1943
- Servicemen: D.G. Lindsey, W.G. Hutts, P.G. Hutts, Jack Glover, E.K. Eades, Red Eades, F.R. Eades, H.E. Workman - RWN 10/30/1942
- Servicemen: T.K.Wilson, B.B. Wilson, A.B. Wilson, T.E. Mason, Luke Pillis, B.F. Duncan, Frank Wright, D.L Guthrie RWN 10/31/1942
- Servicemen: T.R. Mays, L.L. Mays, James H. Mays, Catherine Virginia Grasty, J.G. Crawford, Ruth G. Stump, Roy Allman, Ramon J. Howell, James H. Taylor, E.L. Mawyer, Robert E. Mawyer, Billie Board - RWN 03/16/943

- Servicemen: Corbin E. Overstreet, Herbert M. Atkinson, Vernon L. Almond, Gordon L. Jordan - RWN 01/25/1943
- Servicemen: D.H. Pollard, K.P. Brooks, Hubert Scanlon, John McCraw RWN 10/29/1942
- o Servicemen: B.A. Hubbard, G.W. Croft, T.S. Evans, C.M. Old RWN 10/28/1942
- o Servicemen: W.B. Tyree, L.A. Massiem R.E. Crook, L.J. Prosperi RWN 10/27/1942
- Servicemen: N.E. Belcher, Glenwood, Thomason, A.E. Boyd, Daryl Webb RWN 10/26/1942
- Servicemen: H.V. Lacy, Jr., E.S. Bennis, E.D. Lovern, E.M. Caldwell, W.I. Gulliford, R.W. Scott, G.E. Caldwell, R.J. Shephard - RWN 10/24/1942
- Servicemen: Lloyd D. Mottesheard, Jr., Harold H. Mottesheard, Linas Snead RWN 02/27/1943
- Servicemen: Lester D. Helvey, E.W. Dowdy, Harley W. Carroll, Roy H. Greer RWN 03/02/1943
- Servicemen: Charles Watterson, Willie E. Austin, Ira J. Austin, Elbert R. Brown, Jr. -RWN 03/01/1943
- Servicemen: Elijah Shifflett, Olin Glidden, Marshall V. Beheler, P.M. Jackson, Richard J. Coffey, Shelton H. Blackwell, Jr., Jack A. Wise, Luther J. Lawhorn, William T. McQuilkin, Kearney F. McQuilkin, Guthrie Webb, Jr., James R. Hogan, D.J. Showalter, Jr., Bruce L. Friend, Victor H. Friend, Jr., Ernest Perdue, William Markham, J. Willard Vaughan, J.D. Altizer, Frank C. McKinney, Jr., J.E. West, Tommy Napier, R.E. Altizer, Margaret Lee Chittum - RWN 02/26/1943
- Servicemen: Rhudy Cronise, Ira Mitchell, D.L. Richards, Robert J. Smith RWN 03/10/1943
- Servicemen: James R. Moore, Willard King, Milton W. Goad, Jesse R. Owen RWN 03/20/1943
- Servicemen: Charles L. Baltimore, Everett K, Parris, Eddie A. Smith, Herbert M. Richardson - RWN 01/27/1943
- Servicemen: Bernard L. Gooch, Calvin B. Fulton, William G. Myers, Virginia P. Akers
 RWN 02/23/1943
- Servicemen: William H. Thomas, E.J. Thomas, James O. Bates, Russell O. Craighead - RWN 02/18/1943
- Servicemen: Rogers D. Wells, Samuel H. Lipes, G.B. Ray Roberts, V.H. McCarty -RWN 02/25/1943
- Servicemen: W.R. Childress, L.W. Cook, Jack E. Weddle, Wesley R. Basham, Eddie Kilcolin, Leon A. Epperley, Eddie M. Garlick, Randolph L. Young - RWN 02/16/1943
- Servicemen: Jewell Ferguson, R.S. Stanley, P.C. Riley, Tommy Cadd RWN 11/25/1942
- o Servicemen: L.R. Thomas, J.L. Thomas, J.L. Kingery, F.A Helms RWN 11/27/1942
- Servicemen: C.P. Caldwell, Jr., J.T. Soyers, D.W. Plewes, Jr., J.R. Slaughter RWN 11/26/1942
- Servicemen: Robert E. Coleman, H.W. Dutton, Richard W. Wray, Gerald E. Wagner -RWN 01/18/1943
- Servicemen: J.A. Roye, C.A. Montgomery, K.L. Hartman, Johnny Reynolds, R.L.
 Price, E.V. Price, Jr., H.J Layman, R.J. Simmons RWN 12/30/1942
- Servicemen: H.T. Adams, C.T. Shively, R.M.Rule, H.L. LaPrade, G.C. Loyd, H.G. Johnson, G.K. Patton, W.E. Deyerle 12/29/1942
- Servicemen: R.M. Wilson, H.C. Ikenberry, Jr., J.P. Foley, L.H. Manning RWN 12/31/1942
- Servicemen: J.K. Metzger, M.S. Wood, E.E. Bell, O.G. Candler, Jr. RWN 12/19/1942
- Servicemen: N.C. Middleton, C.L. Hall, M.G. McCormack, S.A. Mayfield, Earl Switzer, C.E. Beardsley, George Franklin, H.E. Carr - RWN 12/26/1942
- o Servicemen: J.J. Field, J.J. Field, Jr., L.G. Field, L.W. Field, Jr. RWN 12/28/1942
- Servicemen: E.H. Conner, J.W. Batten, A.A. Booth, E.L. Owens RWN 12/21/1942
- Servicemen: Charles Whitmire, Jr., Lewis Clingenpeel, Edward Leighton, Elmo Payne, Ford Mabe, James Mabe, Elbert Waldron, Willie Dewease, Marvin W. Troutt, Russell Troutt, Jacob Wagner, William Wilhelm - RWN 05/21/1943

- Servicemen: Ann Davis, Leon Long, N.G. McMinis, Bernard Epperly, Jr. RWN 05/20/1943
- Servicemen: John Scheidt, William Joseph, Leo Bivins, J.C. Leslie, Jr. RWN 05/31/1943
- Servicemen: Wendell Brooks, Walter Brooks, James Lavinder, J.W. Phillips, Elmer Rhodes, T.S. Deyerle, Jr., A.C. Bruce, Jr., Henry Gross, Robert L. Leonard, Jr., Stuart Young, Earl Quinn, Jr., Marvin Quinn - RWN 05/15/1943
- Servicemen: John E. Furrow, Evant Butcher, Richard Norcross, Archie Board RWN 05/19/1943
- Servicemen: E.M. Campbell, Lillian Linkenhoker, James Frith, Harrison Harris RWN 05/14/1943
- Servicemen: A.R. Craige, C.B. Stump, James Ball, Jr., R.J. Cunningham, C.A. Turner, R.W. Turner, M.A. Stone, C.R. Milliron, B.K. Boone, C.B. Bates, Jr., E.D. Johnston, R.A. Richardson RWN 12/16/1942
- Servicemen: P.K. Dudley, F.B. McRoy, W.O. Wright, E.C. Jones RWN 12/17/1942
- Servicemen: Warren E. Stone, David Gillespie, George Payne, Gladys Oyler RWN 05/22/1943
- Servicemen: Lawrence Prefater, C.W. Slusher, Jr., Joseph V. Brown, Eunice Maupin, Mary Lemon, Alzada Bias, Emily Hampton, Grady Cates, Jr., Lynwood Dent, Roy Dent, Milton Dent - RWN 05/24/1942
- Servicemen: Frank McFadden, Elmore McFadden, Charley Hatcher, Hubert Waldron, Jr., Morris Cadd, Eugene Cadd, Wesley Milton, Roscoe Payne, Kenneth Moore, Carl Pruett, Nelson Gregory, Burks Harris - RWN 05/22/1943
- Servicemen: Jasper Whitlock, Stanford Jarrett, Clarence Carter, Charles Carter, Winfred Garst, George Bohon, Frazier Spangler, Luke Martin, Jr., H.W. Woodson, Harold Campbell, Maynard Poff, Leonard Jones, Hazel Dove, Joseph Austin, Luther St. Clair, Clarence St. Clair - RWN 05/29/1943
- Servicemen: A.M. Clay, Jr., V.E. Sisson, C.R. Hannabass, D.D. Barger RWN 12/19/1942
- Servicemen: E.E. Hill, C.A. Weaver, H.C Patsel, R.J. Craft RWN 12/14/1942
- Servicemen: C.B. Thornton, Jr., H.B. Cronise, C.L. Hannabass, C.S. Goodpasture -RWN 12/09/1942
- Servicemen: Lewis Reid, John Peery, George Martin, Henry St. Clair, George Maughan, William Palmer, Ernest Palmer, James Chittum, James Brooks, Thomas Preas, W.G. Yopp, Charles Fox, Jr. - RWN 05/28/1943
- Servicemen: Harvey Apperson, C.P. McGregor, J.C. McGregor, Emory C. Crowder, Jr. - RWN 02/01/1943
- Servicemen: J.M. Spence, T.F. Spence, J.S. Rogers, G.L. Richards, Jr. RWN 10/08/1942
- Servicemen: E.R. Blankenship, Lorenza Blankenship, L.E. Campbell, A. D. Manspile
 RWN 11/24/1942
- Servicemen: A.G. Weaver, E.V. Price, Jr., W.D. Ferguson, N.W. Schilling RWN 11/16/1942
- Servicemen: J.H. Slusser, H.W. Williams, Jr., Z.W. Wheeler, Dennis Bauman RWN 11/23/1942
- o Servicemen: W.F. Harris, F.L. Lee, T.E. Edwards, J.E. Hartley, Jr. RWN 10/14/1942
- Servicemen: W.C. Brightwell, Ted Worthington, C.W. Gordon, C. H. Shanck RWN 12/09/1942
- Servicemen: A.R. Lester, W.H. Atkins, James Bryant, C.E. Gooch, Jr. RWN 12/15/1942
- Servicemen: Harold A. Reedy, Charles L. Reedy, Alton R. Semones, Irving Reid -RWN 02/18/1943
- Servicemen: Paul Sprenger, Jr., Earl Robertson, Shannon Davis, Louis Goldstein -RWN 06/26/1943
- Servicemen: J.E. Palmer, Jr. R.L. Bower, W.B. Strickler, W.T. Craighead RWN 10/14/1942
- Servicemen: B.N. Frith, Jr., F.R. Hickman, Jr., E.J. Zimmerman, Roy Boitnott RWN 10/15/1942

- Servicemen: T.W. Tanner, N.H. Tanner, Jr., J.L. Ramey, J.D. Cantwell RWN 10/16/1942
- Servicemen: Roland Wright, Clyde Kesler, Lewis Franklin, Wilcey Gibson RWN 05/27/1943
- o Servicemen: Marvin Clark, Foy Clark, Claude Clark, Percy Ayers RWN 06/24/1943
- Servicemen: Herman L. Smith, C.E. Via, Jr., Ralph S. Via, Samuel R. Bobbitt RWN 06/23/1943
- Servicemen: Bernard Overacre, Elbert Overacre, Edward Chewning, James Chewning - RWN 06/26/1943
- Servicemen: Grover Liggan, Guy Liggan, John Liggan, Jacob Layman RWN 06/29/1943
- Servicemen: J.H. Wood, A.W. Mahoney, H.D. McTier, Fuller Wilson RWN 12/14/1942
- Servicemen: Mary Moore, B.E. Crouch, Julian Wright, Pauline Lester RWN 05/22/1943
- Servicemen: Carey E. Padgett, Jr., Henry D. Harmon, Richard W. Deyerle, Edna Mae Mills - RWN 02/20/1943
- Servicemen: Leo Garman, JR., Elmo Garman, C.M. Burnett, James Bowyer, L.E. Ayers, G.E. Jones, H.A. Trail, R.D. Helms - RWN 12/19/1942
- Servicemen: H.C. Saul, W.G. Houchins, Jr., J.M. Houchins, H.C. Houchins RWN 12/22/1942
- o Servicemen: J.B. Dixon, W.B. Shelton, J.V. Shelton, C.H. Hughes RWN 12/21/1942
- Servicemen: Linwood Clement, Allen Morris, George Smith, A.R. Simpson RWN 06/05/1943
- Servicemen: Erna English, Effie Zona Nolen, Lucille Scott, Elizabeth Wilkerson -RWN 12/16/1942
- Servicemen: Dr. Julien H. Meyer, Norman E. English, Ray D. Maddox, Richard A. Reynolds - RWN 02/17/1943
- Servicemen: Blair Brooks, George Urquhart, Lynwood Cochran, Leonard Wells, Jr., W.P. Smith, Selma Woolridge, E.R. Stewart, Israel Herron - RWN 06/26/1943
- Servicemen: Robert Wade, Eva Rader, Willie Atkinson, David Rane, Thomas Sheets, John Cochran, Elbert Hicks, Roy Crowder - RWN 06/25/1943
- Servicemen: Julia Blair, William Martin, Robert M. Wade, Jr., Forrest Lee Bocock -06/27/1943
- Servicemen: Jack S. Overstreet, Dwight Bayse, Charles C. Fink, Martin L. Harvey, Jr., Emmett K. Eades, J.J. Bartuka, J.R. Draper, Maynard C. McLain - RWN 01/14/1943
- Servicemen: C.L. Ross, J.E. Padgett, Jr., Albert W. Ferris, Elizabeth Estelle Price -RWN 02/18/1943
- o Servicemen: T.E. Spradlin, Jack Terry, E.S. Terry, J.R. Southall RWN 10/28/1942
- Servicemen: Evelyn I. Ray, Stanford Ray, O.C. Ray, Jr., C.G. Ferris RWN 02/16/1943
- Servicemen: R.R. Frost, Margaret Frances King, John G. Bernard, Thomas R. Gilpin
 RWN 06/06/1943
- Servicemen: Lawrence Terry, James Terry, Elmer Obenchain, Jr., Lawrence Obenchain, Zeb Poindexter, Ford Poindexter, Brady Poindexter, A.L. Wood - RWN 06/30/1943
- Servicemen: David George, Joseph George, Vernon W. Farris, Thurman Farris -RWN 06/18/1943
- Servicemen: James Altizer, Douglass Padgette, Carlton Stanley, Russell Smith, Eugene Spencer, William Stover, Ernest Smith, Marvin Young, Robert Linkous, Jr., Ernest Linkous, Leonard Riley, Ray Snyder - RWN 06/11/1943
- Servicemen: G.G. Peery, Jr., Miller Murphy, Willard Deweese, Hoodie Slusher -RWN 06/10/1943
- Servicemen: Harry Akers, Roy Blankenship, Jr., Cloyd Blankenship, William Woolwine, Cecil Dooley, Albert Lancaster, Melvin Atkinson, Donald Smith - RWN 06/12/1943
- Servicemen: Marshall Thomas, J.H. Spradlin, Carlton Witt, Earl Onerfelt, J.E. Crews, Carlton Crews, F.R. Crews, F.C Crews - 06/11/1943

- Servicemen: J.N. Adams, Lawrence Wilkes, Dorris Ware, Louise Williams, Hubert Dickinson, Elton Peters, Horace Clark, Gilbert Thomas - RWN 06/02/1943
- Servicemen: L.F. Moore, Jr., William Porter, William Woodward, Carl Creasy RWN 06/08/1943
- Servicemen: Thomas Roberts, H.W. Perdue, John Richardson, Jr., Morris Baldwin, Frances Bandy, W.E. Howell, Arthur Atkinson, Jr., Curtis Sizer - RWN 06/04/1943
- Servicemen: E.D. Phillips, Lynn Phillips, R.C. Etter, James Parcell RWN 06/03/1943
- Servicemen: A.S. Hankla, Sara Vance, T.J. Whorley, Aubrey Wood RWN 06/01/1943
- Servicemen: Earl Thomas, S.L. Turnbull, Russell Hambrick, George Sisler, Fred E. Horne, Ralph Horne, George McCormack, Jr., Willie Atkinson, Robert Webb, Richard Walker, Harry English, Jessie Newcomb, Ridley Gardner, John Roberts, Clyde Donald, Russell Chittum - RWN 06/05/1943
- Servicemen: Luther Stone, Wilbur Mason, Harry Mason, Wallace Grubb RWN 06/18/1943
- Servicemen: S.J. Cundiff, Hugh Cundiff, Lacy Jones, Elbert Powell RWN 06/24/1943
- Servicemen: Robert Howell, Sidney Ratliff, J.H. Frankie, Alonza Bolling, Edward Dance, Eugene Sweeney, Walter Robbins, Ralph Nimmo - RWN 06/28/1943
- Servicemen: Gerald Carroll, Richard Carroll, Harry Chisom, Fred Tanner, Harry Reynolds, Elmer Reynolds, Roscoe Overstreet, David Deyerle - RWN 06/29/1943
- Servicemen: Edward Anderson, Henry E. Wheeler RWN 07/28/1943
- Servicemen: Bill Turner, Jack Montgomery, Jessie Roop, Albert Eaton, Walter Duggins, Lorenza Swartz, Billy Arthur, Earl Arthur, William V. Warner, George Gale Rickett, Edward L. Winston, James A. Showalter - RWN 07/08/1943
- Servicemen: W.B. Stump, Clarence, Gill, Jr., Robert Barton, W.H. Martin RWN 07/07/1943
- Servicemen: S.B. Lynch, W.E. Goff, Herman Ingram, R.L. Overacre RWN 11/23/1943
- o Servicemen: E.G. Webb, J.C. Goode, F.H. Fitch, Jr., J.L. Holdren RWN 11/18/1942
- o Servicemen: G.W. Crowder, L.H. Brown, E.D. Tuck, R.E. Reese RWN 11/10/1942
- Servicemen: A.G. Hurd, S.C. Shelton, E.E. Anderson, F.G. McAllister RWN 11/12/1942
- Servicemen: A.E. Wilbourn, Banks Richards, Russell Hall, Clarence Argabright -RWN 11/26/1942
- o Servicemen: C.P. Dooley, H.C. Whitesell, F.J. Etter, J.R. Hollie RWN 12/07/1942
- Servicemen: Ralph Carper, Robert Shelton, Henry Candler, Harry Steele RWN 06/19/1943
- Servicemen: Lawrence Peters, Early Thompson, Lilborn Lawhorn, Elbert Lawhorn -RWN 06/03/1943
- Servicemen: Fred Cole, G.L. Watson, Alfred Gibson, Joseph Spencer, Gilbert Richardson, Gardner Higgins, Jr., Mark Gordon, R.B. Lee - RWN 06/04/1943
- Servicemen: W.A. Harris, James Booth, Robert Waldron, John Foster RWN 06/21/1943
- Servicemen: Ercell Fairchild, Ceril Fairchild, Ethel Sprouse, D.S. Ayers, Andrew Ferguson, Charlie Scott, Warren Henry, Robert Powers, Manuel Reynolds, Elbert Garnett, Giles Holland, John Adams - RWN 06/19/1943
- Servicemen: Roy Dockery, Henry Dockery, Joseph Dockery, Fred McKinney, Elizabeth Stinnette, Edward Hill, Oscar Brinkley, David Dooley, Melvin Lucas, Cruthard Painter, Clarence Simmons, Arney Dalton, John Sykes, Harold Musser, Lundon Musser, V.E. Manning - RWN 06/22/1943
- Servicemen: Annie Akers, Herbert Richards, Coy Janney, Raymond Stump RWN 07/05/1943
- Servicemen: E.H. Beadles, James Petitt, Harvey Pasley, Emmett Jacobs RWN 07/06/1943
- Servicemen: Cecil Siler, E.E. Brookman, William Henley, R.L. Trent, H.N. Gwinn, J.T. Halsey, Leonard Hodges, Everett Woodson, Jr. - RWN 07/02/1943

- Servicemen: G.D. Adkins, J.H. Gearhart, Jr., Roy Arthur, J.E. Cumbie RWN 07/07/1943
- Servicemen: Charles Clarkson, Lewis Clarkson, William Clarkson, Josephine Catasca - RWN 07/01/1943
- Servicemen: Carl Moses, W.B. Stump, Horton Shartzer, Monroe Maxfield, Leonard Hodges, Marion Mills, John Pugh, William Elmore - RWN 07/03/1943
- Servicemen: James Haislip, R.W. Ingram, C.L. Daniel, A.R. Patterson RWN 10/22/1942
- Servicemen: William Bryant, R.A. Nichols, J.W. Stiff, Wylie Cooke, Stuart G. Boblett, Jr., Robert E. Booth, F.W. Price, Carrie V. Crowder- - RWN 03/04/1943
- Servicemen: Daniel J. Howe, Jr., W.E. Crowder, R.L. Crowder, J.K. Greene RWN 03/13/1943
- Servicemen: W.P. Gooch, Jr., T.C. Powell, G.E. Southerland, C.J.Carmack RWN 10/20/1942
- Servicemen: L.B. Abbott, E.F. Spencer, Claude Robertson, O.E. Ayler, Jr. RWN 10/23/1942
- Servicemen: W.L. Turner, W.R Mabe, C.G. Plunkett, W.L. Jones, P.E. Coleman, P.D. Moore, J.C. Brooks, W.L. Graham - RWN 10/12/1942
- Servicemen: W.R. Austin, D.C. Davidson, Warren Gilbert, Leonard Gilbert RWN 10/10/1942
- Servicemen: J.B. Brickman, B.H. Underwood, Harold Flick, Robert Turner RWN 10/09/1942
- Servicemen: J.M. Dudley, W.L. Bandy, E.L. Mills, P.G. Wingfield, Jr., C.C. Webb, C.W. Carr, J.T. Leitch, C.C. Hurt - RWN 12/01/1942
- o Servicemen: S.J. Light, W.O. Terrell, Leonard Broyles, C. Noell RWN 10/13/1942
- Servicemen: Tom S. Stansill, Raymond Boone, Ulysses B. Weeks, Richard L. Reynolds, John D. West - RWN 01/01/1942
- o Servicemen: Willard Norfleet, Carl L. Bryant RWN 01/02/1942
- Servicemen: Julian Rucker, Clarence E. Huffman, Conrad Young Scott RWN 01/06/1942
- Servicemen: W.C. Hanger, Clifford A. Harvey RWN 01/07/1942
- Servicemen: Jacob Walter Bradley, Jr., Paul M. Guthrie, Lewis E. Russell, Tilford Adams, Charles E. Hendricks - RWN 01/08/1942
- Servicemen: Coy Daugherty, Marvin P.D. Clemons, Robert Wilkinson RWN 01/09/1942
- o Servicemen: Victor P. Stevens, Jean L. Morgan RWN 01/10/1942
- o Servicemen: Warren E. Trent, Tennyson W. Powell RWN 01/12/1942
- Servicemen: J. Price Millikin RWN 01/14/1942
- Servicemen: Robert Benton Sparger, Ray E. Firebaugh, Guy Edward Franklin, F.C. Mabe, J. Riley Mabe, Nelson H. Bush, J.W. Wiggins, James William Johnson - RWN 01/15/1942
- Servicemen: James H. Fringer RWN 01/16/1942
- Servicemen: O'Neil Martin, RWN 01/17/1942
- Servicemen: Joseph Aubry Arthur, Forrest R. Clingenpeel, Samuel E. Lovell, Marvin Ray Hedrick, Charlie A. Hedrick - RWN 01/19/1942
- Servicemen: Samuel A. Ennis, George Akers, William Fred Dillon, Riley Overstreet -RWN 01/22/1942
- Servicemen: F.C. Martin RWN 01/23/1942
- Servicemen: Floyd Nelson Mayhew, Otis Mathews Gilliam, Roy H. Gunter RWN 01/24/1942
- Servicemen: Joel F. Miller, Eldridge G. Webb RWN 01/26/1942
- Servicemen: Warren Stultz, Oakey M. Creasy RWN 01/27/1942
- o Servicemen: Fred M. Spangler, Ernest E. Combs RWN 01/30/1942
- Servicemen: Albert W. Dixon, Melvin B. Harrison, A.B. Cramer, Jr., Theodore Crouch, P.W. Andrews - RWN 01/31/1942
- Servicemen: J.B. Morris, Lewis M. Watson, Buford W. Young, John H. Holliday -RWN 02/02/1942
- Servicemen: Robert Linkous, Jr., Edgar L. Vanhoy, Robert Sherman Watson, Erskine L. Hill - RWN 02/03/1942

- o Servicemen: John W. Sours, Richard G. Proctor, Alva W. Webb RWN 02/04/1942
- Servicemen: Francis R. Wright, John D. Bell, Claude M. Robertson RWN 02/05/1942
- Servicemen: Walter J. Brooks, J.O. Gardner, M.L. Aliff, Gordon D. McDonald, James D. Wimmer, L.M. Dickson, William R. Price, Raymond E. Price, Russell W. Price. -RWN 02/06/1942
- Servicemen: John Henry Wood, Claude E. McGlothlin, Hubert E. Baird, Samuel Owen Decker, Sidney L. Huffman, Frederick M. Jacobs - RWN 02/07/1942
- Servicemen: Harry J. Carroll, S.J. Cundiff, M.R. Patterson, Ralph B. Long, Jack C. Tyler - RWN 02/09/1942
- o Servicemen: Lathell B. Craighead RWN 02/10/1942
- o Servicemen: Robert L. Patsel RWN 02/11/1942
- Servicemen: Arlie Lee Kingery, Marshall M. Motley, Paul C. Cabiness, Marvin L. Craighead - RWN 02/13/1942
- Servicemen: Robert E. Woody, Andrew J. Trevey, Jamison H. Clement, Cleatis Sisson, Charles J. Barnett, James W. Redman, Marvin Goodwin, Robert E. Gregory - RWN 02/16/1942
- Servicemen: Reece L. Bower, R.V. Payne, Jr., Oliver Shelton Carter, James O. Kesler, Beverly W. Trail RWN 02/17/1942
- Servicemen: W.R. Hurd, John C. Kessler, Albert J. Thomas, Wayne P. Gross,
 William Albert Billen, Jr., George L. Davidson, David C. Davidson RWN 02/18/1942
- Servicemen: Clyde S. Ball, Jr. RWN 02/19/1942
- o Servicemen: Marvin Agee, George Terril Harris RWN 02/20/1942
- Servicemen: Russell W. Ingram, Frank J. Callahan, Edward H. Sigmon, Alfred T. Martin, William S. Coffey - RWN 02/21/1942
- o Servicemen: Ralph E. Colwell RWN 02/23/1942
- Servicemen: James B. Dixon RWN 02/24/1942
- Missing in Action (Keith Willis) RWN 03/16/1943
- Missing in North Africa (Frank P. Hancock) -RWN 03/12/1943
- o Commissioned: William M. Hutchinson 01/08/1943
- Roanoker is Boxing Coach (Keith Willis) 03/01/1942
- One of City's First Draftees Finds Army Life Lots of Fun RWN 12/23/1940
- Mothers of Soldiers (Mrs. C.J. White) -RWN 05/13/1941
- Holland, Harlow Called for Year of Army Service (Frank L. Holland and Finley Houston Harlow) - 05/14/1941
- o Mothers of Soldiers (Mrs. B.H. Overstreet) RWN 05/14/1941
- Four Brothers Army Sergeants (Charles Redmond, Joel Redmond, Otis Redmond and Vernon Redmond) - 01/18/1942
- Mothers of Soldiers (Mrs. J.W. Walton) RWN 05/17/1941
- Mothers of Soldiers (Mrs. Mary D. Motley) RWN 05/20/1941
- o Boy, 15, Gets in Army, But He's Out Now (Walter Lee Carden) RWN 01/23/1943
- Comer Writes French Glad to See Americans (J.B. Comer) RWN 12/29/1942
- Promoted: Larry T. Swann 02/07/1943
- o Servicemen: Weldon D. Wirt RWN 04/20/1943
- Servicemen: George W. Gunter, Jr. RWN 03/02/1943
- Servicemen: E. Lane Whitley 01/17/1943
- Servicemen: Clarence M. "Bud" Oakey, Jr. 01/07/1943
- Servicemen: R.C. Pitmann RWN 01/20/1943
- Servicemen: Richard Warren Barnes RWN 01/23/1943
- o L.T. Gerow to Command 29th Division 02/20/1942
- Pvt. Ben E. Cannaday Missing in North Africa RWN 03/11/1943
- New Officer: Windell Allen Key 12/13/1942
- Commissioned: John O. St. Clair 12/14/1942
- Roanoke Officer Candidate is Real Soldier of Fortune (David Weissman) RWN 01/13/1943
- Promotion: William A Martin RWN 05/13/1943
- Three Brothers Serve US Forces (James E. Carter, Raymond D. Carter and Walter L. Carter) - RWN 01/07/1942
- Roanoke Soldier Dies in Army Truck Wreck (Leonard H. Holt) 05/02/1942

- o In Special School (Andrew M. Turne) 04/28/1942
- Cecil B. Webb RWN 05/19/1942
- o Roanoke Physician Receives Commission (E. Berkeley Neal) RWN 05/22/1942
- Servicemen: Robert Richardson, Robert W. Lemon RWN 05/19/1942
- Servicemen: James W. Drewry, William A. Catron RWN 05/20/1942
- Servicemen: Kenney Scott, Earl J. Owen, Frank Welford Saunders RWN 05/23/1942
- Servicemen: T.C. Smith, Joe Boitnott, Thomas E. Spradlin, Edward Alouf, Theodore Morris, E.D. Showalter, E.L. Clark, L.W. Clark, Wiley W. Holdren, Garland E. Holdren - RWN 05/27/1942
- Servicemen: Charles W. Fielder, Robert Darnell, Joseph M. Dixon, Carl MowlesLewis C. Waid, Merle R. Hackworth- RWN 05/28/1942
- Servicemen: Chester I. Britts, Ralph Wheeler, John C. Kessler, Omar R. Nagle -RWN 05/29/1942
- o Roanoker in India (Charles F. Bettis) RWN 05/27/1942
- Servicemen: L. Aubrey Drewry RWN 05/30/1942
- Servicemen: Eugene B. Clement, John C. Carr, Dr. Andrew D. Shapiro RWN 06/01/1942
- o Servicemen: J.E. Hillsman, Eugene R. Sweeney RWN 06/02/1942
- Knies Tells Ministers of Life in Army 06/01/1942
- Two Roanokers Are Promoted to Rank of Major at Fort Story (William B. Johnson and Willie N. Thomas) - RWN 06/02/1942
- o Major F.L. Holland Ordered to Duty in Philippine Islands RWN 10/22/1941
- o Commissioned Major (Ben F. Parrott) RWN 06/06/1942
- o Roanoker Made Major (Claude A. Hodges) RWN 10/21/1941
- o Servicemen: Carlton Kiser, Joseph G. Falls, Earl E. Riddleberger RWN 10/23/1941
- Fourth Brother Called (Ripley) RWN 10/28/1941
- o Clarence H. Blessard RWN 11/06/1941
- o Robert Crawley, John W. Downey, Alton G. Forbes RWN 11/13/1941
- o He's A Captain Now (Wilmer C. McCall) RWN 10/30/1941
- o Gone to Fort Monroe (Ralph B. Long) RWN 11/17/1941
- Returns to Camp Polk (Ralph Wilbur Morgan) RWN 11/20/1941
- Returns to Camp (Charles E. Hale) RWN 11/25/1941
- o He's a Captain Now (Samuel Duerson) RWN 11/19/1941
- Called to Active Duty (Clayton H. Hudson) RWN 11/29/1941
- Major William D. Hubbard Cited for Exceptional Zeal RWN 11/21/1941
- Leaves for Fort Story (Fred J. Wilson) RWN 11/21/1941
- o Returns to Camp Wheeler (William B. Weaver) RWN 11/29/1941
- Herbert M. Baker Completes Course RWN 12/01/1941
- o Oscar W. Dillon Commissioned Ensign RWN 11/22/1941
- o Alvin S. Halpern Transferred to Miami RWN 11/29/1941
- o Jack T. Woodyard Made Staff Sergeant RWN 12/28/1941
- His Luck is Tough (Roy J. Brown) RWN 12/08/1941
- Japan's Attack Causes Enlistments (O.M. Patterson and Stanford George Hopkins) -RWN 12/08/1941
- Roy Welcher Somewhere in the Pacific RWN 12/11/1941
- o F.C. Mabe's Leave Ends Abruptly RWN 12/09/1941
- o Army Man Tells of Service in Hawaii (Thomas J. McRoy) RWN 12/09/1941
- o John Kidd RWN 12/10/1941
- o Paul W. Smith Formerly of Salem RWN 12/13/1941
- o Servicemen: Ralph H. Davis, Gilbert Eugene Newman RWN 12/15/1941
- o Servicemen: J.W. Layman, Rupert W. Powell RWN 12/16/1941
- o Servicemen: Cornelius C. Carter, Solomon W. Akers RWN 12/17/1941
- Servicemen: A.E. Hicks Returns to Post RWN 12/18/1941
- o Servicemen: Clifford Etter, Alfred H. Fitzgerald- RWN 12/19/1941
- Four Roanoke Officers Called (William D. Hubbard, Fred McManaway, Charles W. Powell, Cornice C. Milton - RWN 12/20/1941
- Servicemen: Allen R. Frye RWN 12/20/1941
- Servicemen: Joe Boitnott, Earl M. Lemon, Charles E. Williams, Jr. RWN 12/22/1941

- Servicemen: Thomas M. Hubbard, Harold G. Musser, George W. Craft, Jr. RWN 12/23/1941
- o Servicemen: Charlie W. Ridgeway, Edison F. Shrader RWN 12/24/1941
- Servicemen: Claude S. Mitchell, Frank B. Huddleston, Harry E. Harman RWN 12/27/1941
- Servicemen: Fred L. Harris, Jack A. Barber, Herman E. Walters, James R. Bishop, Charles Nash Cumb, Jr., Carl P. Prater, Delmer Berley Wade (KIA) - RWN 12/29/1941
- LeRoy H. Smith Promoted to Major RWN 12/30/1941
- o Servicemen: Fred W. Lantz, Elmer J. Truman RWN 12/31/1941
- Sherman V. Burroughs Promoted RWN 05/28/1942
- o Dr. William L. Sibley Volunteers RWN 05/30/1942
- Elmer H. Gish Commissioned 05/31/1942
- Servicemen: Marvin Lancaster, Willard Kiser, Scarlton Kiser, Albert W. Huff RWN 06/15/1942
- o Dr. John O. Hurt and Dr. Gardner P. Downing RWN 06/17/1942
- Servicemen: Carney E. St. Clair, Robert O. Belcher, Harold A. Mason, Rommie C. Brown, Kermit E. Terry, Raymond S. Mitchell, Cecil LaPradd, Dalton France - RWN 06/18/1942
- Roanoke Soldier in Australia Pleads for Letters from Home (James M. Dudley) -RWN 06/19/1942
- Wilson Blain Gets Commission RWN 06/22/1942
- Draft Board Calls R.L. Chew RWN 01/24/1942
- Seven Roanoke Doctors Given Army Positions (John O. Hurt, E. Berkeley Neal, Thomas J. Humphries, Andrew D. Shapiro, Homer Bartley, Robert R. Randolph, William C. Stephenson, Jr. - RWN 06/24/1942
- Servicemen: Carl Bryant, Swanson Altice, Sam Handy, Gale Dickerson RWN 06/19/1942
- o Anson Jamison and Creighton Campbell RWN 06/28/1942
- E. Ungethuem Gets Captaincy RWN 06/29/1942
- o J. Curtis Merkel Reports August 15 RWN 06/21/1942
- o Dr. M.A. Johnson, III to Leave for Carlisle 07/04/1942
- o Dr. Thomas Jackson Humphries Reports for Duty RWN 06/29/1942
- o Dr. Rupert W. Powell Promoted 07/05/1942
- Soldier's Letter to Editor Brings Reply from Former Algebra Teacher (William Hanger, Mrs. Vincent Wheeler) - RWN 06/30/1942
- E.K. Mattern to Go in Army 07/03/1942
- Wilmer C. McCall Promoted to Major RWN 07/13/1942
- Harry L. Rosenbaum Commissioned Major RWN 07/09/1942
- Servicemen: William Carpenter, R.P. Bibb, R.C. Conner, James Richardson RWN 07/04/1942
- Four Garman Boys of Roanoke County Are Threat to Axis (Jeoffrey Garman, Roscoe Garman, Woodrow Garman, Douglas Garman) - RWN 07/06/1942
- More Roanoke Doctors Join Army (W.C. Stephenson, Max L. Holland, George Bourne, Hal Davis) - RWN 07/08/1942
- Servicemen: H.G. Brammer, Paul Brammer, B.W. Brammer, Jimmy Lynch, Robert Wondree, William Stanley, Rex Runyon, George Pugh - RWN 07/11/1942
- Roanoker Sees Action (Lewis Overstreet) RWN 07/12/1942
- o Oscar W. Newell Gets Commission in Army 07/22/1942
- Clifford C. Wray on Procurement Abroad RWN 07/14/1942
- o Servicemen: T.W. Woody, A.L. Turner, A.M. Turner, E. J. Tice RWN 07/14/1942
- Servicemen: O.D. Saum, Fred Smallwood, Wallace Painter, Elvin Jones RWN 07/15/1942
- Servicemen: Henry Thomason, Warner Montague, John Childress, John Beach -RWN 07/16/1942
- Servicemen: Charles Ratcliffe, Keith Peters, Berlin Peters, Wray Peters RWN 07/17/1942
- Servicemen: Estle Jarrell, Richard Assaid, Charles Harler, Gordon Powell RWN 07/18/1942

- Servicemen: J.R. Perrow, E.P. Howard, Leon Hollie, Morris Yost RWN 07/21/1942
- Servicemen: Robert Finnell, Jack Finnell, Bernard Leighton, William Leighton RWN 07/22/1942
- o Brothers Win Promotion (Charles and Jack Balthis 07/26/1942
- H.L. Lawson, Jr. Now First Lieutenant RWN 07/27/1942
- Ralph B. Long Promoted 07/19/1942
- o Dr. R.R. Rudolph Gets Army Commission RWN 07/29/1942
- Captain Davis Stuart Ordered to Atlanta 07/26/1942
- o Corp. Reid's Message from Australia Sent to His Parents Here RWN 08/06/1942
- Servicemen: Cecil Rhodes, Rafford jordan, James Jordan, G.F. Sutphin RWN 07/29/1942
- o Dr. Homer Bartley Commissioned RWN 07/31/1942
- Former Roanoker Key Man in Army's Services of Supply (I.D. Brent) RWN 08/01/1942
- Servicemen: Herman Smith, Eugene Anderson, William Overstreet, James Overstreet - RWN 08/01/1942
- Servicemen: William Fink, Frank Ferguson, Lawrence Reese, Brainard Kingrea -RWN 08/03/1942
- Servicemen: Chris Carper, Raymond Carter, John Lucas, Reuben Perdue RWN 08/06/1942
- Three Physicians Get Army Commissions (Algie Davis, M.H. McClintic, J.L Kinzie) RWN 08/05/1942
- Servicemen: M.F. Tinnell, Fred Hunnicutt, George Whitt, Hubert Knott RWN 08/07/1942
- Samuel Hardy Duerson Promoted to Major RWN 08/03/1942
- o Joshua P. Vaughan Commissioned Captain RWN 08/07/1942
- o M. Ray Staley Lieutenant Colonel RWN 08/08/1942
- Carlton Kiser Commissioned RWN 08/02/1942
- Paul D. Hollyfield Promoted to Major RWN 08/14/1942
- Local Officers Called to Duty (Harry E. Wickes and John L. Godwin) 08/16/1942
- Roanoke Soldier is Promoted to Corporal (George N. Howell) 08/09/1942
- Roanoker, 17, Has Served in Army, Navy, Coast Guard (F.E. McLaughlin, Jr.) RWN 05/03/1943
- Second Son of Roanokers Lost in Action (Jack Buchanan) RWN 04/22/1943
- Officer Martin L. Bowling 04/18/1943
- Roanoker Officers Promoted (Lewis W. Shropshire, Lyman H. Ripley, Hugh M. Davis - 08/23/1942
- Roanoke Man Missing in Corresgidor Battle (James Price Milliken) RWN 08/04/1942
- Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Receive Recording of Soldier Son's Voice (Carl O. Bryant) -RWN 08/20/1942
- Servicemen: Hobart Gladden, Arthur Sawyers, Glenn Sawyers, R.F. Miller 0 RWN 08/26/1942
- o Lonza L. Rush Volunteers 08/19/1942
- o Roanokers Given Army Transfers (Sidney L. Katz, Earl T. Miller) 08/23/1942
- Servicemen: D.L. Duty, Richard Cayton, Dallas Lineberry, Troy Bryant RWN 08/28/1942
- Servicemen: William Updike, Roy Minnix, William Joseph, Jack Brown RWN 09/04/1942
- o Servicemen: J.R. Lynn, A.S. Angell, J.H. Kingery, A.D. Nester RWN 09/10/1942
- Servicemen: E.F. Carmell, Assaid Millihan, Ennis Stump, W.J. Staley RWN 09/11/1942
- Samuel S. Goodykoontz Specialist 09/20/1942
- Charles Fallon Davis, Jr. on Foreign Duty 09/20/1942
- Lieutenant Burnett Finishes Cources in Signal Corps. (Bruce Burnett) 08/30/1942
- Brothers in Army Get Furloughs (William Hurd and Douglas Hurd) RWN 09/05/1942
- Roanoke Boy Picked for Officers School (David F. Kling) 08/30/1942
- Army Men Called Back to Fort Story (Aubrey Thompson) RWN 10/08/1941
- Captain Joyner Escaped Injury When Top Knocked Off Plane (William R. Joyner) RWN 05/12/1943

- o Alfred W. Kroll Lieutenant Colonel 01/31/1943
- Mr. and Mrs Cochran on Furlough (M.O. Cochran) RWN 11/19/1942
- Private Grisso Reported Missing in Africa (George William Grisso) RWN 04/21/1943
- Glenwood C. Sizer Killed Fighting Japs RWN 02/12/1943
- Army Private Jumped to Lieutenant in US Navy (E.C. Moomaw) 01/28/1943
- Roanoker Soldier Goes to Officers Training (Harold Woods) 09/25/1942
- George Colley on Way Back to Post RWN 12/08/1941
- Lonza L. Rush Commissioned Captain RWN 08/19/1942
- Have Received Commissions (Charles Conner Powell, Harold J. Turner, Thomas Allan Heslip) 09/27/1942
- Harold A. Cassell Advanced to Major RWN 08/15/1942
- Servicemen: Charles Bates, Jr., Grady Turner, Thomas Griffin, Marcus Elmore -RWN 08/14/1942
- Servicemen: Alton Lavelle, Floyd DeLong, G.D. Caldwell, Claude Taylor, Jr. RWN 09/16/1942
- Servicemen: Fred Thomas, Charles Thomas, Mark Gordon, J.H. Williams RWN 09/17/1942
- Servicemen: J.M. Angell, J.W. Bradley, W.J. Brooks, Nicholas Economys RWN 09/19/1942
- Servicemen: R.J. Hogan, L.W. Hogan, W.N. Fore, S.G Vandergrift, T.H. Patterson, J.F. Hollyfield, W.L. Wilhelm, Jr., E.M. Tyree - RWN 09/22/1942
- Servicemen: G.C. Watson, H.E. Richardson, L.R. Ferguson, W.R. Shortt RWN 09/23/1942
- o Clinton S. Brown and Henry Clinton Rolley Get Army Commissions 09/27/1942
- Army Commission Won by Roanoker (Andrew T. Tice) 09/12/1942
- George C. Obenchain Awarded Medal 09/26/1942
- Roanokers End Army's Course (Wade H. Saunders, Hal Davis, Luther B. Lowe, Glen W. Phipps) 09/28/1942
- Several Roanoke Men Figure in Army News (Ralph David White, Fred T. Millehan, Earl Thomas) - 10/02/1942
- Mosquitos Go in Pairs, Says Vivian Hylton RWN 10/05/1942
- Thomas Earl Hatchett Commissioned Officer 10/08/1942
- o Alfred W. Croll is Appointed Adjutant General of 103rd Division RWN 10/02/1942
- Servicemen: Ben Diamond, R.L. Roope, Jr., C.F. Bryant, S.I. Pugh RWN 10/05/1942
- Servicemen: M.T. Clinebell, F.L. Clinebell, C.A. Clinebell, R.J. Herron RWN 10/07/19422
- All Four Sons of Mrs. Catherine Laprad Are in Army (Millard, Paul, Roy and C. Dalfort) RWN 10/12/1942
- Former Roanoker Wins Commission in Army (Matthew R. Martin) 10/16/1942
- Former Roanokers Head Soldiers' Legal Advice (John L. Goodwin) 10/15/1942
- Colonel E. W. Jordan Called to Active Duty Army 10/23/1942
- Sterling W. Winn Promoted to Corporal 10/09/1942
- Servicemen: L.J. Sink, Lawrence Aldridge, E.P. Collins, N.R. Collins RWN 10/14/1942
- Servicemen: E.E. Meador, R.M. Meador, J.E. Simmons, L.C. Simmons RWN 10/24/1942
- Husband and Wife Enlist in Army (Wilson Doak) 10/31/1942
- o Thomas A. Scott, Jr. Missing In Action RWN 11/17/1943
- Roanoker Enjoys London Red Cross Club 11/08/1942
- Lieutenant DeShazo of Roanoke Wins Silver Star for Gallantry in Fortress Raid on Rabaul (Alexander D. DeShazo) - RWN 10/16/1942
- Servicemen: B.F. Looney, Jr., G.H. Wilson, A.M. Correll, B.J. Webb, W.B. Cobb, R.H. Blackwell, W.A. Roope, H.W. Miller- RWN 10/26/1942
- Michael B. Tanner RWN 07/27/1943
- o Roanoke County Man Killed in African Area (David P. Bane) RWN 08/02/1943
- Grisso Killed March 30, Relatives Informed (George William Grisso) RWN 07/29/1943

- o Fred W. Lantz, Returned POW RWN 08/02/1943
- George W. Gunter Killed in Action RWN 08/11/1943
- o Servicemen: Haymon Smith, A.J. Moses, Peach Trail, B.W. Trail RWN 10/26/1942
- Servicemen: J.L. Lucas, H.L. Barnett, M.B. Tanner, Emery Cox RWN 10/27/1942
- o Servicemen: L.C. Bailey, P.T. Bailey, J.D. Wimmer, J.M. Reese RWN 10/27/1942
- Servicemen: R.I. McGhee, J.B. Hayes, Rudolph Keffer, William Spencer, Jr. RWN 10/28/1942
- Servicemen: W.E. Crawford, H.A. Austin, R.L. Ridgeway, A.W. Moore RWN 10/31/1942
- o Servicemen: E.D. Walton, C.E. Huffman, G.M. Deal, H.K. Hess RWN 11/02/1942
- Companions Praise Obenchain for Rescue of Bomber's Crew (George C. Obenchain) - RWN 11/05/1942
- Leo Denit is Made Army Captain; Reports November 5 RWN 11/02/1942
- Granville Bussey Promoted RWN 11/01/1942
- D.R. Taylor Commissioned Captain RWN 11/04/1942
- o George C. Obenchain Given Medal for Saving Two Aviators 11/05/1942
- Finally Getting There (Thomas J. Burke, John G. Crawford) 12/17/1942
- Virginia Corporal at the Controls (Allen D. Vest) RWN 09/11/1943
- Robert B. Mills Killed in Action RWN 05/29/1943
- o Keith S. Callahan Missing in Action RWN 09/19/1943
- Roanoke Paratrooper Wounded in Sicily (C.R. Hannabass) RWN 08/17/1943
- John C. Parrott Moved Up RWN 05/11/1943
- o James Forest Bush Killed in Action 09/05/1943
- Servicemen: Emmett Journell and Elmer Howard RWN 10/01/1943
- Roanoker Uses Same Ship in Two Wars RWN 09/18/1943
- o E.P. Collins Awarded Silver Star RWN 09/11/1943
- Leonard T. Preston Promoted RWN 09/30/1943
- Servicemen: James Atkins, Sidney Guffey, Fritz Witzel, Lynwood Harris, Casey Guilliams, Samuel Lane, Elbert Hale, William Herron, Joe Sartini - RWN 09/10/1943
- DFC Winners, Ralph B. Adams and John E. Owen RWN 09/10/1943
- o Morris Guerrant Called to Duty 01/251942
- Thomas Parsley Commissioned Captain RWN 11/30/1942
- o Glenn Black to Chaplain 11/15/1942
- Proffitt Shelton Candidate 11/08/1942
- Leslie Fulcher Succumbs 11/15/1942
- o Clinton N. Robinson has Tough Job 11/29/1942
- o Thomas E. Spradlin POW RWN 10/29/1943
- Peter G. Divers Wounded RAN 10/30/1943
- o Charles F. Davis RWN 11/06/1943
- o James W. Elmore Cited by Eisenhower RWN 10/20/1943
- o Carl R. Farmer Wounded in Italy RWN 1/11/1943
- Roanoke Fights Off Swarm of Messerschmitts in Crippled Lightning, Downing Two of Them (Gilbert Butler) RWN 06/25/1943
- o Chester W. Mitchell Wins Commission 05/14/1943
- James Henry King Killed in Action 07/01/1943
- o John W. Lawson Gets Medal 05/11/1943
- Orien M. Beasley Serving in Air Corps RWN 01/03/1942
- o C.B. Bates, Jr. Serves as Mechanic RWN 01/13/1942
- Vernon O. Stanley Commissioned Ensign RWN 01/15/1942
- Otho Blankenship in Aeronautics School RWN 01/20/1942
- Richard V. Travis Received Commission RWN 01/16/1942
- Roanoker Gets Wings (C.W. Bowman) RWN 01/08/1942
- Jack Weston Joins Air Corps RWN 01/19/1942
- Edward O. Smithdeal is Aviation Cadet RWN 01/14/1942
- Royce M. Hobson is in Army Air Corps RWN 01/09/1942
- Roy A. London Returns to Station RWN 01/20/1942
- L.M. Jones in the Army Air Corps RWN 02/02/1942
- Robert A. Griffeth Trains RAF Cadets RWN 02/07/1942
- Harry Carter is in Army Air Corps RWN 02/10/1942

- o Harry G. Stanley is In Army Air Corps RWN 01/26/1942
- Leon M. Hollie is in Army Air Corps RWN 02/04/1942
- \circ Lewis W. Poff Serves in Air Corps RWN 02/07/1942
- o T.W. O' Conner, Jr. Joins Air Corps RWN 02/11/1942
- Roanokers Called to Active Duty (H.L. Woodson, Jr., Murray Coulter) RWN 05/14/1941
- Warren B. Murphy Returns to Alabama RWN 02/21/1942
- Arthur B. Wilson is in Army Air Corps RWN 02/26/1942
- Carlisle M. Craig is in Army Air Corps RWN 02/17/1942
- o J.W. Pflueger Completes Course RWN 02/18/1942
- Stephen Schlossberg is in Army Air Corps RWN 03/06/1942
- Edward Hankla, Jr. Staff Sergeant RWN 03/11/1942
- Herbert L. Farris with Army Air Corps RWN 03/27/1942
- C.C. Saul Leaves for Station RWN 04/11/1942
- $_{\odot}$ Clarence W. Stinnette is in US Air Corps RWN 03/11/1942
- Eldridge L. Argabright with US Air Corps RWN 03/24/1942
- o W.A. Martin Promoted to Major RWN 03/27/1942
- Mallie Proffitt Aviation Mechanic RWN 04/11/1942
- Homer E. Terry, Jr. Arrives in Australia RWN 05/07/1942
- o Glenn William Crowder is with Army Air Corps RWN 04/13/1942
- o Marvin K. Wells Staff Sergeant Now RWN 04/27/1942
- o Lucian W, Hiner Receives Commission RWN 05/13/1942
- Walter Morris Creasy Enlisted in the US Army Air Corps RWN 05/14/1942
- o I. Van Armstrong Enters Armed Forces as an Aviation Cadet RWN 05/14/1942
- Earl A. Thompson Promoted to Sergeant RWN 04/28/1942
- Two Local Girls Wed to Soldiers (Mrs. Stanley M. Haslip, Mrs. Rodney H. Dixon) -03/10/1942
- Roanoke Girls Wed in Kansas, Back from Eventful Journey (Mrs. Stanley M. Haslip, Mrs. Rodney H. Dixon) - 03/24/1942
- o Jack R. Younger Promoted 03/17/1942
- Murray Coulter Now Captain 04/12/1942
- o Walter Maynard Otey Leads Platoon 03/29/1942
- Alexander DeShazo Gets Promotion 04/23/1943
- o Edgewood Lieutenant Killed in Plane Crash (Robert W. Peters) RWN 05/20/1943
- Elmore K. Hood, of Salem, Killed in Crash of Navy Plane RWN 05/21/1943
- o Boones Mill Man Downs Four Bombers in Battle (Carmen B. Boone) 01/17/1943
- George W. Day is Raised to Major 01/18/1943
- Air Force Gunner Reported Missing in Action Near Hawaii (C.B. Bates, Jr.) RWN 01/09/1943
- o John W. Lawson Awarded Air Medal RWN 05/11/1943
- o Billy Pflueger Meets Death in North African Invasion RWN 12/14/1942
- George Sibold Wins Medal in Far East Area RWN 03/03/1943
- o Clarlie Lewis Hale, Jr. Promoted 12/06/1942
- o Bertram Lee Ragland Missing in Action RWN 01/29/1943
- o William R. Joyner, Jr. Scores Again 01/08/1943
- o Keith S. Callahan Awarded Silver Star RWN 04/13/1943
- Sergeant Joe Bowles, of Roanoke, Decorated for Fine Gunnery 12/20/1942
- Miner Carl Andrews Called for Duty 01/24/1943
- Crippled Fortress, Piloted by Roanoker, Gets Back Home RWN 03/10/1943
- Vinton Man Described as One of Best Heavy Bomber Pilots (Joseph A. Thomas) -RWN 03/02/1943
- Roanoke Soldier Injured in Africa (James R. Bishop) RWN 02/20/1943
- o Roanoker is Awarded Medal Posthumously (C.B. Bates, Jr.) RWN 05/17/1943
- Francis Ballard Helping Produce Plays at Pickett RWN 02/27/1943
- Thomas Stansill Awarded Silver Star RWN 05/16/1943
- o James W. Elmore Commissioned 04/18/1943
- Hollins College Man, One of 5 Brothers in Service, Dies in Crash (Frank Turner) -RWN 01/27/1943
- $_{\odot}$ John H. Minter Killed in Airplane Accident in Africa RWN 05/02/1943

- Jack R. Younger Promoted 12/19/1942
- o William Minton Meador Commissioned 02/07/1943
- Roanoke Youths Become Air Cadets (Charles D. Cunningham, Herbert C. McClanahan, William R. Spencer, B.L. Deyerle, Edward N. Phillips, Dave Findley, Henry L. Kennett, Francis L. Lee) - 04/19/1942
- o Captain J.A. Cox, of Salem, Killed in Crash in Hawaii 05/20/1942
- o Edmund P. Goodwin Commissioned in Army RWN 01/08/1942
- TWA Men From Roanoke Called to Duty (Leonard Hylton and Norwood Carper) -RWN 06/09/1942
- o Laurence H. Jackson at Bolling Field RWN 11/04/1941
- Rudolph V. Mustard Home on Furlough RWN 11/07/1941
- Glynn Poff Flying Instructor RWN 10/29/1941
- Cecil A. Jarrett Receives His Wings RWN 11/01/1941
- J. Neville Ammen, Jr. Commissioned Ensign RWN 11/07/1941
- Less M. Hollyfield is Air Cadet RWN 11/18/1941
- William O. Breedlove: They Asked for It RWN 12/08/1941
- William F. Genheimer Receives Commission RWN 12/11/1941
- o R.H. Dixon Enlists in Air Corps RWN 12/30/1941
- o Thomas H. Wilmer: It was a Mighty Dirty Trick RWN 12/08/1941
- o Bill G. Anderson At Hickam Field RWN 12/10/1941
- Two Roanoke Men in Aviation Class at Randolph Field RWN 06/23/1942
- Keith S. Callahan Will Receive Wings RWN 12/11/1941
- David Ramsey Oakey Promoted RWN 06/15/1942
- Everett W. Cole Promoted 05/31/1942
- Roanoke Eyewitness Tells of Attack on Pearl Harbor (Cornelius C. Carter) RWN 12/22/1941
- W.R. Martin on First Rung as Glider Pilot RWN 06/26/1942
- Sidney J. Rosenbaum Commissioned 06/14/1942
- o Roanoker Helps Chart Air Flights (Henry L. Francis) 06/24/1942
- Walter Otey Commissioned Ensign RWN 01/25/1942
- o J. Harry Chapman Made Lieutenant 01/24/1942
- Robert J. Meybin Utilities Officer RWN 07/10/1942
- Aerial Axis Busters Get Wings (C.L. Harris, Billy B. Renfro, Matt Carmack) -07/04/1942
- Roanoke Naval Flyer Tells of Historic Aerial Battles (Neville Ammen) RWN 07/06/1942
- Lowry V. Scott Gets Commission RWN 07/13/1942
- Training as Glider Pilots (Ralph S. Saunders, Anthony Zuppa, Clifford Rugg) RWN 07/11/1942
- o Howard E. Hammersley, Jr. Gets Commission 07/19/1942
- James B. Hayes Out of Club now 07/19/1942
- o Alexander Peppin Gets Wings 07/26/1942
- Roanokers on Way to Randolph Field (William G. Wingfield, Jr., Francis C. Eaton, Mayo R. Adams, Richard H. Pipes - RWN 08/13/1942
- o Roanoker is Photo Officer (Ewell T. Wade) 07/22/1942
- WWII Veteran Takes Oath (Neville Ammen) 07/26/1942
- Servicemen: W.G. Ammen, R.D. Caudill, W.L. Garland, Jr., H.D. Hawley, Jr. RWN 07/31/1942
- o John W. Hancock, Jr. Air Forces Officer RWN 07/28/1942
- J. Robert Thomas to Report August 20 RWN 08/14/1942
- Roanoke Navy Recruit Picks Machinist Branch After Tour (Charles L. Smiley) -08/16/1942
- Kurt A. Schneider Commissioned Captain RWN 08/15/1942
- o Major John L. Godwin Given Sendoff by Legion Post 08/17/1942
- William E. Brightwell Graduated 08/29/1942
- Charles Henry Duncan Promoted 09/13/1942
- Major Marion Pharr is Listed Missing 08/19/1942
- Former Roanoker Awarded Soldier's Medal for Bravery (Wesley Forrest Cummins) -RWN 09/04/1942

- Vincent Squeek Burnette Gets Overseas Assignment RWN 10/15/1942
- Plane Crash Fatal to Jack Walter Weston, Former Track Star RWN 09/09/1942
- Edward O. Smithdeal Gets Wings 10/08/1942
- 3 Roanokers Finish Pre-Flight training (J. Carden, Melvin Cash, Robert L. Crawley) -RWN 10/28/1942
- Servicemen: J.A. Hamilton, W.M. Creasy, W.V. Agner, F.W. Stump RWN 09/26/1942
- o Servicemen: A.T. Hudgins, C.L. Kendrick, J.C. Brooks RWN 09/29/1942
- George Carper Killed in Crash RWWN 09/09/1942
- Servicemen: L.I. Hylton, J.R. Webb, Jr., R.L. Patterson, R.D. Brown, W.A. Harris, G.M. Harrison, Charlie Reed, W.M. Poff - RWN 09/30/1942
- Servicemen: E.C. Painter, C.G. Painter, C.W. Williamson, Jr., C.P. Stiff, Jr. RWN 10/01/1942
- o James R. Webb has Responsible Post 10/01/1942
- o Aviation Cadet Ends Training, Given Promotion (John W. Grew, Jr.) 10/01/1942
- Servicemen: Gordon C. Brooks, Jack R. Baker, Emory T. Judy, Thomas P. Painter -10/11/1942
- Roanoker Called as Flying Cadet 10/19/1942
- Youth Not Delinquent; Is in Army Air Corps (Kirkwood Myers) -11/10/1942
- o James E. Oyler Wins His Wings 10/18/1942
- Local Youths Join Naval Air Force (James Robert Parsons, Charles H. McAllister) -11/06/1942
- o Marvin C. Parson Missing in Action 06/16/1943
- Herman S. Thomasson Missing in Action RWN 09/08/1943
- 2 Roanoke Lieutenants Win Air Medal (Victor Armistead, John S. Bowman) RWN 09/07/1943
- Wrong Picture Used with Story of Heroic Exploit of Roanoker (William R. Spencer, Jr.) - RWN 09/02/1943
- o Everette G. Turner Killed in Crash RWN 09/08/1943
- Randall L. Jones RWN 09/03/1943
- No Further Word from John Donald Moore RWN 07/14/1943
- o Richard E. Miller Missing in Action RWN 09/03/1943
- Powell Glass, Jr. Fought in Pacific 04/19/1943
- Roanoke Boys Get Their Wings (William B. Carpenter, Robert E. Woody, Robert L. Crawley - 01/17/1943
- Servicemen: James W. Parker, Roy W. Cockerham, Franklin C. Sullins, Willis S. Bateman - 07/11/1943
- James Stokes Gets Wings 12/02/1942
- o John Edward Owen Medal for Gallantry RWN 11/17/1942
- o N. Hairston Hobbie Wins Air Medal RWN 09/29/1943
- Earl T. Miller and William S. Swain Commissioned 11/08/1942
- o William R. Joyner Receives Flying Cross RWN 11/12/1942
- Andrew Lester Graham Army Flyer Missing RWN 11/18/1942
- Roanoke Man at Glider School (George P. Moore) 07/25/1943
- William Minton Meador Awarded Air Medal RWN 11/06/1943
- o Charles Harris Missing in Action in Sicilian Area RWN 11/04/1943
- Roanoker Proves Gunnery Expert (Henry F. Howell) 11/15/1942
- o Local Soldier Fine Marksman (Henry F. Howell) RWN 11/15/1942
- George S. Barlow is Lieutenant 06/06/1943
- o 3 Roanokers Serving with Marine Corps RWN 01/05/1942
- o Lewis J. Dollman, Jr. The First to Leave RWN 11/01/1940
- Wallace G. Beacham Training with Marines RWN 01/171942
- Everette C. Six at Torpedo Stations RWN 02/03/1942
- Francis Smiley Mechanics Instructor RWN 04/22/1942
- Sergeant Claude Kelley Dings Long Daylight Hours Striking Feature of Iceland -RWN 02/17/1942
- Haamen E. Wilkes and Robert E. Evans in Training as Devil Dogs RWN 04/22/1942
- Lewis J. Dollman Made First Lieutenant RWN 04/17/1942

- W.D. Fitzhugh Studying Rifle Work RWN 05/07/1942
- William H. Thomas at Marine Base RWN 04/24/1942
- Kenneth F. Moore, Athlete, Commissioned RWN 02/26/1943
- Luther D. Bell Obtains Captaincy in Marine Corps RWN 12/15/1942
- Earl Miller Listed as Killed in Action August 31 RWN 11/04/1943
- Two Roanokers Promoted (Neil G. Payne and Clifton A. Woodrum, Jr.) 01/30/1942
- Charles Poff Home on Leave RWN 11/17/1941
- o Roanoker in Marines Promoted to Captain (Lewis J. Dollman) RWN 05/21/1942
- o J. Ralph Early, City's Electrical Inspector, Called RWN 05/28/1942
- Bernard Cooper Basic Training Ended RWN 11/04/1941
- Railway Publicists Now Leathernecks (Chester Palmer, Jr., Edward L. Sellers) -RWN 06/14/1942
- o Otey P. Schilling A Marine in the Pacific RWN 12/19/1941
- Willard W. Kiser Killed in Action 09/02/1942
- Warren H. Archer Serving with Marines RWN 12/17/1941
- Marine Corps Private Dies of Heart Disease (Leonard C. Staley) RWN 08/31/1942
- Former Austrian Soldier Enlists in Marine Corps (Hugo Feuer) RWN 07/22/1942
- Servicemen: Reg Weaver, Dave Smythe, Peter Dobbins, Jr., Richard Eggleston -RWN 08/20/1941
- o Young Marine Died a Hero (Courtney S. Carpenter, Jr.) RWN 11/18/1942
- Grandell D. Shell Wounded in Action RWN 11/13/1942
- Roanoke Man on Guadalcanal Says Japs Have Met Match (Charlie Poff) RWN 11/18/1942
- o Phillip E. Koontz, Former Roanoker Killed at Sea 11/10/1942
- o Charles Williams Back from Pacific 10/03/1943
- Horace Bass is Awarded Medal 11/15/1942
- o Rex E. Simpson in Pacific War Zone RWN 01/02/1942
- Warren W. Stoke Writes Parents RWN 01/03/1943
- o James E. Spencer In Pacific Theater RWN 01/03/1942
- o W.M. Brantley Uninjured in Attack RWN 01/03/1942
- Leon N. Robertson Uninjured in Attack RWN 01/05/1942
- Walter Arnold Dickinson Enlists for Second Time RWN 01/08/1942
- Ralph M. Burton Writes His Parents RWN 01/09/1942
- Stanford Ray Aboard Destroyer RWN 01/12/1942
- Virgil J. Scott Returns to his Base RWN 01/15/1942
- Ralph M. Vest in Pacific War Zone RWN 01/16/1942
- Lewis Richards Dominici Recovering RWN 01/16/1942
- Brothers in Navy (Friel A. Witt and S.G. Witt, Jr. RWN 01/19/1942
- Ralph D. Huddleston Serving on Submarine RWN 01/22/1942
- $_{\odot}$ $\,$ W. Clarence Wilson Serving in His Second War RWN 01/17/1942 $\,$
- Lester Lee Kelley Spends Furlough Here RWN 01/20/1942
- Robert L. Weaver Serving on Destroyer RWN 01/24/1942
- Peter Louis Price with Navy Gun Crew RWN 01/26/1942
- Norton Eugene Aliff Spends Leave Here RWN 01/19/1942
- William F. Patterson Training as a Machinist RWN 01/22/1942
- o Carl F. Perdue In Atlantic Waters RWN 01/26/1942
- o Everett A. Seay Returns to Duty RWN 01/27/1942
- William W. Hare Second Enlistment RWN 01/27/1942
- o James H. Mays Training in Navy RWN 01/31/1942
- Sailor and Marine (David S. Bill, Jr. and Joe Bill) RWN 02/04/1942
- o Herbert Grant Stultz Returns to Ship RWN 01/27/1942
- o Jack Sherertz Tells About Like on Torpedo Boat RWN 02/04/1942
- o Brothers in Navy (James E. Thompson and Frank M. Thompson) RWN 01/30/1942
- o Orman C. Patterson On Aircraft Carrier RWN 02/06/1942
- Elijah H. Hubbard Had Four Days at Home RWN 01/07/1942
- W.C. Bolling Completes Course RWN 02/09/1942
- Thomas Jesse King: Platoon Honor Man RWN 02/16/1942
- o Otis G. Pennington With Pacific Fleet RWN 02/23/1942
- o C.T. Wald, Jr. in Navy for 16 Months RWN 02/07/1942

- o Alvin Mangum Aboard a Destroyer RWN 02/12/1942
- Edgar P. Harris Returns to His Ship RWN 02/23/1942
- Eugene Haislip Writes to Mother RWN 02/23/1942
- Benjamin E. Trippeer Wins High Honors RWN 02/07/1942
- H.W. Sisler Naval School Graduate RWN 02/16/1942
- o Leonard W. Prilliman Serves in Atlantic RWN 02/23/1942
- Earl Thacker Allowed Brief Leave RWN 03/03/1942
- o Seabee Tells of Service at Dutch Harbor (John Thomas Rice) RWN 07/05/1943
- Young Roanoker Participated in Marshall Island Attack (Grover R. Wright) RWN 03/02/1942
- o Garland M. Towler has Ten Day Leave RWN 03/09/1942
- o James W. Seaver with Pacific Fleet RWN 03/11/1942
- James Carlton Carroll with Atlantic Fleet RWN 03/14/1942
- Roanoke County Man Blown into Water by First Torpedo to Strike a US Ship at Pearl Harbor (James E. Sisson) - RWN 03/10/1942
- E.L. Phillips, Jr. Returns to Post RWN 03/14/1942
- o L.F. Minter with Atlantic Fleet RWN 03/10/1942
- o Grant W. Scott in Pacific War Zone RWN 03/20/1942
- Roanoke, Formerly Missing, Now Disclosed as Prisoners (Ralph Marvin Vest, Lawrence E. Wright) - RWN 03/11/1943
- George Butcher is Given Wings 12/15/1942
- Seaman Scorns Three Sinkings (Frank P. Bridgman) 12/18/1943
- Stanley I. Craft Promoted RWN 03/10/1943
- o Roanoker Commended for Preventing Fire (N.B. Felty, Jr.) RWN 09/27/1943
- o G. Erie Sachers Commissioned RWN 05/21/1943
- Salem Man Finishes Second in Class of 1200 Midshipmen (H.J. Breithaupt, Jr.) -RWN 02/12/1943
- o Grover Rodeheaver Wright Missing RWN 02/12/1943
- o John W. Acree, Former Grid Star, Dies in Action RWN 11/17/1942
- o Ralph L. Peters Has Close Call RWN 02/21/1944
- o Carlton V. Coleman Now Listed as Killed RWN 02/10/1944
- Young Roanoker Has Seen Plenty of Pacific Fighting (James E. Bratton) RWN 01/06/1943
- o Waddie P. Jackson Made Naval Captain RWN 12/26/1942
- o Delegate Walter Scott is Commissioned Naval Lieutenant RWN 12/26/1942
- Roanoker Sailor Missing (Grover Rodeheaver Wright) RWN 01/11/1943
- Ensign Randolph Chitwood of Roanoke Describes Sinking of US Carrier Wasp -11/14/1942; RWN 11/14/1942
- Sailor Visiting Parents Here Felled 8 Jap Planes (Ogle Lee Raney) RWN 11/29/1942
- o Richard Carl Kyle Killed in Action RWN 12/02/1942
- Vernon O. Stanley Missing in Action RWN 03/18/1943
- Peter Louis Price Commended RWN 04/06/1943
- Stretch Stephens Recommended for Distinguished Cross RWN 03/20/1943
- Survivor of 3 Sinkings Returns to Sea After Visit Here (Frank P. Bridgman) RWN 12/18/1942
- Busey Aubrey Overstreet Missing in Action RWN 11/14/1942
- Richard F. Pence Commissioned Ensign RWN 01/01/1943
- Robert Earlo Spangler and Ernest Calvin Pauley Now Listed as Dead RWN 09/15/1943
- Roanoker Helps Capture Sailor in Slaying Case (Melvin G. Harris) RWN 07/14/1943
- William Robert Austin Awarded Silver Star RWN 07/28/1943
- Paul L. Brown Tells of Life on Enterprise RWN 08/04/1943
- Missing Roanoke Man Now Listed as Dead (Grover Rodeheaver Wright) RWN 07/29/1943
- Ralph D. Huddleston Critically Burned RWN 08/07/1943
- Ralph Howell Returns to Ship RWN 03/21/1942
- John Lewis Rayfield, Jr. with Pacific Fleet RWN 03/23/1942

- o J.A. Hoover 2 Months in the Navy RWN 03/20/1942
- Robert W. Rigby Returns to Ship RWN 03/20/1942
- Roanoker Missing After Ship is Lost (Cecil William Haskins) RWN 03/21/1942
- Frank A. Scott Now At Navy Yard RWN 03/24/1942
- o J.R. Cadd Returns to Station RWN 03/26/1942
- Icelanders Now Welcoming US Men, Roanoker Says (Donald J. Triggs) RWN 04/01/1942
- Walter H. Starr Here on Furlough RWN 03/27/1942
- Donald Meador Visiting His Parents RWN 03/28/1942
- Sailors Visit Here (Irvin Pearcey and C.H. Lea) RWN 04/01/1942
- o John Lee Harne, Jr. A Naval Lieutenant RWN 04/07/1942
- o J.W. Love Serving in Pacific RWN 04/04/1942
- Young Seaman Says Three Ships Torpedoed Under Him (James Sherlock) RWN 04/07/1942
- o Keith Callahan Second Lieutenant RWN 04/11/1942
- Air Swarming With Planes Says Seaman of Pearl Harbor (O.W. Helm) RWN 04/10/1942
- o Brothers in Navy (J. Paul Fitzgerald and Jack Fitzgerald) RWN 04/17/1942
- Davis H. Elliott Naval Lieutenant RWN 04/16/1942
- Herman H. Clayman Gets Promotion RWN 04/20/1942
- H. Leroy Harper was at Pearl Harbor RWN 04/23/1942
- Two on Local Navy Recruiting Staff to be Sent to Sea (C.A. Miller and J.R. Smart) -RWN 04/30/1942
- Malcolm C. Harris with Pacific Fleet RWN 04/22/1942
- Walter G. Vaughn with Atlantic Fleet RWN 05/04/1942
- Roanoke Youth Promoted for Heroic Effort (Lunsford O. Garrett, Jr.) 02/15/1942
- Ralph Marvin Vest Missing in Action RWN 05/18/1942
- Roanoke Seamen Describes Flaming Fate of Normandy (R. Powell Black) -03/08/1942
- William Joseph Gallagher Lost in Action 04/17/1942
- o List Roanoker Among Wounded Seamen (Lewis Richard Dominici) 05/12/1942
- o J.A. Hoover on Torpedoed Tanker RWN 05/29/1942
- Roanoke Mechanic Leaves Job and Family to Work for Navy (W.N. Pattie) RWN 06/11/1942
- o Gunner's Mate Hears Little of Big Noise (William L. Stull) RWN 10/27/1941
- Formerly on Destroyer (H.K. Davy) RWN 11/01/1941
- Newton Family Awaiting News (William Harding Newton) RWN 04/01/1941
- Roanoker Lost on Destroyer, Family Told (William Newton) RWN 11/01/1941
- News of Deaths of Two Roanoke Men Received (Billy Blackwell, B.L. Brown) RWN 12/16/1941
- 7 Physicians Called by Navy (H.H. Wescott, J. Churchill Robertson, Frank Helvestine, Jr., John E. Gardner, C.H. Peterson, L.C. Spengler, J.U. Gunter) - RWN 12/17/1941
- Navy Man's Letter Home Tells of Life on Island (Warren W. Stoke) 12/17/1941
- Billy Blackwell Killed in Action RWN 12/17/1941
- Paul Harding Faulkner Well and Uninjured RWN 12/23/1941
- Horace A. Bass Commissioned RWN 12/24/1941
- o Beauty of Pacific Impresses Roanoker (Frank Millard Long, Jr.) RWN 12/23/1941
- Christmas Day Message from Son She Believed Dead Brings Untold Joy to Roanoke Mother (Grace Blackwell Poff, Wilson M. Blackwell) - RWN 12/26/1941
- o Survives Submarine Attack (J.A. Hoover, Jr.) 05/29/1942
- Roanoker Describes Feelings When His Vessel Torpedoed (J.A. Hoover, Jr.) -06/24/1942
- o Linwood Vernon Marshall Reported Missing in Action 06/25/1942; RWN 06/24/1942
- o Eddie Lewis Brown, Jr. Dies in Coral Sea RWN 06/20/1942
- Albert B. Camper Gets Commission in Naval Reserve RWN 07/28/1942
- John Calvin Senter, Jr. Commissioned 07/09/1942
- o O.D. Creasy, Jr. is Reported Missing Following Action RWN 06/20/1942
- o Corbin D. Glass, Jr. Commissioned 07/26/1942

- o Martin Parks Burks Naval Lieutenant RWN 07/14/1942
- o Dr. J.M. Bishop Lieutenant Commander RWN 08/20/1942
- A. Alex Jones Twice an Ensign RWN 07/08/1942
- Navy Man Wounded (Edgar Philip Harris) RWN 07/13/1942
- Warned of Jap Attack (Francis G. Musser) RWN 07/14/1942
- Two Roanokers Made Ensigns (Jesse Andrew Jackson, Everett Lee Coffee) -07/17/1942
- o Roanoke Seaman Battled Japanese (Vincent Catasca) 07/19/1942
- Father and Two Sons Apply for Enlistment (Robert G. Comer, Paul Comer, Harvey Comer) - RWN 07/18/1942
- Roanoker in Arizona's Tower when Japs Attacked Warship (Paul Faulkner) RWN 09/24/1942
- Brother of Roanoke's First U-Boat Victim Commissioned Ensign (Weston S. Newton)
 RWN 08/01/1942
- Clothing of Country Lad Blown Off When Ship Hit (Amos Graham) 08/02/1942
- o Dr. Rees Morgan Lieutenant Commander RWN 08/04/1942
- Jesse A. Anderson in Special Course 08/16/1942
- Roanoke Boy Missing, Mother is Notified (Ernest Calvin Paugey) 08/28/1942
- Two Sons and Three Grandsons of Roanoke Resident are Naval Officers (H.A. Stuart, Charles J. Stuart, W.A. Stuart, R.S. Stuart, R.R. Stuart, Jr.) RWN 08/31/1942
- Harvey T. Hall, Jr. Will Report Tuesday RWN 08/14/1942
- Roanoker Boy Missing (Ernest Calvin Paugey) RWN 08/27/1942
- Ensign F.M. Long Killed in Action 09/04/1942
- Miller Ritchie Gets Commission 08/21/1942
- Millard Long, Son of Former YMCA Secretary, Killed RWN 09/03/1942
- Mack Buchanan Killed in Action 09/11/1942
- o Dr. J. Lawson Cabaniss Lieutenant Commander RWN 09/03/1942
- Servicemen: John M. Holt, W.J. Howell, Jr., Roy L. Snyder, E.L. Kraige, Herman D. Harris, Robert C. Peck, J.R. Hill, E.J. Marsico, Otis M. Willis, C.C. Dearing, Frank L. Yarbrough, A.L. Robertson, Jr. RWN 09/11/1942
- Servicemen: James N. Fuller, D.C. Fuller, Willie Graybill, A.R. Semones, C.E. Vaughn, C.R. Edwards, H.W. King RWN 09/12/1942
- Ferrum Man Missing (Stewart Herbert Stanley) RWN 09/07/1942
- David Porter Bennett Commissioned 09/13/1942
- o Julius F. Pruefer Naval Officer RWN 09/16/1942
- Roscoe Merrill Starr Missing in Action RWN 09/15/1942
- Robert Earlo Spangler Missing in Action RWN 09/17/1942
- Sailor's Last Letter to Mother Received After Death (Mack Buchanan) RWN 10/31/1942
- o David Rusmisell Electrician 10/03/1942
- o James DeHart Escapes Unscathed as Destroyer Sinks RWN 10/28/1942
- Servicemen: E.H. Poff, Raymond Hill, W.C. Meadows, A.J. Mattox RWN 09/23/1942
- Ensign Horace A. Bass, Jr., Navy Flyer, Missing in Action RWN 09/30/1942; 11/08/1942
- Millard Long and Courtney Carpenter were on Cruisers Lost in Solomons RWN 10/13/1942
- Servicemen: M.S. Spickard, J.W. Spickard, Earl Long, Rodney Long RWN 10/12/1942
- o Salem Man Relates Vivid Story of Quincy Sinking (Ralph H. Dean) 10/18/1942
- Four Survivors of Ship are Home on Leave (John Price, Leonard Prillaman, J.W. Love, Earl Haupt) - RWN 10/27/1942
- Roanoke Boys Aboard Carrier Wasp Tell of Its Sinking in Pacific War (John Price, Leonard Prillaman, J.W. Love, Earl Haupt) - 10/27/1942
- Peter Lewis Price Praised by Navy RWN 10/14/1942; 10/14/1942
- Roanoker Sailor Killed in Action (Mack Buchanan) 10/20/1942
- o J.N. Ammen is Awarded Navy Cross RWN 11/04/1942; 11/05/1942
- E.D. Blankenship Dies of Wounds in Action 10/24/1942

- Jesse Raymond Chapman and Robert Walker Sowder Win Ensign Commissions -10/31/1942
- Elmore K. Hood Commissioned 11/04/1942
- Wounded Roanoke Man Cables He's Alright (Randolph Chitwood) 11/01/1942
- Robert Earl Spangler and Ernest Calvin Pauley Now Listed as Dead 09/16/1943
- Chaplain John Sykes in South Pacific RWN 09/20/1943
- o Samuel Templeton, III Suffers Fatal Burns in Motor Accident RWN 07/14/1943
- Two More Navy Men Reported Missing (Richard Carl Smith and Arlie Lenord Patsel)
 RWN 07/13/1943
- Dennis S. Crawley Promoted 10/10/1943
- Fenton Paul Carroll Lost in Action RWN 10/13/1943
- H.P. Chapman, Navy Flyer, Killed in Pacific Theater RWN 11/04/1943
- Roanokers Notified Son is Listed as Dead (Busey Overstreet) RWN 11/10/1943
- First WAACs Enlisted at Station Here (Ann Davis, Margaret London, Laura M. Austin) - RWN 01/08/1943
- Elsie E. Dyer Graduates from Gulf Coast Training Center RWN 07/06/1943
- o Marines Sworn In (Virginia Steffler, Merle Craighead) 09/09/1943
- o Getting Her Wings (Margery Moore) 08/06/1943
- Evelyn Mae Morris Sworn Into The Spars RWN 07/28/1943
- o Helen H. Hoback Arrives Safely in England RWN 06/13/1943; RWN 05/20/1943
- First From Roanoke (Isabel S. James) RWN 04/15/1943
- Roanoke's Wasp (Hazel Wright) 07/04/1943
- Red Cross Canteen Workers Learn to Feed Large Crowds (Mrs. T. Gilbert Wood) -03/09/1943
- o Catherine L. Strand Called to Duty 01/31/1943
- Nurse Sarah Gray, In the Pacific, Tells of Blond-Haired Natives RWN 02/20/1943
- Famous, Interesting Women Found in Ranks of WAACs RWN 01/05/1943
- Mother, 44, Becomes WAAC, Has Son in North Africa (Mrs. Steven P. Bralley) -02/11/1943
- This Red Cross Volunteer Does Her Bit as Nurse's Aide (Mrs. David Barton) RWN 03/05/1943
- Eliza Anne Wray Appears in Movie RWN 03/13/1942
- Miss Lelia Cocke Sworn in by WAAC RWN 07/27/1942
- Navy Reserve Nurses (Helen Hanks, Fern Hall) RWN 03/21/1942
- Eva Ageon Army Nurse 01/12/1941
- Beatrice Ramsey and Margaret Hornbarger Commissioned Second Lieutenants -RWN 06/17/1942
- Frances Burger Overseas 04/03/1942
- o Josephine E. Mills Ordered to Active Duty RWN 12/26/1941
- o Sarah Parsons Gray Ensign in Nursing RWN 06/24/1942
- Eva Virginia Ageon Memory Honored 05/17/1942
- Ann Meek Mickle Gets Nursing Commission RWN 05/25/1942
- M. Elizabeth Brown Officer in Waves 01/09/1943
- Susanna Turner Promoted RWN 12/28/1942
- Alta R. Joffee in Charge of Local WAAC Office RWN 05/12/1943
- Women Answer Call of Navy; 15 Volunteer RWN 07/17/1942
- First Roanoker Selected for WAAC (Margaret Frost Rector) RWN 07/10/1942
- Miss Elsie J. McGee Accepted by WAAC RWN 08/25/1942
- o Josephine Mills Reaches Destination RWN 07/01/1942
- o M.O. Cochran Called for WAAC Exam RWN 07/31/1942
- Susanna Turner Leaves Friday for WAAC Officer School RWN 07/14/1942
- Nancy Lee Albert Called to Navy RWN 07/20/1942
- Lelia Smith Cocke Will Report For Training September 7 RWN 07/24/1942
- NBC Student Accepted for Training in WAACs (Ruth Evelyn Hicks) 10/09/1942
- Dora E. Cline on Active Duty 08/09/1942
- Mary Ellen Shull Enlists in WAAC RWN 08/24/1942
- Mother and Daughter Sign Up for Women's Army (Thelma Grey and Dorothy Grey) -RWN 07/29/1942

- Local Women Sworn Into Naval Reserves (Evelyn M. Patrick and Katherine May Beville - RWN 11/05/1942
- Charlotte O'Hara Enlists in WAAC RWN 08/26/1942
- Helen McGuire Enlists in WAAC RWN 10/17/1942
- Ann Mickle Lieutenant on Leave RWN 10/13/1942
- Miss Susanna Turner Tells of Work of WAACs to Help Win War RWN 10/23/1942
- Frances Minga, She's in the Navy Now RWN 10/20/1942
- Nurse Writes About Iceland (Frances Burger) RWN 11/18/1942
- Ann Meador Enlists in WAAC RWN 10/24/1942
- Sophronia E. Graham Called to Active Duty RWN 12/04/1942
- Miss Ann L. Parsons Inducted in WAACs RWN 12/04/1942
- Virginia C. Richards Receives Wings as Stewardess RWN 12/07/1942
- o Roanoker in Royal Canadian Air Force (Calvin R. Hall) RWN 05/13/1941
- Roanoke Man Believed Aboard Missing Vessel (Charles Ed Conner) RWN 11/06/1941
- Joe Ross Training with RCAF RWN 12/20/1941
- o Roanoker Gets Wings in RCAF (Burks Via) 03/22/1942
- Legion to Erect Honor Roll Tablet on City Hall Lawn RWN 10/13/1942
- Willard Foley Reported Safe at East Port 06/28/1942
- o John J. Field Enlists 08/12/1942
- Roanoke Men in VPF Advanced in Rank (Richard Wills, James N. Hunter) RWN 10/29/1942
- o James Kipling Cooper With Pacific Fleet RWN 12/17/1941
- William Dudley Given Promotion RWN 12/23/1941
- o John A. Roberts at San Diego RWN 07/08/1942
- o James L. Hurt Returns to Station RWN 08/11/1942
- o Dr. Maynard F. Law in Service 09/06/1942
- Captain Downing in Important Post at Base Hospital RWN 09/14/1942
- Commission Appointed to Plan Negro Memorial RWN 11/14/1942
- Negro Pilot Dead in Plane Crash (LeRoi S. Williams) RWN 10/15/1943
- Frank W. Claytor Promoted RWN 08/09/1943
- Plane Accident in Europe Kills Roanoke Pilot (Eugene W. Williams) 09/18/1949
- Walter Clifton King and James A. Rose on Leave RWN 09/30/1943
- W.E. Paul is Named Captain, Dr. Starr and B.M. Hacker Made Lieutenants -05/29/1942
- Reserve Militia Company Formed 06/02/1942
- Japanese War Bride Spends Much Time Studying English (Nimoru Assaid) RWN 02/25/1952
- Roanoke Boy's Dog is Back from War Service Overseas (Derwood Anter) RWN 01/09/1946
- Fifty Roanoke Girls Serving in US Navy RWN 01/20/1944
- 169 City and County Men Known to Have Lost Lives in War: 15 Added to List: (Arron 0 Bowling, Wilbur Boyd, George Conway, Fred Cumbie, James Cumbie, Jr., William Hamm, Walter Hylton, Jr., Ralph Linwood Kyle, Leighton Light, John Donald Moore, Frank Nave, Huntington Paul, W.H. Newton, Charles Viccelio, Alvin P. Webster, Lawrence E. Wright, Rennie Woodson, Herbert Aldred, Edgar Allen, Swanson Altice, Edward Ballou, David Bane, Horace Bass, Charles Bates, Jr., Ernest Blankenship, George Bohon, Bruce Bowman, Robert Brice, Benjamin Brown, Jack Buchanan, Mack Buchanan, Clovis Buck, Sherman Burroughs, James Bush, Keith Callahan, Ben Cannaday, Morris Cannaday, George Carper, William Cassell, H. Powell Chapman, Jr., Carlton Coleman, William Winston Coleman, Andrew Conner, Jimmy Cox, Otway Creasy, Jr., Charles Cunningham, Oscar Carroll, R.L. Davison, John C. Daniel, Jr., T.W. Dunkelberger, Emmett Eades, John Robert Faris, Claude S, Ferguson, Raymond S. Fielder, Alexander Finney, Richard Fowlkes, Jr., Henry Francis, Jr., Leslie S. Fulcher, William M. George, Jessie Gilmore, Burger Gish, James B. Glenn, Joseph Gregory, Jr., George Grisso, Howard Gross, George Gunter, Jr., Ralph W. Hale, Clyde Harshbarger, Dennis R. Hartman, Enoch Heath, Jr., Reese Hight, Garnett Hill, Elmore Hood, Ralph Huddleston, Russell W. Ingram, John Jamison, Jr., Alonzo Janney, James Jarrett, Jr., Henry R. Jenks, D. Melvin

Jennings, Darrell Johnson, George D. Johnson, Alfred Alexander Jones, Ray W. Jordan, Andrew Kelley, James E. Kelley, James Kesler, John W. King, Alven Kingery, Walter Kiser, Philip Koontz, Richard Kyle, Fred LaBrie, Clifton Lee, Frank Long, Jr., Ernest Loyd, Jr., Leonard Lucado, Cecil Maddox, Fred McDaniel, Gordon Maxwell, Jack McBride, Earl T. Miller, Richard E. Miller, Calvin C. Milner, Robert B. Mills, John Hunter Minter, Peter Moock, Claude S. Moore, Jr., Irving Myers, Howard Nichols, David R. Oakey, Rudolph Obenshain, Busey Overstreet, Eugene Pandlis, Charles L. Parker, Ernest C. Pauley, William Perdue, Robert W. Peters, James Pflueger, James Philpotts, Philip Phlegar, William Pingley, Jr., Moss Plunkett, Jr., Alva Price, John Priest, Walter Rader, Bertram Ragland, Joseph Raleigh, George Reynolds, George J. St. Clair, Charles W. Sexton, Walter Schilling, Ivan Shuler, Jack R. Simms, Walter V. Sink, Jr., Glenwood Sizer, C.W. Slusher, Jr., Harvey T. Smith, Richard C. Smith, Elmer J. Smith, John W. Sours, Robert E. Spangler, Robert H. Spencer, Douglas E. Spradlin, Leonard C. Staley, Vernon O. Stanley, Robert M. Stump, Samuel M. Templeton, Enoch Trent, James E. Thurston, Paul C. Tucker, Everett G. Turner, Frank E. Turner, Walter Unrue, Dallie Vaughan, Delmar Wade, Lucian Walters, William B. Weaver, Harold Webster, Manuel Weeks, Jack Weston, Walter Wheeler, Frederick Whitehead, Edmund Wilcox, Grover Wright, James Wright, Leroi Williams, George H. Yeager, Jr. – Lists date and location killed – RWN 08/23/1944

- War Dead for City County Totals 369 RWN 04/15/1945
- County Units to Keep Data of War Dead RWN 04/12/1945
- War Deaths for Roanoke and County Now Total 213 RWN 10/06/1944
- Arrival of First Bodies from Foreign Battlefields is Signal for Honoring More Than 300 City, County Men Who Made Supreme Sacrifice – RWN 10/29/1947
- City Honors Its War Dead as First Four Come Home (Gordon Brooks, Preston Johnson, Benjamin Brown, Ralph Huddleston) – 10/30/1947
- o Only 65 Servicemen Get Their Certificates Registered RWN 6/10/1942
- World War II Women's Army Corps
 - WACs to Put on Special Drive for Enlistments from Roanoke 09/19/1943
 - WACs Establish Local Quarters RWN 12/08/1944
 - Award Given to WAC Unit Here RWN 12/10/1944
 - С
- World War II Women's Auxiliary to the State Police
 WASP Kept Busy with Auto Work 08/29/1943
- YMCA
 - o Work To Start On New YMCA In Fall, Lynn Says-4/19/55
 - Construction of New Y To Begin next February-10/04/55
 - YMCA Building To Be Finished Late in 1957-5/25/56
 - YMCA to Open Bids June 12 For Construction of Building-RWN 5/23/56
 - New \$906,500 Central YMCA Building To Be at Church and Fifth Street-Signs YMCA Contract
 - YMCA Contract Awarded To H.A. Lucas and Sons-7/25/56
 - YMCA Completion Fund Drive Reaches \$215,299-6/28/57
 - B.F. Parrot. C.F. Cocke To Head 'Y' Campaign- \$425,000 For Completion of New Building-5/5/57
 - Steel On Hand-Speedy Completion of New 'Y' Building Expected-6/9/57
 - Over-all Shot Shows Progress of Construction on New YMCA
 - Rites Tonight Mark Opening of New YMCA-5/26/58
 - \$1 Million YMCA Will Open Tonight- RWN 5/26/58
 - o new YMCA on Church avenue at Fifth street SW, to be dedicated tonight
 - 1,000 See Opening of New Roanoke 'Y'-Mayor Walter L. Young Cuts Ribbon..... As Building Chairman Larry Dow Watches-5/27/58
 - o It's This Way
 - Y Gym, Pool Attract 1,000 Boys A Week-RWN 6/20/58
 - YMCA Drive Goal Set at \$37,000-9/16/59

- Hubbell Gets Trophy From Kummer \$40,494 Collected-Y Fund Drive Best Ever-9-25-59
- o It's 'Family Night'-Mom, Dad, And Kids Enjoy 'Y'-RWN 12/5/59
- Two Appointed To YMCA Posts-9/24/63
- YMCA Names Top Camper-7/2/63
- At The Shuffleboard
- Wilson(lift) Presents Cup To Swartz-YMCA Drive Tops \$58,000 For New Record-9/21/63
- YMCA Elects Six Directors-1/1/64
- o Clements Again Named to Head YMCA Board-1/10/64
- Murrill Boitnott (left) Receives Trophy From..... Treasurer Robert Lynn as President Frank Clements Looks On-YMCA Picks 12 Year Old As 'Boy of the Year'-1/22/64
- Boy of Year' Is Selected By YMCA- RWN 1/22/64
- Furr, Willis to head YMCA Fund Campaign-RWN 3/12/64
- YMCA Buys Land For Parking Lot-4/1/64
- YMCA Director-4/29/64
- o YMCA Seeks Funds For Hall, Arts Building, Lodges At Camp-RWN 5/1/64
- YMCA Seeking Funds For Camp Facilities-5/2/64
- 'YM' Drive Reaches Half Of Its Goal-RWN 6/4/64
- o \$150,000 Raised In YMCA Drive-6/19/64
- Membership Drive Workers Attend Kickoff Dinner Prior to Campaign-Y Sets Goal of \$54,000-Hopes for \$60,000-9/11/63
- Hawthorne Heads 'Y' Drive-8/23/64
- o YMCA Exceeds Campaign Goal-09/19/64
- o YMCA Lauded For Work; Willis To Head Board-1/20/65
- First YMCA Building (photo) 11/30/1936
- Captains Named in YMCA Drive 09/23/1932
- YMCA Physical Program to Open 09/25/1932
- E.B. Coxwell Resigns as Y Director 12/11/1932
- YMCA Began Work Here March 18, 1883 11/30/1936
- YMCA Established Before Roanoke Became City RWN 11/13/1936
- Move to Sell Central YMCA RWN 05/21/1937
- Physical Education Group Will Give Varied Program 02/23/1939
- Directory of Fund Agencies: YMCA RWN 10/09/1939
- Richard Ganslen Will Join Y Staff RWN 11/29/1940
- Directory of Fund Agencies William Hunton Branch YMCA RWN 10/10/1939
- Series of Public Forums Planned by William Hunton Branch YMCA 11/07/1943
- Hunton Y to Unveil Portrait of Founder RWN 02/26/1944
- Father-Son Banquet Set for Tonight (William Hunton Branch) 11/22/1943
- Roanokers Elected to Top YMCA Posts in Virginia (J.T. Engleby, Jr., Frank Coleman) – RWN 11/11/1946
- As Warriors Competed in Central YMCA's Camp Roanoke Indian Day 07/14/1946
- Textile Workers Union Buys YMCA Building RWN 10/24/1953
- YMCA Ends Successful Drive With 1,890 New Memberships 11/21/1953
- o Dr. H.H. Trout, Jr. New YMCA Head RWN 02/18/1954
- Central YMCA Approves \$59K Budget; Elects Nine New Directors RWN 01/20/1954
- YMCA Board Votes Increase in Membership 01/20/1954
- YMCA Will Offer Swimming Course RWN 04/06/1954
- Swim Classes Open Saturday 04/06/1954
- Graham Haynie to Head YMCA Membership Drive 09/19/1954
- Central YMCA Opens Drive for Members 09/21/1954
- YMCA Drive Raises a Total of \$7,258 RWN 09/25/1954
- Hunton Crew Has Third Birthday 03/15/1944
- Downing is Named Chairman of YM Management Group RWN 02/11/1939
- Hunton Branch Y Serves Negro Youth (photo) 07/03/1938
- $_{\odot}$ Howard Professor Tells What Negro Wants 01/29/1945
- Sponsor Family Nights at Y (Hunton Branch) 02/02/1945
- College Dean to be YMCA Speaker (Hunton Branch) 01/29/1945

- o Hunton Branch YMCA Plans New Building RWN 01/25/1946
- Hunton YMCA Plans Services 03/28/1954
- William Hunton Branch YMCA to Burn Its Mortgage Today 01/20/1946
- Lloyd A. Lee Quits Hunton YMCA Position RWN 12/02/1950
- Gains Lauds YMCA Role in Fighting Delinquency 01/25/1954
- History of YMCA Told at Centennial Party RWN 06/08/1944
- Robert L. Lynn to Direct YMCA's \$750K Drive RWN 12/03/1954
- Campaign for \$750K for New YMCA Planned 11/21/1954
- Early YMCA Contributions Generous RWN 02/08/1955
- Model Aero Club Will be Formed RWN 1/3/1939
- YWCA
 - YWCA Begins Campaign to Pay Off \$40,000 Debt-RWN 4/4/56
 - o YW \$40,000 Drive to Run Until May 1-4/22/56
 - YWCA Drive Goes Over Top-Debt Paid Off On Two Buildings-6/3/36
 - YWCA Names New Director-11/24/59
 - Cerf To Be Speaker For YW's Golden Anniversary-RWN 11/06/63
 - Early plans for Central YWCA's 50th birthday-RWN 11/6/63
 - o PLANNERS-RWN 11/22/63
 - o YWCA Marks Anniversary-RWN 1/30/64
 - Donna Wilkins knits for instructor- YWCA Inaugurates Classes for Y-Teens-RWN 2/15/64
 - Guest List Grows for YWCA Dinner-RWN 3/5/64
 - YWCA Organizes a Day Out for Housewives, Mothers-3/8/64
 - YWCA Plans Opening Of New Camp-RWN 5/21/64
 - o Bennett Cerf to Speak At 'Y' Anniversary Dinner-5/17/64
 - o Greeting The Guest- Laughter Best medicine, Cerf Tell YWCA Members 5/21/64
 - Girls to Get Day Camp-RWN 6/17/64
 - Retiring 'Miss YWCA' Offers Final Tips On Bridge Playing-11-20-64
 - Y Directors Name Leaders for 1939 Work RWN 02/16/1939
 - YWCA Cornerstone Laid; Dr. A.L. James Speaker 08/31/1953
 - New YWCA Nearing Completion (photo) 12/04/1953
 - Lula Williams Branch YWCA Moves to New \$700K Home RWN 01/06/1954
 - YWCA Here was Formed at January 1914 Meeting 11/30/1936
 - Mrs. Foy Resigns Post at YWCA 04/16/1937
 - Lucinda Terry Resigns Post RWN 12/15/1938
 - New Director is Appointed (Julia B. Martin) RWN 06/29/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies: YWCA RWN 10/11/1939
 - YWCA Doing Work for City in Character Field 11/06/1937
 - Former VA Hospital Occupational Therapist to Conduct Hobby-Making Classes at YWCA (Margaret Apker) – 01/21/1952
 - YWCA Program Divided into Four Main Departments RWN 01/11/1939
 - Origin of the YW Here 25 Years Ago Recounted RWN 01/19/1939
 - Phyllis Wheatley YWCA Holds Annual Meeting Today 01/21/1945
 - Work Shop Will be Started at YWCA Soon 01/31/1940
 - Campaign for \$54K to Pay YWCA Mortgage Opens at Luncheon Today 06/02/1944
 - YWCA Takes Exception to Radicals Letter Protesting Tuck VEPCO Action 04/10/1946
 - YWCA Begins Drive to Pay Off Mortgage of \$54K RWN 05/23/1946
 - YWCA Offer Non-Sectarian Activities for Girls RWN 10/12/1949
 - Dr. Everett Praises Support that Met Need for New YWCA Building RWN 04/26/1954
 - YWCA Plans Health, Reducing Seminar, Also Swim Classes RWN 09/15/1954
 - YWCA Celebrates 100th Anniversary 01/16/1955
 - Negro Branch YW is Moved RWN 04/05/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies: Phyllis Wheatley Branch YWCA RWN 10/12/1939
 - YWCA Plans for New Home 08/25/1925
 - YWCA Purchases Lot at Corner of Franklin Road and Henry Street 07/12/1927

- YWCA Cornerstone on Sunday 10/14/1927
- New YWCA Building Will Be Opened to the Public on May 3 04/22/1928
- YW Building to be Opened Friday 04/29/1928
- Phyllis Wheatley Branch Reviews Year's Activities RWN 02/08/1944
- Wheatley YWCA Branch Aid to Negro Youth 11/06/1937
- Branch YWCA Raises Money to Buy Home (Wheatley Branch) RWN 06/08/1945
- o John R. Everett Lauds YWCA Support 04/26/1954
- Organization Techniques For Girl Reserve Clubs Discussed RT 10/4/1939
- o Photo RT 2/11/1944
- o 'Parents Night' at Open House to be Observed RT 2/11/1944
- Youth
 - o Beer Bad, Say Teens, But 'Dink' Is Worse- 03/12/1965
 - Youth Gets 4 Years On Burglary Count- RWN 03/16/1965
 - o 300 Area Patrol boys Going To D.C.- RWN 05/06/1965
- Zoning
 - Council Approves Zoning Projects- RT 11/17/1928
 - Ordinance Providing for Zoning Commission Before City Council- RT 9/27
 - Five Members of Zoning Body Are Named By Council- RT 9/13
 - Land Usage Tops Council Agenda- RWN 3/12/1965
 - Ambulance Ordinance Killed by Council at Public Hearing- RWN 3/1/1965
 - Hospital's Contractor Will Replace Columns Not Meeting Specifications- RWN 3/3/1965
 - o Concrete Plant Permit to be Asked of Court- RWN 3/11/1965
 - City to Issue Ready Mixed Plant Permit- RWN 3/16/1965
 - Small Business Aid Plan Gets Slow Start in City- RWN 3/12/1965
 - Council Rejects Mattox Appeal- 3/2/1965
 - o Council to Consider Lifting Building Ban in Northwest- 3/13/1965
 - Two Officials Draw Criticism as Council Rescinds Building Ban- 3/16/1965
 - Owens Presses for Widening of Franklin- RWN 3/20-1965
 - Zoning Law Would Affect Appeals Board- RWN 3/27/1965
 - Zoning Laws Designed as City 'Insurance Plan' RWN 3/29/1965
 - City' Building Activity Spurts- 4/1/1965
 - City Tag Sales Increase 1,700 Over Year Ago
 - Zoning Hearings Will Open September 7 08/28/1932
 - Proposed Draft of Zoning Ordinance Submitted to Council RWN 12/24/1932
 - o Moving 18-Ton, Broken Down Steam Shovel No Easy Task RWN 08.22.1946
 - Council Accepts Moomaw's Resignation; Rezoning Denied RWN 05/19/1946
 - Builders Urge Zoning Change 08/08/1946
 - All Annex Area Property Subject to Zoning Rules RWN 01/06/1949
 - Draft of Zoning Ordinance Given to Council 01/03/1931

Roanoke County

- Industrial Growth, Annexation Helped Put County in Spotlight RWN 12/31/1958
- County Explains Refusal To Give Terminal Funds RWN 10/2/1963
- Supervisors Told They Lack Authority Over Sewer Bonds 1/217/1963
- County Supervisors' Record: Progress Without Taxation RWN 1216/1963
- Supervisors Barred From Sewer Authority 4/4/1964
- Supervisor Can't Be Put On Authority RWN 4/3/1964
- County Unit Asks Change In Precincts RWN 4/17/1964
- Precinct Changes Now Under Study 4/22/1964
- County Bond Issue Asked For Parks and Libraries 5/28/1964
- Board 'Forgets' To Study County Precinct Changes 5/19/1964
- \$11.7 Million Budget Asked For County 5/19/1964
- Board Gives O.K. To Two Bond Votes 6/16/1964
- Dixie Caverns Area Made 'Community' 6/23/1964
- Area Cooperation Dead, Says County Supervisor (Minor Keffer) RWN 6/23/1964

- New Head of Supervisors Wants Adequate Water Supply in Area (Minor Keffer) RWN 1/3/1964
- Keffer to Head County Board (Minor R. Keffer) -1/3/1964
- Roanoke County Not Likely To Cut Real Estate Tax Rate RWN 3/11/1964
- County Takes Air Pollution Control Step 11/17/1964
- Air Control Law Adopted by County 12/22/1964
- County Urged to Block Annexation 12/22/1964
- County Officials Can't Agree On Cave Spring School Site 10/20/1964
- Annex Appeal Is Ordered By County 10/3/1964
- County Maps Edgehill Move 1/2/1965
- Supervisors Plan 'All Legal Means' RWN 1/4/1965
- County Asks High Court To Hear Annex Appeal 1/12/ 1965
- County Blames Edgehill Loss On City Schools -1/13/1965
- County Loses Its Bid To Regain Edgehill Area 1/19/1965
- "Country Orphans" Seeking Town Status For Lakeside- RT 7/12/1958
- Roanoke County Residents Ask Creation of Town of Lakeside- RWN 7/9/1958
- Move Not Abandoned Some in Lakeside Prefer New Town- RWN 7/17/1958
- Groups Formed to Force Remapping of County 7/16/1965
- Business & Industry
 - Hollins Alumnae Operate New Inn (Tinker Tea House) 07/02/1940
- Cemeteries
 - Most Unusual Tombstone in Southwest Virginia is Near Hollins College 11/17/1922
 - One of County's Oldest Burial Sites is Atop 12 O'clock Knob RWN 08/23/1946
- Churches
 - Mt. Pleasant Baptist Minister Enjoys Pastoral Work- RWN 9/26/1959
 - County Church Has New Pastor (Green Ridge Presbyterian Church)- RT 9/13/1956
 - o Green Ridge Church To Dedicate Building- RWN 9/19/1959
 - Minister Seeks "Peace" by Mail (Thrasher Memorial)- RT 11/6/1959
 - Vinton DAR Honors Retired Minister (Thrasher Memorial) RT 10/27/1963
 - "Cabin" Church Changing (Thrasher Memorial) RWN 9/21/1964
- Commonwealth Attorney
 - Chief Quits Post; E.H. Richardson Appointed RWN 09/02/1952
- Courts
 - County Clerk Roy K. Brown To Retire 12/3/1963
 - o Deputy Clerk Moves Forward (Nancy C. Logan) 12/3/1963
 - o Officials Are Sworn In County (Nancy Logan, James I. Moyer) RWN 12/31/1963
 - Moyer Gets Holiday First Day (James I Moyer) RWN 1/1/1964
 - Brown To Retire As County Clerk (Roy K. Brown) RWN 12/2/1963
 - Rabies Vaccination Law Is Sought for County RWN 2/6/1964
 - County Plans Rabies Law 2/18/1964
 - County Discounts Problem Of Rats RWN 2/27/1064
 - Hearing Monday On Proposed County Dog Law 4/16/1964
 - County Dog Law Passes; Precinct Action Delayed 4/21/1964
- Division of Motor Vehicles
 - Salem Site Changes for Driver Examinations (photo) RWN 7/1/1964
- Health & Welfare Department
 - The Old And the New (photos -Roanoke County Welfare Dept. buildings) -10/19/1963
 - County May Get Dental Clinic 10/29/1963

- Alcoholic Studies Clinic May Move to County 10/16/1964
- County Names Welfare Case Supervisor 7/9/1963
- Roanoker Named AS Social Worker (Lucy Boyd Lemon) 7/19/1963
- o Doctors May Ask For Rabies Law (Dr. C. P. Pope) 2/6/1964
- Way is Cleared for Creation of County Health Department RWN 06/24/1954
- o Owens to Ask Health Officer Get \$10,500 RWN 05/28/1954
- Health Office Ready to Start Rabies Program 06/01/1954
- o City-County Health Department is Out RWN 05/27/1954
- Houses
 - 'Les Lande' One of Finest of Bent Mountain's Houses- 2/25/1951
- Jail
 - o County Mapping Plans For Jail Improvements 7/23/64
 - County Jail In Salem Scheduled For Repairs RWN 7/22/64
- Libraries
 - Roanoke County Getting New Bookmobile 7/16/1958
 - New County Bookmobile Being Readied RWN 7/16/1958
 - New County Library Uses 'Home' Wood 4/11/1959
 - Roanoke Mobile Library Demonstrated to Congress RWN 07/25/1946
 - Bookmobile Brings Joy to Dwellers in Remote Roanoke County Sections RWN 08/23/1947
- Officers
 - Four County Officers Given Salary Boosts 1/2/1964
 - County Gets New Office Of Registrar RWN 7/8/1964
 - o County Names First Full-Time Voter Registrar (Maxine N. Sink) 7/9/1964
 - She Registers Voters (photo Maxine N. Sink) RWN 7/10/1964
- Parks
 - 4 Parks Proposed for County 7/8/1964
- Parks Carvins Cove
 - Councilman Vote Funds for Cove- RWN 8/20/1963
 - Carvins Cove Sinks to a Record Low Depth as Feeder Streams Fade into Dry Gulches- RWN 10/11/1963
 - Roanoke to Reopen Mill Mountain, Cove- 11/6/1963
 - Ban on Picnics Possible at Cove- 7/2/1963
 - o Carvins Cove Project Still Undecided As Study Ordered- 7/9/1963
 - Use of Cove as Play Area Gets Backing- 7/12/1963
 - Roanokers Petition Council to Keep Carvins Cove Open- 7/18/1963
 - Aid Offered in Carvins Cove Study Project- 7/16/1963
 - Keep Carvins Cove Open is Writer's Ardent Plea- 7/14/1963
 - City Will Make Jelly and Jam- RWN 9/18/1964
 - o Plan to Give Crabapple Jelly to Noted Visitor Studied- RWN 9/17/1964
 - City Sweet to its VIPs- RWN 9/22/1964
 - \$149,000 Program Proposed for Cove- 7/19/1963
 - Stoller Back Bolen's Plan for Cove Area- 7/22/1963
 - Option Obtained on Land for Cove- RWN 1/30/1964
 - o 3 Councilmen Take On-Site Look at Carvins Cove Toilet Facilities- RWN 8/11/1964
 - o Owens Probes Locking of Cove's Rest Rooms- RWN 8/7/1964
 - Carvin's Cove Offers Great Opportunity for Recreation- RWN 2/13/1946
- Population
 - Roanoke County Population Growth Requires Reapportionment Of Supervisors -RWN 5/18/1963
 - County Population Seen Topping City Before 1980 3/7/1964

- Postal Service
 - Rural Post Offices Lose Ground But Roanoke County Still Has 3 RWN 9/20/1958
 - 'Business Reply' Mail Has Had Amazing Growth RWN 9/26/1958
 - Post Office Being Enlarged At Vinton 7/30/1964
- Sanitation Department
 - Mud Lick Sewer Hookup Approved 7/2/1963
 - o Townsend Named To New Term (Millard C. Townsend) 7/16/1963
 - Bids Opened On Moving Sewer Lines 7/3/1963
 - Tempers Flare Over Sewer Line Policy 7/23/1964
 - Sewer Bond Sale Near; Financial Statement Given 10/24/1963
 - County May Avert Sewer Vote Issue RWN 11/19/1963
 - Cost Held Factor In Determining Sewer Line Areas 11/20/1963
 - Sewer Board Public Meets Set at Night 11/13/1963
 - Troutville Seeking Sewer Connection RWN 11/27/1963
 - Sewer Cast Not Expected To Delay Bonds 12/17/1963
 - Legal Opinion Backs Sewer Unit Bond Sale RWN 12/17/1963
 - Sewer Authority To Study Fee Cut for Apartments 11/11/1964
 - Health Study Slated Of Sewers Near Wells 12/22/1964
 - o Thomson Appointed to Sewer Board (Paul R. Thomson) 6/30/1964
 - Sewer Board Delays Move To New Office 7/1/1964
 - Sewer Line Bid Accepted By County 7/15/1964
 - Sewer Board In New Office 7/28/1964
 - o Contracts With City Valid, Sewer Unit's Lawyer Says RWN 1/28/1964
 - Sewer Bond Aid Asked Of County 1/21/1964
 - Authority's Holding Title Surprises City Sewer Chief RWN 1/29/1964
 - Sewer Lines Ownership Eyed 1/28/1964
 - Bond 'Sale' Commitment, Says Beavers (James A. Beavers) 1/24/1964
 - Building Of Lines Continues; Loans Used For Financing RWN 1/23/1964
 - Million-Dollar Papers (photo M. C. Townsend, G. Powell Davis, James Beavers, William C. Overman, Philip Law, Chapman Duffy, Gene D. Whitlow, Joseph C. Thomas, R. Fred Childress, Archie Parrish) - 1/31/1964
 - Authority Owns Sewer Lines But Says City Pacts Valid 1/29/1964
 - Sewer Bond Sale Completed RWN 1/31/1964
 - County Completes Sale Of Bonds for Sewers 1/31/1964
 - Authority Possessing Line Titles Surprises City Sewer Unit Chairman 1/30/1964
 - Sewer Board Salaries Listed 2/11/1964
 - County Sewer Board Would Extend Lines Into Botetourt 2/20/1964
 - Young Keeping Silent On Sewer Line Report (Walter L. Young) 2/28/1964
 - Sewer Board Hires Public Relations Firm 3/18/1964
 - Public Relations Advice Bought by Sewer Unit RWN 3/18/1964
 - State Law May Bar Supervisors From Serving on Sewer Board 3/19/1964
 - County Sanitation Group May Join Edgehill Suit RWN 4/20/1964
 - Sewer Board May Join Annex Suit 4/21/1964
 - o Legal Path Is Clear For Botetourt Sewer RWN 2/25/1964
 - Sewer Authority Sets Connections Deadline RWN 4/22/1964
 - Sewer Meeting For 'Education,' Says Homebuilder (T. D. Steele) 4/23/1964
 - o New Authority Member Says Post a Challenge (Paul R. Thomson) RWN 6/30/1964
 - Sewer Board Buys House for Offices 6/11/1964
 - N.C, Concern Is Low Bidder On Sewer Lines RWN 6/18/1964
- Schools
 - A Champion Of Public Schools Retires (R. Douglas Nininger) RWN 2/16/1955
 - Contract Let For New High School In County 6/26/1959
 - County Now Planning For Future Schools 3/4/1964
 - School Fund Puts County In Squeeze RWN 1/5/1965
 - Women Operating School Buses RWN 05/19/1943
 - o L.M. Whitmore Again Heads County School Board
 - Election Sought Prior to August (school board) 03/201949

- Program Aids Students In Study Of Newspapers RWN 10/15/1964
- Burlington Elementary School Damaged Extensively by Vandals RWN 6/3/1958
- County's School Board Backs Big Building Plan 3/13/1957
- County Parents Learn Why 'Rithmetic Is Mathematics, Now 2/13/1964
- They Won Trophies (photo Bobby Jean Mitchell, Joyce Brown, Linda Riggle, Patti Pickard, Carolyn Hodges, Shelby Habeck) - RWN 4/15/1964
- 2 New Elementary Schools Will Be Ready for Pupils (photos Glenvar Elementary School, Mountain View Elementary - 8/14/1959
- Salem Firm Low Bidder On School 10/19/1963
- School Grading Bids Opened 7/3/1964
- Joint School Idea Rejected By County 7/7/1964
- Attorney Says County To Drop Escape Clause 7/2/1963
- County May Delay Action On 'Clause" 7/3/1963
- County Forsees No 'Urgent' Need To Counter City Tuition Charges 7/24/1963
- Vinton School To Be Enlarged (East Vinton Elementary) 1/13/1965
- o 8-Room Addition Planned At East Vinton Elementary 8/12/1964
- County Board Approves Vinton School Addition (East Vinton Elementary) RWN 8/12/1964
- This Seven-Room \$103,000 Addition To Oak Grove School in Roanoke County Will Be Ready in September (photo) 7/24/1963
- School Safety Drive Planned In County 9/18/1963
- County Hails Grant For School Projects 9/21/1963
- 4 Intermediate Schools Voted 9/20/1963
- o County Teachers Protest Action To Curb Tardiness 10/3/1963
- Check-In Rules Hit In County Are Old Hat In City Schools RWN 10/3/1963
- New Va. School-Aid Formula Could Cost County \$692,000 RWN 10/1/1963
- Teachers Back Pay Plan . . . If RWN 11/13/1963
- Question Pays (photo Miriam Martindale, Janet Clifton , James Hypes) -11/22/1963
- Public Relations Theme Of Meeting RWN 11/27/1963
- Principal Cited 12/10/1963
- New Math Gives Reasons For Rules RWN 12/11/1963
- o 'New Approach' Teaches The 'Why' of Mathematics 12/12/1963
- Bewilderment and Awe Greet County's First Math-A Rama 12/14/1963
- o School Trustee Member Named (Carroll M. Bowman) 1/15/1964
- County's Schools May Receive Less RWN 1/9/1964
- o Hike South In Salaries Of Teachers RWN 2/12/1964
- County May Up Teachers Pay 3/11/1964
- PTA Seeking Pay Increase For Teachers 2/12/1964
- o Mountain View Shines in Junior Fair 3/22/1964
- o County Students Open Science Fair 3/7/1964
- o Danny Buttram of Andrew Lewis Demonstrates Radio Transmitter (photo) 3/7/1964
- Vinton, Burlington, Oak Grove Emphasized In School Plans RWN 3/4/1964
- Education Association In County Lists Officers RWN 4/10/1964
- o \$140,000 Eyed For Pay Hikes 4/15/1964
- o 5th and 10th Grades Selected For Fall Mixing 4/15/1964
- County Schools Adopt \$9.4 Million Budget 4/15/1964
- Glenvar High Contract Let 4/15/1964
- o Glenvar High School Expected To Be In Use Next Year RWN 8/14/1964
- County Schools Adopt New Building Program 4/15/1964
- County Sets \$9.4 Million School Outlay RWN 4/15/1964
- Annex Victory Could Bring Mixing to Southwest Schools 4/17/1964
- County School Official Gets Leave of Absence (DeWitt T. Miller) RWN 4/17/1964
- County PTA Talk Set On Attendance RWN 4/29/1964
- County School PTA Elects New Heads (Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Forbes) RWN 4/29/1964
- Merit Pay Plan Step Nearer 5/1/1964
- Two Elementary Principals Named For County Schools (May M. Franklin, Gerald L. Calvert) - RWN 5/19/1964

- Hurt Named Supervisor For Schools [A. D. (Hunk) Hurt]- 5/23/1964
- Library Proposal Drawing Interest RWN 6/2/1964
- Libraries' Issue Grows In County RWN 6/4/1964
- Milk Policy For Schools Is Delayed RWN 6/10/1964
- County Plans Training In Vocations RWN 6/26/1964
- Three Dairies To Share County School Business 7/15/1964
- County Buys Land for School Site RWN 8/13/1964
- Horn To Leave County Schools (Dr. Herman L. Horn) RWN 2/10/1965
- County Educators Please With 'School In The Round' (New South Salem Elementary) - RWN 10/23/1964
- PTAs Seem Reluctant To Buy Sets for ETV RWN 2/5/1964
- o Confused Parents To Attend 'New Math' Class In County RWN 11/17/1964
- Educator Believes Changes Require Reason for Move (Juel McKay Turner, Northside) - 7/1/1963
- Northside Band Gets Top Rank 10/8/1963
- Northside Editors Named (Jerry Worley, Tina Egge, Carolyn Miller, Sam Scott, Cecelia Smith, Eric Rice, John Booth, Linda Deel, Pat Gunter, Kathie Catron, Anita Allison, A. J. Mitchell)- RWN 4/25/1964
- Northside Students Receive Awards (Cary White, Donna Snider, Jane Crump, Sandy Nininger, Ken Middleton, Bonnie Jo Bland, Ivan Winston, Barbara Brown, Mary Ann McHenry, Rodney Owens, Ken Smith, Donna Todd, Linda Thurman, Betty Best, Linda Haynes, Carolyn Taylor, Bettie Thomas, Rita Kostecky, Ivan Winston, J.D. Via, Pete Trout, David Bayse, Tommy Carr, Larry Hall, Glen Palmer, David McAllister) - 5/26/1964
- Key Students Gets Awards At Northside (see above for names)- RWN 5/25/1964
- Roanoke County Vocational School Playing Vital Role in Job Market 2/9/1964
- Roanoke County Trade School Completed and Opened RWN 2/5/1964
- Roanoke County Vocational School To Get Engine 3/4/1964
- School Gets GM Gift (photo E. M. Krotine, Griffin Hardy, Guy Clifton, Stan Scott, Roanoke County Vocational School) - RWN - 3/4/1964
- Southview Elementary To Get 5 Rooms; Pay Hike for Teachers Eyed 11/13/1963
- Southview Elementary School Addition To Be Discussed RWN 11/11/1963
- Cave Spring High School To Be Dedicated Today 4/28/1957
- Cave Spring High School To Be Dedicated April 28 4/21/1957
- Debut For Cave Spring Band Was Coatless One 11/18/1956
- Cave Spring High School Awarded Equipment RWN 12/9/1963
- Lighting Of Cave Spring High School Unsettled RWN 10/9/1963
- Cave Spring High Opens With 700 Students RWN 9/17/1956
- Opening A New School Is Rough On Principal (Cave Spring High) 9/9/1956
- PH, Cave Spring Win 1st Places RWN 4/15/1964
- o Cave Spring Honors Student From Finland (Jukka Oksa) RWN 5/20/1964
- PTA Cites Two At Cave Spring (Nancy Lotz, Frank Virgili) RWN 6/5/1964
- Library Plan Popular at Cave Spring RWN 6/24/1964
- Cave Spring High School Capacity Inadequate RWN 8/20/1964
- Vinton Girl Takes Top Science Award (Alice Earline Mitchell, William Byrd) -5/9/1964
- William Byrd Student Wins Award At National Science Fair (Alice Earline Mitchell) -RWN 5/9/1964
- William Byrd Band Advancing On Toronto RWN 7/6/1964
- William Byrd High To Get First Negro Pupils in Fall 7/31/1963
- William Byrd High Yearbook Gets Award RWN 10/11/1963
- William Byrd High Girls Compete For 'Miss Yearbook '64' (Brenda Fulton, Pearl Massey, Ann Nelms, Sue Sboray and Bonnie Short) - RWN 11/2/1963
- William Byrd Girl Is Tops In Science Fair (Alice Earlene Mitchell) RWN 3/7/1964
- William Byrd Sophomore Top Scientist (Alice Earlene Mitchell) 3/8/1964
- William Byrd Band Has New Uniforms (photo) RWN 12/7/1963
- William Byrd Band Going To Canadian Event RWN 3/12/1964
- William Byrd Chooses SCA Officers (Marsha Lyon, James Harris, Pearl Massey, Carolyn Pollard, J. B. Tompkins) RWN - 3/14/1964

- William Byrd Student Becomes State Beta Club Head (Roger Lee Ashby) RWN 3/14/1964
- William Byrd Student Installed As President of State Beta Club (Roger Lee Ashby) -3/15/1964
- William Byrd's "State" Delegates (photo John Wilkins, Sue Sboray, J. W. Morris, Marsha Lyon, Roger Ashby) - RWN 4/4/1964
- William Byrd Students Install Officers (Marsha Lyon, Jim Harris, Carolyn Pollard, Pearl Massey, J. B. Tompkins) - RWN 5/7/1964
- William Byrd High Graduate Receives Master's (Roland Wayne Pridgen) RWN -8/29/1964
- o Old Post Office is Held School Board Property 04/16/1940
- School Board Will Insist on Payment for Building RWN 08/06/1940
- School Authorities Ask City to Turn Over Building RWN 08/07/1940
- William Byrd Rating Raised- 10/10/1943
- Schools- North Cross
 - o North Cross' First 10 Graduates Among 1,553 At Valley Schools- RWN 5/25/1964
 - North Cross Appoints Executives- RWN 5/27/1964
 - o 10 Graduates at Northcross- 6/5/1964
 - o North Cross Provides Full Physical Education Program- 8/16/1964
 - Education at North Cross- 9/7/1964
- Sheriff's Office
 - Sheriff H.B. McManaway of Roanoke County Dies 07/19/1953
 - Trooper Henry Clark Named Sheriff RWN 07/23/1953
 - Sheriff's Records Complete, Boone Says, Denying Rumor (C. E. Boone) RWN 4/6/1964
- Taxation Revenue
 - o County Tax Fund Audit Shows \$19,348 Missing RWN 10/20/1964
 - Ex-Collector In County Arrested (C.D. Chapman) RWN 10/16/1964
 - Ex-County Tax Collector Charged With Embezzling (Charles Dalton Chapman) -10/17/1964
 - Chapman Fund Audit Released (C. D. Chapman) 10/21/1964
 - Chapman Put on Probation For Embezzling Tax Funds (C.D. Chapman) 2/24/1965
 - o County Keeps Tax Levy At \$2.25 6/16/1964
- Voting
 - Voting Machines Ordered For 13 County Precincts 6/16/1964
 - Wirt, Harris Views Differ On What Balloting Is For 7/8/1964
 - Voter Total In County Hits 28,446 RWN 10/30/1964
 - Machines Are Easy To Use, Roanoke County Voters Told RWN 10/15/1964
 - Vote Devices Are Liked In County RWN 11/3/1964
 - County Turnout Is Called Heavy RWN 11/3/1964
 - County To Eye Precinct Lines 12/18/1964
 - Roanoke County Vote 11/5/1964

Salem

- Move to Expand Salem's Town Limits Given Unanimous Approval of Council- 07/29/58
- Governor Okays Salem Armory 01/05/57
- Court Awards Salem New Sections 07/11/59
- Salem Won't Incorporate as City Unless Forced To, Town Manager Says -10-04-57
- Governor Oakys Salem Armory 01/05/57
- Salem Honors Retiring Mayor 06/4/64
- Salem Elects Shank, Garden 06/10/64
- Salem Voters Choose Shank, Garden; Vinton Picks 2 Newcomers as Over Dowdy -RWN 06/10/64
- Wall Cracks; Salem Buildings Periled RWN 4/22/1965

- Walls Didn't Tumble Down 4/22/1965
- Salem Prepares For Bond Issue 7/13/1965
- Bond Issue Approved By Salem's Council 7/27/1965
- Banks
 - \$150,000 Will Be Spent In Modernization Program-7/4/56
- Business and Industry
 - Newberry Co. to Open New Store Tomorrow-RWN 11/2/55
- Churches
 - o Baptist Pastor To Begin Duties (West Salem Baptist)- RWN 3/2/1963
- Civic Center
 - Salem Center Start Expected In Spring 10/14/1964
 - County Sells Bonds to Build Civic Center 10/29/1964
 - o Civic Center Plans Take Shape 11/12/1964
 - County Approves Center Contract RWN 2/19/1965
 - o Bids Exceed Salem-County Center Funds 4/21/1965
 - Green Light Given Civic Center Work 6/29/1965
- Clubs
 - o Salem Coin Club Plans Show, Sale 08/01/63
- Dixie Caverns
 - Cavern Lover Has Pointed Out Beauties Of Stalactites to Thousands of Viewers-RWN 2/11/1956
 - Proposal Is Made TO Sell Caverns- RWN 3/7/1956
 - Three Plans for Operation OF Dixie Caverns Rejected- RWN 3/17/1956
 - o Trompeter Family Buys Dixie Caverns, Restaurant- RWN 10/23/1956
- Fire Department
 - o Salem's Mayor(left) and GE's Mahoney Break Ground (photo) -10/9/63
 - New Salem Fire Station Is Fireproof RWN 7/6/64
- o History
 - o Monument Dedicated to Memory of Bryan Settlers at Salem- 9/9/1926
 - o Interesting Facts About Salem Given by Dr. Thornton Whaling- 5/1/1932
- Hospitals Veterans Administration
 - Veterans Hospital Site is Purchased by U.S. Government- 11/1/1933
 - Will Break Ground for Vets' Hospital Near Here on Monday- RWN 1/5/1934
 - o Break Ground for \$1,300,000 Vets' Hospital Near Roanoke- RWN 1/16/191934
 - Seek Improved Highway to Veterans' Hospital- RWN 5/11/1934
 - Vets' Hospital Operating Cost Set at \$340,000 A Year, Says Woodrum-1/22/1934
 - View of Buildings Under Construction at Veterans' Hospital- 8/19/1934
 - An Aerial View of the Veterans Hospital- RWN 2/6/1935
 - Brick Work on 8 Buildings Done- 8/19/1934
 - o Jordan, Formerly Manager of VA Hospital Here, Dies- RWN 8/10/1953
 - All Reserved Seats Taken For Address of Roosevelt at Dedication of Hospital-10/10/1934
 - 125 to be Added to Population at Veterans Facility- RWN 6/4/1935
 - Structure Fully Manned for Inspection of Public- 3/27/1937
 - Over 100 Will be Employed to Enlarge Staff- 10/18/1938
 - Vet Facility to Get Unit- 12/24/1938
 - New Building at Veterans Facility to Open for Public Inspection Today- 1/22/1939
 - o 237 Patients Enter Facility- RWN 2/3/1939

- Veterans Facility, With One of the Largest Hog Farms in Area, Provides Own Pork and Proves Profitable Project- 4/17/1938
- Erection of Clinical Building at Veterans Facility is Provided For- 1/17/1940
- Facility Work Contract Let- 1/20/1940
- o Cost Expected to be \$325,000- RWN 1/16/1940
- Facility Will Add Newest Building- 12/5/1940
- Newest Building at Veterans Facility to be Dedicated Today- RWN 1/16/1941
- Veterans Hospital from the Air- An Imposing Layout- 5/12/1946
- Quonset Huts at Vererans Hospital- 5/20/1946
- Hospital Secures Library Workers- 8/9/1946
- o 4,840 GI Loans Handled by VA- 8/4/1946
- VA Head Nurse Retires After Serving 36 Years- RWN 7/9/1946
- Vet's Idea Gives Hospital Patient's Movies in Wards- 7/14/1946
- Richmond Woman Assigned VA Job- 8/9/1946
- VA Regional Office Leases Campbell Ave. Buildings- RWN 7/25/1946
- Roanoke's Veterans Administration Hospital Has 2,000-Patient Capacity-5/8/1947
- Dedication Services for New Chapel at Veterans Hospital to Begin Today-6/17/1949
- New Manager Takes Charge of Roanoke Vets' Hospital (Peter A. Peffer) RWN 04/19/1946
- $_{\odot}$ Vet Who Lost Both Legs is Busy Helping Others (William F. Dunbar, Jr.) 07/07/1946
- o Houses
 - Salem Landmark Being Razed (Boxwood) 7/19/1963
- o Lakeside
 - Lakeside Admits Negroes; Pool Closed to Public- RT 8/29/1964
 - Lakeside to Operate Pool as Private Swim Club RWN 08/31/1964
 - o Amusement Park to Become Club RWN 08/29/1964
- o Library
 - Salem Library Still Grows Even Though It's Bit Warm RWN 8/29/59
 - Library Needs to Get Study in County 7/4/64
- Newspapers Salem Times-Register
 - Salem Publisher Is in Hospital-RWN 4/7/64
 - o Salem Publisher Dies Suicide Ruled Probable-RWN 6/29/64
 - o Salem Publisher Dies of Gunshot Wound-6/30/64
 - Montgomery Publisher Buys Times-Register in Salem 7/9/64
 - Montgomery Man Buys Salem Paper RWN 7/9/64
- o Schools
 - o Gym at Andrew Lewis Will Be a Spacious One-8/19/1959
 - o Movies Play Important Part in Education at Lewis High
- Theaters Showtimers
 - o Showtimers' Set Designers Readying 6 Play Backdrops RWN 06/08/56
 - Play Group Picks Six as Directors-06/03/56
 - Showtimers Announce Cast For 'The Desperate Hours' 07/01/56
 - o Ayers Heads Showtimers; Plays Draw Record Crowds RWN 08/20/56
 - o Showtimers to Present 'Stalag 17,' Shaw Excerpt RWN 10/29/56
 - Showtimers Pick Mrs. Ross As New Executive Director RWN 9/27/56
 - o Comedy, Fantasy, and Drama on Showtimers' '57 Schedule- RWN 11/15/56
 - Veteran Performer With Showtimers Now Trying His Hand at Directing RWN 01/19/57
 - o 'Come Back, Little Sheba' Well Done by Showtimers 07/15/55
 - o School Principal to Appear In Showtimers' 'Don Juan'- 03/31/57

- Devil's Role Taken by Actor With 35 Years on Stage 04/07/57
- Remodeled Theater Ready for Opening of Showtimers' Season Thursday Night -7/06/55
- Showtimers Set Definite Opening and Closing Times-RWN 07/07/55
- o 'Moon Is Blue' Draws Chuckle 07/08/55
- 'Come Back Little Sheba' To Be Presented By Showtimers Three Nights This Week -07/10/55
- o Several Husband-Wife Teams Play Major Showtimer Roles RWN 8/11/55
- Showtimers' 1955 Season Sets Attendance Records RWN 08/15/55
- Stalag 17 Booked by Showtimers-RWN 01/10/57
- o 'Four Uglies' Compose Board in Showtimers' New Play 01/26/58
- Showtimers Keep Comedy Moving at Brisk Pace RWN-01/30/58
- o Bill Segall Returns to Play Top Role in 'Winslow Boy' 08/04/57
- Showtimers Organize Board of Directors, Pick Plays RWN 12/04/57
- Soldiers to Perform In Showtimers' Play 04/06/58
- Showtimers Give Shaw Play Needed Emotional Treatment RWN 4/24/1958
- o Goat Has Important Part in Play of Showtimers 06/15/58.
- o 'Kind Lady' Is Third Summer Showtimer Play 07/06/58
- Showtimer Leading Lady Long Active In Area Theater and Radio Work 07/13/58
- Showtimer Group to Give 'The Heiress' Aug. 13-16 8/3/58
- Showtimers Schedule Classes This Week in Theater Work 10/12/58
- Showtimers Score Hit With Year's First Play 1/22/59
- Showtimers Elect Langley RWN 1/12/59
- A New Season For the Showtimers 06/5/59
- o Showtimers' Play Said Worthwhile 06/11/59
- Showtimers Open Season With Broadway Comedy-12/7/58
- Canadian Likes Showtimer Work RWN 03/25/??
- o Showtimers Open Season With Entrancing Mystery 06/11/59
- o Showtimers Convincing in 'Fourposter' Play-RWN 06/25/59
- Cast Tries But 'Deb' Is Weak 7/9/59
- Bond Play Next For Showtimers 8/9/59
- o Entire Cast Does Well In a Demanding Drama 8/6/59
- o Ex-Showtimer Has Role In New Broadway Play 9/20/59
- o 'Seven Year Itch' Opens Wednesday- 7/17/59
- o 'Itch' Has High Spots But Low Moments Too 7/23/59
- Rebel Money 'Legal Tender' At Box office 8/12/59
- Play Group Now Having Best Season 8/1/59
- o 'Streetcar' Opens Salem Run Tonight 7/10/63
- o 'Streetcar' Runs On Smooth Track For Showtimers 7/11/63
- o 'Rainmaker' Brings Sun To Showtimers' Stage 07/25/63
- o 'Browning Version' Is Scheduled As Showtimer Studio's First Play-RWN 4/28/64
- Showtimers Aid Worthy Cause But Actors Didn't Give Their All 5/3/64
- Young Actress Wins Praise For 'Miracle Worker' Role 6/10/64
- Showtimers Play Opens Tonight 6/23/64
- Two Theaters Keeping Busy RWN 6/26/64
- o 'Send Me No Flowers' Blooms on Lab Stage-RWN 6/24/64
- Showtimers Top Difficulties For Happy 'Marriage'-7/22/64
- Showtimers Shine Sensitive Drama 7/8/64
- Showtimers Work Magic In Play About Witchcraft 8/5/64
- o Theater Audience Has Difficulty Hearing Showtimers' 'Story'- 8/19/64
- 'Shot' Misfires For Showtimers 1/27/65
- Native of Salem Has New Jazz Recording RWN 10/3/59
- Showtimers Up To Challenge of 'Crucible'- RWN 8/5/64
- Showtimers in Rehearsal (photo) RWN 8/18/64
- o Showtimers Selects Casts For Six Summer Programs RT 6/15/1952
- o Roanoke Area Showtimers Will Present Six Plays RT 2/21/1954
- Showtimers Announce Casts For Six Plays This Summer RT 6/20/1954
- Pygmalion Well Presented in Showtimers' Opening RT 7/9/1954
- Showtimers' First Play Set For Thursday RWN 7/7/1954

- o Showtimers' Shaw Offering Paced by Kathleen Thornton RWN 7/9/1954
- o 'Bell, Book and Candle' To Be Given By Showtimers -RT 7/11/1954
- Miss Evans Plays New Role In 'Bell, Boon and Candle' RT 7/16/1954
- o Showtimers Shoe Witches Are Laughable, Entertaining RWN 7/17/1954
- Full House Sees 'The Show-Off' At Lab Theater RT 7/23/1954
- o 'Ladies in Retirement' Scheduled For Three Days by Showtimers RWN 7/28/1954
- New Play Opened Tonight in Salem RT 7/29/1954
- Showtimers Draw 4,300 For Summer RWN 8/18/1954
- o Hackneyed 'You Can't Take It' Still Leaves One Refreshed RT 8/13/1954
- o 'Private Lives' Opens Tonight RT 8/5/1954
- Showtimers Score Hit With Coward's Comedy RT 8/6/1954
- Showtimers Please Audience With Comedy, 'Private Lives' RWN 8/6/1954
- Fourth Season of Showtimers Nearing Ending RWN 8/9/1954
- Showtimers End Fourth Season Saturday Night RT 8/10/1954
- Rise Noted in Attendance at Salem Plays RT 8/19/1954
- Showtimers Score With Zany Kaufman and Hart Stage Play RWN 8/13/1954
- o Mrs. Thornton Named to Head Showtimers RWN 9/9/1954
- o Mrs. Thornton Heads Showtimers RT 9/10/1954

Saltville

• Salt's Role Helped Town Grow - 10/18/1959

Smyth County

- Much Area History is Centered Around Marion Courthouse Site 11/08/1959
- Poor Farm Once Performed Vital Role in Smyth Area 10/18/1959
- Old Smyth Resident Recalled Events at Saltville Battle 09/27/1959
- Eight-Sided Dwelling in Smyth Was Home of Prominent Family 07/19/1959

Staunton

- Historic Aging Auto to be Displayed in Exhibition at Wilson Birthplace 12/21/1958
- Old Presbyterian Manse Where Wilson was Born Now a Shrine 09/08/1957

Tazewell County

Isolated Burkes Garden Offers Beautiful Scenes for Travelers - 10/18/1959

Vinton

- Vinton Gets Weekly Paper- 10/19/1963
- Dr. R.H. Garthright Recalls Some Interesting Facts About Vinton- 10/29/1933
- Taxes Supply But Third of Vinton's Annual Revenue; Bonded Debt, \$140,000-12/16/1932
- Vinton Originally Was Named Gish's Mills- Town Has Two Major Industries- 12/17/1933
- Vinton Goes Forward- RWN 1/26/2036
- Change to Town Manager Plan is Sought in Vinton- 11/12/1935
- Vinton Aided by City Boom- 11/30/1936
- Vinton and Roanoke- RWN 3/13/1939
- Vinton Councilmen To Study of Annexation; All Phases- 3/14/1939
- Vinton Citizen Circulate Petition Asking Annexation- 4/4/1939
- Vinton Drops Annexation Proposal as Formidable Opposition Develops- 4/10/1946
- Garthright Bridge Ceremony Slated Saturday in Vinton- RWN 6/15/1952
- Old Burying Ground Now Surrounded by Wheat Field- RWN 7/14/1939
- Church at Midway to be Dedicated- RWN 8/1/1842
- Members of Vinton Planning Commission- RWN 8/21/1941
- Vinton Community Welfare Association- RWN 10/7/1939
- Vinton Retires an \$8,500 Note10/2/1943
- Two Hillsides East of Vinton Rich in Deposits of Iron Ore- RWN 7/3/1940
- Vinton Retains Manager Government, 271 to 163- 2/5/1941
- Town of Vinton is Quietly Observing its Fifty-Fourth Birthday Anniversary- RWN 3/14/1938
- Vinton One of Seven Safest Towns in State- RWN 9/30/1952

- Fire Destroys Home At Vinton- 1/23/1940
- Modern Home for Family of Eight Near Vinton- 6/12/1938
- New Plants Will Offer 600 Jobs- 5/31/1936
- Flames Destroy Mill at Vinton- 12/8/1940
- Weaving Plant to Increase its Looms at Vinton- RWN 5/28/1936
- Sisters Own Articles Used 100 Years Ago- 7/15/1939
- Glimpse of Vinton Library- RWN 12/11/1941
- Vinton Library to Open Today- RWN 12/10/1941
- Roy H. Spradlin Chosen New Mayor of Vinton- 9/3/1940
- Council Picks Joe Pedigo as Vinton Mayor- RWN 9/2/1942
- J. H. Mosely Made Mayor- 9/2/1936
- Spradlin Named as Vice Mayor- 9/2/1938
- Vinton Memorial Takes Shape- 7/14/1946
- Miles Lays Cornerstone- 11/7/1946
- Dr. J. Nordenhaug Comes to Vinton as Baptist Pastor- RWN 7/4/1936
- New Street Names in Vinton Go Into Use- 3/29/1941
- Three Vinton Streets Taken Over by State- RWN 4/15/1942
- H.W. Cloeman Is Appointed First Town Manager of Vinton- 6/16/1936
- Vinton Town Manager Post Left Vacant- RWN 5/4/1942
- Guy Gearhart Named Vinton Town Manager- RWN 5/7/1942
- Coleman Quits Post as Vinton- 5/3/1942
- Vinton Dedicates Memorial Building to 28 of Her Sons Killed During War- 8/21/1948
- Dogwood Festival
 - Vinton Festival Will Feature Display Of Antique Autos RWN 4/12/1965
 - Singing Profitable, Ex-Gov. Davis Says (Jimmy Davis)- RWN 4/23/1965
 - Vinton Group on the Air With One Aim: H-E-L-P 3/22/1965
 - Dogwood Trees Bloom . . . Festival President Beams (Hildrey Pollard) -4/23/1965
 - o 15,000 See Vinton Parade 4/25/1965

Virginia

- Business and Industry
 - \$450,000 State Program Seeks Industrial Growth 02/15/1959
 - It's Made 52,000 Youngsters Happy this Month, Working Around the Clock, Plant Turning out (Hula) Hoops (Virginia Plastics and Chemical Company) - 9/28/1959
- Charities Children's Home Society of Virginia
 - o Children's Home Society Does Far-Reaching Work- RT 10/23/1937
 - Cocke Heads Home Society- RT 4/8/1938
 - o Children's Home Society Aids Many Unfortunate Youngsters- RWN 11/9/1936
 - Miss Benedict Gives Up Post- RWN 1/24/1939
 - Officers And Directors Re-elected By Local Branch Children's Home Society- RT 3/28/1939
 - Directory of Fund Agencies- RT 9/22/1939
 - Children's Home Society To Move- RT 3/19/1940
 - o Ten Children Are Adopted- RWN 2/29/1940
 - o Cocke Re-elected Head of Children's Home Society- RT 2/25/1941
 - Home Society Report Shows 100 Children Cared For in '41- RWN 1/22/1942
 - Finding Boarding Homes for Adoptable Babies Increasingly Difficult Here- RWN 3/29/1944
- Clubs/Associations Medical Society of Virginia
 - o Doctors Gather for Three- Day Meeting Here RWN 10/27/1943
 - Noted Speaker to be Heard at Doctors' Meet RT 10/24/1943
- Clubs/Associations Virginia League of Municipalities

- League Requests Removal of State License Taxes; Darden, Rekord to Speak-RWN 9/27/1943
- Leagues Program is Given Approval by City Council- RT 11/2/1943
- Education
 - Delegates Vote to Repeal "Massive Resistance" Bills- RT 12/3/1964
 - Senate Approves Tuition Changes- RT 12/4/1964
 - Changes in Tuition Grants Approved By State Senate- RWN 12/4/1964
 - Grants Economical, White Parents Say- RWN 12/4/1964
 - o Governor Defends Tuition Grant Plan-RWN 12/10/1964
- Government
 - o Governor Calls Conference To Consider Redistricting-RT-10/22/1964
 - Bid To Delay Redistricting Is Rejected- RWN 10/28/1964
 - State Takes First Step On Redistricting Today- RT 11/6/1964
 - Legislature To Convene On Nov. 30- RWN 11/6/1964
 - Session Called On Districting- RT 11/7/1964
 - One Sure Thing on Redistricting: Some Legislators Going To Be Hurt- RT 11/8/1964
 - o Redistricting Plan Expected by Friday- RT 11/10/1964
 - Senate Group Studies Plans For Districting- RT 11/11/1964
 - Problem of Redistricting: Keeping Jobs for Legislators- RT 11/12/1964
 - Secrecy on Redistricting Attacked by GOP Leader- RT 11/12/1964
 - Roanoke City-County Floater Seat, Franklin-Pittsylvania Combine Urged- RT 11/17/1964
 - District Plan Disclosed For Northern Virginia-RWN 11/19/1964
 - Senate Plan Combines Turk and Landreth Seats- RT 11/20/1964
 - o County Put in Collins' District; Bedford-Lynchburg Area Formed- RT 11/21/1964
 - Here Is Proposal For Redistricting-RWN 11/25/1964
 - House Redistricting Plan Complete; First Public Hearing Set for Monday- RT 11/25/1964
 - o Legislators Confident City Will Gain In Redistricting- RWN 11/25/1964
 - House District Plan Includes Floater Seat for City-County- RWN 11/25/1964
 - Southwest Virginia Loses One Seat in Senate Plan- RT 11/26/1964
 - City-County Floater Seat Proposed in House Plan- RT 11/26.1964
 - Floater Idea Suits Delegates of City, But Not County's-RWN 11/26/1964
 - o Governor Predicts District Plan O.K.- RWN 11/26/1964
 - Text of Gov. Harrison's Address To State Assembly-RWN 11/30/1964
 - o Changes Seen In Assembly- RT 11/30/1964
 - Western Virginians Push For Changes at Hearings- RT 12/1/1964
 - Assembly Finishes Redistricting Action-RT 12/2/1964
 - Districting is Snagged In House- RWN 12/2/1964
 - Assembly to Finish Job Today- RWN 12/3/1964
 - Senate, House Fight Over Election Plan- RT 12/4/1964
 - New Conferees Try TO Break Assembly Deadlock- RWN 12/4/1964
 - Senate Election Date Left Up to Harrison- RT 12/5/1964
 - Assembly's Job Poses Questions- RWN 12/5/1964
 - o Harrison Declines Comment On Plans for Senate Vote- RT 12/10/1964
 - o At-Large Voting, Reapportionment Are Alternatives- RWN 1/18/1965
 - Proposal Jeopardizes Poff RT 1/20/1965
 - Price Increases in Food Listed- RWN 7/16/1946
 - Meat Dealers Riled Over OPA's Control- RWN 8/21/1946
 - OPA Closing Enforcement Division Here- RWN 7/31/1946
 - Chamber Urges City Be Given Own Senator RT 3/17/1941
 - B.C. Goodwin to Head OPA Office Here- RWN 9/8/1942
 - OPA District Office is Now One Year Old- RWN 11/2/1943
- History
 - o Historic Aging Auto to be Displayed in Exhibition at Wilson Birthplace 12/21/58

- Washington's Boyhood Home Being Restored for Shrine RWN 10/8/59
- Salt's Role helped Town Grow 10/18/59
- Much Area History Is Centered Around Marion Courthouse Site 11/8
- Poor Farm Once Performed Vital Role in Smyth Area 10/18/59
- Much History Seen By Meadowview Inn 10/18/59
- Old Smyth Resident Recalled Events at Saltville Battle 9/27/59
- Only Memories Remain at old SPA 9/20/59
- o Isolated Burkes Garden Offers Beautiful Scenes for Travelers 10/18/59
- o Famed 'Old White Hotel' Was Opened Century at Greenbrier Resort 1/26/58
- o Heaviest Handgun Ever Used by U.S. Shown- RT 4/27/1958
- Roads/Highways
 - State Highway Department Ends Fiscal Year in Red RWN 08/31
 - The Parkway's Twentieth Anniversary- RT 6/25/1956
 - Man, Nature Send Parkway Costs Soaring- RT 9/25/1958
 - Winter Parkway Users Sometimes Get in Jam- RWN 1//31/1959
 - New Parkway Link Held Boon to City- RWN 2/25/1959
- Smith Mountain Lake
 - Smith Mountain Dam Decision Appealed- RWN 7/15/1958
- Springs
 - Healing Spring Journey of '81 Described by Richmond Woman 08/21/1958
 - o Only Memories Remain at Old Spa 09/20/1959
 - Famed 'Old White Hotel ' Was Opened Century Ago at Greenbrier Resort -01/26/1958
- State Police
 - Plans are Drawn: State Trooper Building is Slated Near Salem 09/18/1949

Williamsburg

- Historical Finds Help Tell Story of Old Williamsburg 10/25/1959
- Williamsburg Brush-Everard House One of Town's Oldest Residences 11/03/1957
- Wythe House One of State's Loveliest 04/14/1957